PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.
Arms of the University

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensigned with the royal crown.

Arms of the College

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner flotant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web

The College’s home page can be located at http://www.tcd.ie/.

The Calendar

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary’s Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University. Copies can be obtained from the Secretary’s Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University. Copies may be obtained from the Graduate Studies Office, Watts Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College and any queries should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie.

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary’s Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: calendar@tcd.ie.
# CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge</strong></td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Almanack</strong></td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officers and Fellows</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Board</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The University Council</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers</strong></td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Research Institutes and Centres</strong></td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>College Administrative, Executive and other Officers</strong></td>
<td>H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Committees</strong></td>
<td>I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann</strong></td>
<td>J</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin</strong></td>
<td>K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Trinity College Dublin: A short history</strong></td>
<td>L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Buildings of Trinity College Dublin</strong></td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The College Chapel</strong></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Library of Trinity College Dublin</strong></td>
<td>O</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Degrees and Diplomas</strong></td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Student Services</strong></td>
<td>Q</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEAN OF STUDENTS</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPLAINCY</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAY NURSERY</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPORT AND RECREATION</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISABILITY SERVICE</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEALTH SERVICE</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUDENT 2 STUDENT</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUTORIAL SERVICE</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Contents

Museums and other Institutions

THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS  R —  1
BOTANIC GARDEN  R —  1
JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION  R —  2
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY  R —  2
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM  R —  2
TRINITY HALL  R —  3
HERBARIUM  R —  3
HERMATHENA  R —  3
SCIENCE GALLERY  R —  4
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES  R —  4
ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM  R —  4

Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENTS’ UNION  S —  1
GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION  S —  1
SOCIETIES  S —  4
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS  S —  6
CLUBS  S —  6

Alumni and other Societies

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI  T —  1
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST  T —  1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND  T —  2
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES  T —  2
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION  T —  2
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE  T —  3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION  T —  3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR  T —  3
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION  T —  3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB  T —  4

Special and public lectures and courses

U —  1

Scholars

V —  1

Records

BURKITT MEDAL  W —  1
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS  W —  1
PROVOST’S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS  W —  1
PROVOST’S TEACHING AWARDS  W —  2
ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP  W —  3
HONORARY DEGREES  W —  3

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

X —  1

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

X —  46

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

X —  119

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Y —  1

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX  Z —  1
INDEX OF OFFICERS  Z —  10
Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge

Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiamantas seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge, fochoiste de Bhord na hOllscoile, agus trí hostó Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaimseartha. Oibríonn Oifigeach na Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhmeanna a chur i gcrích.

Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga

Tá dualgais ar leith ar an Ollscoil mar gheall ar Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003, lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaiocht, foilseacháin áirithe, stáiseanóireacht agus fógraí taifeadta béil. Ina theannta sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag an Ollscoil sna trí Scéim Teanga atá foilsithe go dtí seo go gcuírfear lena réimse seirbhísí dátheangacha trí gniomhaidhreacht éagsúla.

Scéimeanna Cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim chónaithe Ghaeilge do mhic léinn san Ollscoil. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampa agus an ceann eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliana agus na dara bhliana amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Darträi, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí fheachtais agus imeachtaí éagsúla a reáchtáil i rith na bliana.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhail agus do mhic léinn ar a linn na bliana acadúla. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús gach tearma acadúil.

Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide; féile seachtaí ina chuimsíonn go leor ocáidí cultúrtha agus sóisialta lena n-áirítear ceolchoirmeacha, díospoireachtai, aoichainteoirí, srl do mhic léinn agus do bhaill foirne ar aon. Eagraítear feachtais agus imeachtaí Gaelacha eile i gcaitheamh na bliana chomh maith.

Teagmháil

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: (01) 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie
Eolas: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig
Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha: (01) 8961450, nibhraoc@tcd.ie
An Cumann Gaelach: reachtaire@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie
Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaelige@tcdsu.org

Féilire 2019-20
**Almanack**

DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term/semester one begins</th>
<th>Monday, 26 August</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Term/semester one ends</td>
<td>Sunday, 15 December</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HILARY TERM 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term/semester two begins</th>
<th>Monday, 13 January</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Term ends</td>
<td>Sunday, 19 April</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TRINITY TERM 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term begins</th>
<th>Monday, 20 April</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Term/semester two ends</td>
<td>Sunday, 31 May</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MICHAELMAS TERM 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term/semester one begins</th>
<th>Monday, 31 August</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Term/semester one ends</td>
<td>Sunday, 20 December</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MICHAELMAS TERM 2019</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 31 October</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 1 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday, 4 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday, 5 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday, 6 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 7 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 8 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 28 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 29 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday, 2 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday, 3 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday, 4 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 5 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 6 December</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DAYS OF DIPLOMA AWARD CEREMONIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HILARY TERM 2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 23 January</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 24 January</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the Calendar. The dates for assessments, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.
Almanack

AUGUST 2019

Sunday 11
Monday 12
Tuesday 13
Wednesday 14
Thursday 15
Friday 16
Saturday 17
Sunday 18
Monday 19 First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin
Tuesday 20
Wednesday 21
Thursday 22
Friday 23 First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments end
Saturday 24 T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend

Sunday 25
Monday 26 Michaelmas term/semester one begins
Reassessment Week begins
Postgraduate Orientation Week begins
Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental science years and for the
courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior
Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second
year) begins
Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing)
(children's and general nursing integrated course) begins
Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education
students begins
Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates

Tuesday 27
Wednesday 28
Thursday 29
Friday 30
Saturday 31 Reassessment Week ends

SEPTEMBER 2019

Sunday 1 Registration will open for September cohort of students for the
academic year 2019-20
September point of entry to research register (graduate students)
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate
Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2019-
20)

Monday 2 Marking/Results Week for reassessment period
Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins
Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students
begins

²It may be necessary to hold some reassessments in the preceding week.
Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins
Clinical preparation for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins
Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins

Tuesday 3
Wednesday 4 University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term
Thursday 5 Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Friday 6 Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
Clinical preparation for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends

Saturday 7

Sunday 8 Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman and fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine)
Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins
Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Tuesday 10
Wednesday 11
Thursday 12
Friday 13
Saturday 14

Sunday 15
Monday 16 Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre
**Almanack**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Closing date for confirmation of attendance at Autumn and Winter Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>College Careers Week begins</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OCTOBER 2019**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s Michaelmas Term meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>College Careers Week ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>Tuesday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins**
Final dental reassessments for dental nursing begin |
| 13      | 14      | 15       | 16        | 17       | 18      | 19       |
| **Final written dental reassessments for dental hygiene and dental science begin**
**First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship**
**Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends**
**Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends**
**Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends**
**Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends**
**Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends**
**Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends** |
| 20      | 21      | 22       | 23        | 24       | 25      | 26       |
| **Study/Review Week**
**University Senate meets: graces for degrees honoris causa, and other business** |
| 27      | 28      | 29       |           |          |         |          |
| **October Holiday**
Library and College offices closed
**Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins**
**Teaching for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins**
**Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins**
**Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins**
**Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends** |
### Almanack

**Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins**

Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins

Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>NOVEMBER 2019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Friday 1**

**Saturday 2**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>3</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>“Trinity Med Day” medical students excused from attendance at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>course work, assessments and clinical work for this day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sunday 10**

**Monday 11**

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>12</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sunday 17**

**Monday 18**

Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony (provisional)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>19</th>
<th>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony (provisional)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Choral Society concert (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Choral Society concert (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Nursing) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>College Open Day</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sunday 24**

**Monday 25**

Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins

Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Tuesday 26
Wednesday 27
Thursday 28
Friday 29

Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, third, fourth and fifth medical years, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course)

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends

Saturday 30

DECEMBER 2019

Sunday 1

Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2019-20)

Monday 2

Revision Week
Assessments for second, third and fourth dental science years, dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), dental hygiene (first and second years), and dental nursing (first year) begin

Tuesday 3

Wednesday 4

Thursday 5

Friday 6

Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing), and Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Saturday 7

Sunday 8

Monday 9

Semester one assessment begins

Tuesday 10

Wednesday 11

Thursday 12

Friday 13

Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end

3It may be necessary to hold some semester one assessments in the following week.
Almanack

Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00
(see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)
Semester one assessment ends

Saturday 14 Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule
(see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)

Sunday 15 Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and
Social Sciences Benefactions Fund
Michaelmas term/semester one ends

Monday 16 Carol Service 5.05 p.m.
Tuesday 17
Wednesday 18
Thursday 19
Friday 20 Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education
students ends
Saturday 21

Sunday 22
Monday 23
Tuesday 24 College closed until Thursday, 2 January 2020
Wednesday 25 Christmas Day
Thursday 26
Friday 27 Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing)
(children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday 28

Sunday 29
Monday 30
Tuesday 31

JANUARY 2020

Wednesday 1 New Year’s Day
Thursday 2 Registration will open for January cohort of students for the
academic year 2019-20

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental
nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins

Friday 3
Saturday 4

Sunday 5 Foundation Scholarship assessment begins
Monday 6
Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and
Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre,
Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science
(Midwifery), Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including Bachelor in Science (Nursing)

4It may be necessary to hold some Foundation Scholarship assessments in the preceding week.
Almanack

Calendar 2019-20

| Tuesday  | 7 |
| Wednesday| 8 |
| Thursday | 9 |
| Friday   | 10|
| Saturday | 11|

**Foundation Scholarship assessment ends**

| Sunday   | 12 |
| Monday   | 13|

**Hilary term/semester two begins**

**Marking/Results Week for semester one assessment period**

| Tuesday | 14 |
| Wednesday| 15 |
| Thursday | 16|
| Friday   | 17|
| Saturday | 18|

Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (children’s and general nursing integrated course), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine)

**Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin**

| Tuesday | 21 |
| Wednesday| 22 |
| Thursday | 23|
| Friday   | 24|
| Saturday | 25|

**Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins**

| Sunday   | 26 |
| Monday   | 27|

Calendar 2019-20
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 28</td>
<td>Release of semester one provisional results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 29</td>
<td>Release of semester one provisional results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 30</td>
<td>Release of semester one provisional results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 31</td>
<td>Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday  1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday  2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday  3</td>
<td>First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2020-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday  4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday  9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 14</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Hilary Term meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 18</td>
<td>College Green Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 19</td>
<td>Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 20</td>
<td>Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 21</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 22</td>
<td>Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 23</td>
<td>College Green Week ends</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

^5Dates are subject to change.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Last day for registration for January cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2020-21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MARCH 2020**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>March point of entry to research register (graduate students) Registration for graduate students with registration date of 1 March begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2019-20)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Study/Review Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>University Senate meets: graces for degrees <em>jure officii</em>, and other business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2019-20
Almanack

Friday 13  Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends
Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end

Saturday 14

Sunday 15
Monday 16  Term assessments for dental hygiene (second year) begin
Tuesday 17  St Patrick
Library and College offices closed
Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins

Wednesday 18
Thursday 19
Friday 20
Saturday 21

Sunday 22
Monday 23  Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins
Term assessments for dental science (first year), dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years) and dental nursing (first year) begin
Tuesday 24
Wednesday 25
Thursday 26  Teaching in dental science, nursing, hygiene, technology ends
Friday 27  Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre ends
Clinical teaching for final medical year ends
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends

Saturday 28

Sunday 29
Monday 30
Tuesday 31  Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund

APRIL 2020

Wednesday 1  Choral Society concert (provisional)
Thursday 2  Choral Society concert (provisional)
Friday 3  Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Saturday 4

Sunday 5
Monday 6  Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical
Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Final medical assessment, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins

Tuesday 7

Wednesday 8

Thursday 9

Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course), Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and second and clinical years in medicine)

Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends
Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end

Friday 10

Good Friday
College offices closed until Tuesday, 14 April
Library hours as advertised (see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)

Saturday 11

Sunday 12

Monday 13

Monday in Easter Week
Revision Week

Tuesday 14

Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins

Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students
Dental nursing (second year) final assessments begin

Wednesday 15

Matriculation assessment begins

Thursday 16

Friday 17

Trinity Ball
All libraries close at 5 p.m.

Saturday 18

Sunday 19

Hilary term ends

Monday 20

Trinity term begins
Trinity Week begins
Trinity Monday
Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m.
Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m.
Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m.
Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5.15 p.m.
No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on this day
**Almanack**

Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre begins

Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins

**Tuesday 21**

Teaching for second year dental nursing begins

Library and College offices re-open

**Wednesday 22**

**Chariots of Fire**

**College Races**

No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on the afternoon of this day

**Thursday 23**

**Friday 24**

**Saturday 25**

________________________

**Sunday 26**

**Monday 27**

Semester two assessment begins\(^6\)

**Tuesday 28**

**Wednesday 29**

**Thursday 30**

Last day for registration for March students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date

Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin

**MAY 2020**

**Friday 1**

Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00

(see [www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours](http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours))

Semester two assessment ends

**Saturday 2**

Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule

(see [www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours](http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours))

________________________

**Sunday 3**

**Monday 4**

*May Holiday*

College offices closed

Library hours as advertised (see [www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours](http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours))

**Tuesday 5**

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins

Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin

Dental science (fifth year) final assessments begin

Third medical year assessments begin

**Wednesday 6**

**Thursday 7**

**Friday 8**

**Saturday 9**

________________________

\(^6\)It may be necessary to hold some semester two assessments in the preceding week.
### Marking/Results Week 2
- **Sunday, 10th**: Marking/Results Week 2
- **Monday, 11th**: Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
- **Monday, 11th**: Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins
- **Monday, 11th**: Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins
- **Tuesday, 12th**: Dental science (first year) assessments begin
- **Tuesday, 12th**: Dental hygiene (second year) assessments begin
- **Wednesday, 13th**: Third medical year assessments begin

### Marking/Results Week 3
- **Monday, 18th**: Marking/Results Week 3
- **Tuesday, 19th**: Second medical year assessments begin
- **Wednesday, 20th**: University Council; first meeting of Trinity term
- **Thursday, 21st**: Teaching for first dental year ends
- **Friday, 22nd**

### Final assessments
- **Monday, 25th**: Final assessments for dental technology (Junior Sophister year) begin
- **Tuesday, 26th**: Teaching ends for second year dental nursing and second year dental hygiene
- **Wednesday, 27th**: Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends
- **Friday, 29th**: Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund

### Last day for applications
- **Sunday, 31st**: Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund
- **Trinity term/semester two ends**

---

### JUNE 2020

- **Monday, 1st**: June Holiday
- **Monday, 1st**: Library and College offices closed
- **Monday, 1st**: Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2019-20)
- **Tuesday, 2nd**: Dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years) assessments begin
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Fourth medical year assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>nursing integrated course) ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td><em>Trinity Sunday</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dental hygiene (first year) assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td><strong>Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dental science (second, third and fourth years) assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Speech and Language Studies) students ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td><strong>Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JULY 2020</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2020-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A16 Calendar 2019-20
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Activity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology, orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Orthodontic therapy assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>All libraries closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AUGUST 2020**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Activity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course All libraries closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>August Holiday Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

First, second, third and fourth dental reassessments begin
Reassessments for the courses in dental nursing (first and second years),
dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years),
orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene (first year) begin

Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in
dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year)
begin

T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend

Michaelmas term/semester one begins
Reassessment Week begins
Postgraduate Orientation Week begins (provisional)
Teaching for dental science (second year) and the course in
orthodontic therapy begins
Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
Teaching practice for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music
Education students begins
Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates

SEPTEMBER 2020

Registration will open for September cohort of students for the

---

7It may be necessary to hold some reassessments in the preceding week.
**Academic Year 2020-21**

**First Point of Entry to Research Register (Graduate Students)**

**Last Day for Receipt of Applications for Grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (First Quarter 2020-21)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Reassessment Week ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Marking/Results Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), and clinical years in medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>October 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>College Careers Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s Michaelmas Term meeting</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>College Careers Week ends</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Saturday | 10 |

| Sunday   | 11 |
| Monday   | 12 |
| **Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins** |
| **Reassessments for dental science (fifth year), dental technology (Junior Sophister), dental hygiene (second year) and dental nursing (second year) begin** |

| Tuesday  | 13 |
| Wednesday | 14 |
| Thursday | 15 |
| Friday   | 16 |
| Saturday | 17 |

| Sunday   | 18 |
| Monday   | 19 |
| Tuesday  | 20 |
| Wednesday| 21 |
| Thursday | 22 |
| Friday   | 23 |
| **First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship** |
| **Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends** |
| **Teaching for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends** |
| **Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends** |
| **Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends** |
| **Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) students ends** |

| Saturday | 24 |

| Sunday   | 25 |
| **October Holiday** |
| Library and College offices closed |
| **Study/Review Week** |
| **University Senate meets: graces for degrees honoris causa** |

| Tuesday  | 27 |
| Wednesday| 28 |
| Thursday | 29 |
| Friday   | 30 |
| **Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship** |
| **Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary** |

| Saturday | 31 |

**NOVEMBER 2020**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman, Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course)

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends (provisional)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>12</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Semester one assessment begins\(^8\)

Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end

Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) assessments end

Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00 (see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)

Semester one assessment ends

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>19</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule (see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>20</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund

---

\(^8\)It may be necessary to hold some semester one assessments in the preceding or following week.
### Almanack

**Michaelmas term/semester one ends**

**Carol Service 5.05 p.m.**

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>College closed until Monday, 4 January 2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td><em>Christmas Day</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Officers and Fellows

Chancellor of the University
[vacant]

Pro-Chancellors of the University
Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.S.I.
Stanley Swee Han Quek, M.A., M.B., D.M.D. (h.c. N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c. DUBL.), HON. F.R.C.P.I.

Visitors
The Chancellor of the University
The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c.), Barrister-at-Law

Provost

Senior Fellows
Senior Proctor
Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., Junior Proctor
Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Junior Fellows
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), Senior Dean
David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.
Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.)
Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)
Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law
Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP. ED.
Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Fellows

Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)

Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.

Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)


Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer


Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)


Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A.

Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.


Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law


Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Carol Ann O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (O.C.U.), PH.D.

Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)


Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)


Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.


Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L’ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L’ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., Dean of Graduate Studies

Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), Bursar

Samson Shata Ambi, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.


Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.


Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law

Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)

Yurii Gun’ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A.

Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Fellows

Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)

Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON)
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI
Tomás Eoin O’Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK)

John Waldrón, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)

Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.


Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL’ORDINE DELLA STELLA D’ITALIA, Laurea (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.


Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.

Anna Chahoud, Laurea (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), Public Orator

Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.

David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)

Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Stefan Hutzler, D.PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.


Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.

Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.

John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.

Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.)


Cliona O’Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.


Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))

Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), Registrar


Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)

Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.


Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoU

Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences


Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY)

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.

Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), Senior Lecturer

Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.

Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)

Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.

Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
Fellows

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPÆA
Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.
Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
Aoife Mclysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Martin Hegner, B.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Dean of Research
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), Vice-President for Global Relations
Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D.
Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS
Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCHR.
Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.)
Samuel Slotte, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Solicitor
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)
Graeme Murdoch, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER)
Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (NCLEG (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE
Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)
Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Pádraig Camody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A.
Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)
Graham Cross, B.SC. (VICT. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF)
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)
Fellows

Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)
Diarmaid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)),
Barrister-at-Law
Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)
Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA)
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE)
Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., Registrar of Chambers
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A. (STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.S.C.
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)
Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE
Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.Sc. (OXON.), D.Phil. (OXON.)
Douglas Leith, B.Sc. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Eoin Scanlan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.Sc. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), Dip. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)
Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)
Alan John O’Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.I.E.
Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), D.I.PL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)
Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.SS. (GRENBOLE II), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.))
Fellows

Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), Ph.D. (BIRM.)
Sarah McCormack, B.Sc. (ULSTER), Ph.D. (ULSTER)
Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), Ph.D. (HARV.)
Adrian Bracken, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
Giuliana Adamo, Dott. Lett. (Pavia), M.A., Ph.D. (R'DG.)
Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), Ph.D. (DURH.)
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), Ph.D., Barrister-at-Law
David Finlay, B.A., Ph.D. (DUND.)
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., Ph.D. (CAL. TECH.)
David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), Ph.D. (EDIN.)
Marco Ruffini, Laurea (ANCONA), Ph.D.
Matthew Campbell, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Jennifer McElwain, B.A., Ph.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. C.H.S.E.
Mark Cunningham, B.Sc. (BELF.), M.A., Ph.D. (BRIST.)
Maeve Caldwell, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Clare Kelly, B.A., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats
Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), Ph.D. (LOUGH), F.C.C.A.
Declan O’Sullivan, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Amir Khan, B.Sc. (TOR.), Ph.D. (ALTA.)
Quentin Crowley, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), Ph.D. (LEIDEN)
Rocco Lupoi, Laurea (P.U. TURIN), Ph.D. (BATH)
Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), Ph.D. (CHIC.)

Fellows Emeriti

Timothy Brendan Kennelly, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. (h.c. TRIN. COLL. HARTFORD, CONN.), F.T.C.D. (1967)
Fellows

Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
Bruno Angelo Orsi, B.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.), F.T.C.D. (1974)
Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)
Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
Fellows


Fellows

Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIPI.ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)


Fellows

Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Honorary Fellows

Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), S.C.D., M.R.I.A.
John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)
Bruce Arnold, B.E. (M.A.), D.LITT. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.
Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (h.c.), D.LITT. (h.c. BELF., N.U.I., U.S.), F.R.S.L.
Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., D.LITT. (h.c. LIMERICK), H.R.H.A.
Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), S.C.D. (h.c.), F.R.S.A.
Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.
Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)
Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)
Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.
Fellows

The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c. N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.

Yuri Kalmykov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.


Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.

Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A.


Sir John Bernard Pethica, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (h.c. BELF.), F.R.S., F.R.ENG., HON. MEMBER ACADEMY OF FINLAND, HON. M.R.I.A.


Patrick John O’Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sir Brendan Parsons, *Earl of Rosse,* M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (h.c.), HON. FIEI

Marie Redmond, B.A


Leo Francis Goodstadt, C.B.E., B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.)

William Cecil Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), D.SC. (h.c. MCG., WIS.), SC.D. (h.c.), L.H.D. (h.c. DREW), HON. F.C.A.I., MEMBER NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, HON. M.W.A.A.V.P., M.A.H.S., HON. M.H.S.W., HON. M.S.E.P., HON. M.R.I.A, *Nobel Prize in Medicine or Physiology (2015)*

Louise Mary Richardson, M.A. (CALIF., DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), LL.D. (h.c. ABERD., DUBL., W.I.), D.SOC.SC. (h.c. BELF.), DOCTORATE (h.c. M.G.I.M.O.), LITT.D. (h.c. ST AND.), F.R.S.E., F.AC.S.S., F.A.A.S., HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. M.R.I.A.


The Hon. Mrs Justice Susan Denham, B.A., LL.B., LL.M. (COL.), LL.D. (h.c. BELF.)

Peter Kendrew Fox, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL., SHEFF.)
The Board

Ex-officio members
- Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., Provost, Chair
- Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN, M.A., DR.PHIL., Vice-Provost
- Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D., Senior Lecturer
- Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D., Registrar
- Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., Bursar

Elected members
- Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D. (2016-20)
- Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-20)
- Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D. (2014-22)
- Stephanie Farrell (2016-20)
- Darren Fayne, B.SC., PH.D. (2016-20)
- David Grouse, M.A. (2018-22)
- James Keogh (2016-20)
- Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D. (2016-20)
- Brian O’Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D. (2019-20)
- Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D. (2014-22)
- Fintan Sheerin, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D. (2018-20)

Nominated members
- Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A. (2018-22) (from among nominations received from external bodies)
- [vacant] (nominee of the Minister for Education and Skills)

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio
- The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
- The Interim Treasurer — Peter Reynolds, B.COMM., F.C.A.
The University Council

Ex-officio members
The Provost — Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., Chair
The Vice-Provost — Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN, M.A., DR.PHIL.
The Registrar — Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer — Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D., Secretary
The Senior Tutor — Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
The Dean of Research — Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

Representatives of the Faculties
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D., Dean
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (2018-21)
Damian Murchan, B.ED., M.S., PH.D. (2018-21)
David Shepherd, B.A., PH.D. (2018-21)

Engineering, Mathematics and Science
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D., Dean
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D. (2019-22)
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D. (2019-22)
[vacant (2)]

Health Sciences
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., Dean
Anne-Marie Brady, B.S.N., M.A., M.S.N., PH.D. (2017-20)
Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH. (2014-20)
Margarita Corry, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2017-20)
Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B., M.D. (2017-20)

Representatives of the Senate
Aideen Catherine Long, B.S.C., M.A., PH.D. (2018-22)

Representative of research staff
Sarah Kerr, B.S.C., M.SC., PH.D. (2018-20)

Co-opted members
The Vice-President for Global Relations
The Dean of Students

Representatives of the students
The Education Officer of the Students’ Union (ex-officio)
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students’ Union (ex-officio)
Four other representatives of the students
The University Council

IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio
- The Chief Operating Officer — Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., C.Dir.
- The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
- The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.Sc. (MGMT)
Officers of Trinity College Dublin
(and related appointments)

Appointed

PROVOST & PRESIDENT

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT
1.7.19 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

INTERIM TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
†Peter Reynolds, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION
27.6.15 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)

SECRETARY

REGISTRAR
4.7.16 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
2.7.18 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)

DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES
4.7.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS

DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH
1.12.17 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

ASSOCIATE DEANS OF RESEARCH
28.2.18 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
28.2.18 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION
2.7.18 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

ASSOCIATE DEAN FOR ONLINE EDUCATION
[vacant]

ASSOCIATE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS/DEAN OF DEVELOPMENT

FACULTY DEANS
3.6.19 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) (Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)
1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Engineering, Mathematics and Science)
25.4.19 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S. (Health Sciences)
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST

SENIOR PROCTOR
27.6.15 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.

JUNIOR PROCTOR
24.8.18 Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

PUBLIC ORATOR
13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)

COLLEGE DEANS
Senior Dean
3.7.17 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
Junior Dean
3.7.10 Tim Trimple, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistants to the Junior Dean
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.)
Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
Joanne Kenney, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Dónall Antón Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.

DEAN OF STUDENTS

REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS
2.7.18 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

SENIOR TUTOR
4.7.16 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D. (second term expires 2022)

TUTORS
Mark Ahearne, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., MIEI
Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.E.A.
Gizem Arikan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.
Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC.
Denis Barry, B.SC., PH.D.
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC., PH.D.
Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Constantine Boussalis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Maria Brenner, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Patrick Bresnihan, M.PHIL., PH.D.
Ruth Britto, S.B., PH.D.
Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PHI.D.
Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D.
Matthew Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.
Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.
Thomas Chadeaux, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Laura Cleaver, M.A., PH.D.
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Emanuel Coman, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Cillin Condor, M.Sc., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Catherine Conlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Sinead Cristin Corr, B.Sc., PH.D.
Siobhan Corrigan, B.Sc., M.Sc., PH.D.
Peter Coxon, B.Sc., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.
Katie Cremin, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.), M.Sc., PH.D.
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
Rhodri Cusack, M.A., PH.D.
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.
Michelle D’Arcy, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D.
Gessica De Angelis, Laurea, M.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D.
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.Sc., M.B.A., PH.D.
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Jan De Vries, B.Sc., M.A., M.Sc., PH.D.
Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Michael Dockree, B.Sc., M.Sc., PH.D.
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D.
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Stephen Dooley, B.Sc., PH.D.
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
Katie Dunne, B.A.Th., M.Th., PH.D.
Mikel Egaña, B.Phys.Ed., M.Sc., PH.D.
Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.
Martin Fellenz, Vordiplom, M.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.
Enrica Maria Ferrara, Dott. Lett., PH.D.
Breiffni Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Jean Fletcher, B.Sc., M.Sc., PH.D.
Elizabeth Forde, B.App.Sc., M.Sc.
Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.Sc., M.A., M.Sc., PH.D.
Edurne Garcia Iriarte, B.A., M.S., PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.Sc., PH.D.
Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
John Patrick Gormley, B.Sc., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Pablo Gracia, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D.
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Guariso, B.Sc., M.Sc., PH.D.
Emer Guinan, B.Sc. (Physio.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

James Hanrahan, B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Harkin, B.S.C., M.A., PH.D.
Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S., PH.D., MIEI
Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Olive Healy, B.A., PH.D.
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.
Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.S.C., M.A., M.S.C., PH.D.
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.S.C., M.A., PH.D.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.S.C., M.S.C., PH.D.
Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A., M.ED., P.G.DIP.ED.
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Isabella Jackson, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Caroline Jagoe, B.A., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Kelly, B.E., M.ENG.SC.
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS., DR. RER. NAT.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO, M.A., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.S.C., PH.D., DIP. N.
Rosamund Lavan, B.A., M.A., M.ST., D.PHIL.
Richard Layte, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Michelle Leech, B.S.C. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.
Margaret Lucitt, B.S.C., PH.D.
Pepijn Luijckx, B.S.C., PH.D.
Aileen Lynch, B.S.C., M.SC., PH.D.
Joanne Lysaght, B.S.C., PH.D.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Laure Marignol, B.A., M.S.C., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Cara Martin, B.S.C., M.SC., PH.D.
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.
Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.S.C., PH.D.
Cathal McCrory, B.S.C., PH.D.
Kim McKelvey, B.APP.SC., M.APP.SC., M.S.C., PH.D.
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D.
Aoife McLYsaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Carlos Medina, M.B., PH.D.
Max Garcia Melchor, B.S.C., M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Aedin Minogue, B.A., PH.D.
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.S.C., M.RES., PH.D.
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D.

Calendar 2019-20
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Patrick Murphy, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Susan Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Máire Ni Bháin, M.A.
Melanie Ni Dhuinn, B.SC., M.A., D.ED.
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY
Niamh O’Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
Brendan O’Connell, B.A., PH.D.
Redmond O’Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Nessa O’Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC., PH.D.
Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS
Donal Patrick O’Donovan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Lorraine O’Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Maire O’Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ciara O’Hagan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Martha O’Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Ailbhe Grainne O’Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
David O’Regan, B.SC., PH.D.
Myra O’Regan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Seamus O’Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Jongwook Pak, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Erika Piazzoli, B.A., PH.D.
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.
Claire Poole, B.SC., M.SC.
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA, PH.D., MIEI
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
Paula Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
Kim Roberts, B.SC., PH.D.
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
Sinead Roden, B.SC., PH.D.
Amanda Roe, B.B.S., M.ACC., A.C.A.
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.
Matthew Saunders, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES
Alexandros Seretakis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Michelle Share, B.A., M.A., M.ED., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

David Shepherd, B.A., PH.D.
Sarah Sheridan, M.A., PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC., PH.D.
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Valerie Smith, B.N.S., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.PSYCH.SC., PH.D.
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
David Taylor, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.
Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B., PH.D.
Dominic Trepel, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BIOL.
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ema Vyroubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Tom Walker, B.A., D.PHIL.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.SC., PH.D.
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Frank Wellmer, M.SC., DR.PHIL.
Robert Whelan, B.A., PH.D.
Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
Diana Wilson, M.A., M.SC.
Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.
Henry Windle, B.SC., PH.D.
Alice Witney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Michael Wycherley, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.
Liwen Xiao, B.ENG., PH.D., M.I.E.I., M.I.W.S.
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mimi Zhang, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.

Postgraduate Advisors

David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W.
Stephen John Matterson, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT.

Other Office Holders

Community Liaison Officer


Steward

Registrars of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors

4.7.16  Paula Murphy, B.A., Ph.D. (EDIN.)
Special Advisor to the Provost & President on India and Sri Lanka

Director of the Botanic Garden

1.10.11  John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
Botanic Garden’s Administrator

1.8.90  Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Curator of the Herbarium

1.10.83  John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
Editor of Hermathena

1.12.15  Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. ‘DIRECTOR OF ...’. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form ‘Professor ...’ and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991 may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a ‘†’ (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column ‘Appointed’: this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Dean

Faculty Administrator

Trinity Business School

Head/Dean of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)
Sinead Roden, B.Sc. (BELF.), Ph.D. (BELF.)

Director of Research (2019-21)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Sinead Roden, B.Sc. (BELF.), Ph.D. (BELF.)

School Administrative Manager
1.12.05 Pamela Hennessy, B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.), M.Sc. (MGMT)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor of Business Studies (1979)


Professor of International Business (1999)
[ vacant ]

Professor of International Business and Development (2006)


Professor of International Finance and Commodities (2016)¹


Ryanair Professorship of Entrepreneurship (2018)
[ vacant ]

Professorship of Business Analytics (2018)
[ vacant ]

Professor of Strategic Management (2018)
[ vacant ]

Professor in Operations Management (Research)


Professor in Business Studies


Associate Professors in Business Studies


1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS

1.10.15 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

1.9.16 Kristian Myrseth, B.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (CHIC.)

Associate Professor in Organisational Behaviour

1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)

Associate Professors in Marketing

1.8.15 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)


Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management

1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Associate Professor in Accounting and Finance

18.11.15 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHI.L. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management

1.1.16 Paul Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Associate Professors in Human Resource Management

1.9.16 Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

1.7.17 Amanda Shantz, B.A. (MCG.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (TOR.)

Associate Professor in Operations and Supply Chain Management

1.9.18 Yufei Huang, B.B.A. (XI’AN JIAOTONG), M.SC. (XI’AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (LOND.)

Associate Professor in Finance


Associate Professor in Business Strategy


Associate Professor in Data Analytics


Assistant Professors in Business Studies

1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHI.L. (OXON.), D.PHI.L. (OXON.)

1.10.07 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)

8.9.08 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)

¹Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.1.19  Tanusree Jain, B.COM. (DELHI), M.COM. (DELHI), M.PHIL. (DELHI), M.RES. (E.S.A.D.E. BARCELONA), PH.D. (E.S.A.D.E. BARCELONA)
†Elaine Laing, B.COM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Martha O’Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy

1.10.17  Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour

Assistant Professors in International Business

1.1.19  Sinead Monaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.PSYCHOL.
†Eimear Nolan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Assistant Professor in Human Resource Management
†Jongwook Pak, B.A. (SEJONG UNIV.), M.A. (MILAN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SEOUL)
Assistant Professor in Marketing
†Giulio Buciuni, B.A. (VENICE), M.SC. (VENICE), PH.D (VERONA)
†Xiaoning Liang, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professors in Business Ethics
†Julian Friedland, B.A. (COLORADO), M.A. (SAN FRANCISCO STATE), PH.D. (PARIS I)
†Kenneth Silver, B.A. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)
Assistant Professor in Business Strategy
†Francesca Di Pietro, B.A. (D’ANNUNZIO UNIV.), M.SC. (BOCONI), PH.D. (D’ANNUNZIO UNIV.)
Assistant Professor in Finance
†Periklis Boumparis, B.SC. (MACEDONIA), M.A. (MACEDONIA)
Assistant Professor in Social Entrepreneurship
†Sheila Cannon, B.A. (VASSAR), PH.D.
Professor Emeritus
Visiting Professors
Gerard Hughes, B.COM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Peter Kelly, M.A. (CAR.), M.B.A. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D. (LOND. BUS.)
David Mullins, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (BRIST.)
Geoffrey Wood, B.ED. (NATNL. TAITUNG), M.A. (S’TON.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Adjunct Professors in Business Studies
Leo Francis Goodstadt, B.A. (ECON.) (MANK.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANK.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.
Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.
Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Seáni Molloy, B.A., B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
John Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Ruaraidh Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting
Hilary Hough, F.C.C.A., F.I.B.I., C.DIR.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Business Studies
Adjunct Associate Professor in Finance
James Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.
John Albert Healy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (H.E.C. PARIS), PH.D.
Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.
Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)

Research Fellows

1.12.17 Dimitra Xidous, B.SC. (GUELPH), M.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.) (E.C.)
1.7.18 Eoin Paul Drea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellow in Business Studies

1.7.15 Nicholas Acheson, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (ULSTER), C.Q.S.W. (OXON.)

School of Creative Arts

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)
Director of Research (2019-21)
Orla Flanagan, B.A., D.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.
School Administrative Manager
† Jo McNamara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

DRAMA

Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994)

Assistant Professor in Drama Studies and Head of Drama (2018-20)

2.1.07 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Drama Studies

1.10.92 Christine Margaret Poulter, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (LEEDS)
1.9.16 Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.
† Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LOND.)
† Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)
Honorary Professor

Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Professor Emeritus
† Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Assistant Professors

Sinead Cuthbert
Michael West, B.A.
Theatre Manager

Technical Manager

* Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Technical Officer

Gabriel Peelo, B.A.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

FILM

Associate Professor in Film Studies


Assistant Professors in Film Studies

† Jennifer O’Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Film Studies and Acting Head of Film

1.8.18 Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (DUBL., GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

MUSIC

Professorship of Music (1764)
[vacant]

Associate Professor in Music and Head of Music (2016-22)

16.6.10 Simon John Trezise, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professor in Music

1.10.06 Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Music

1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (LEEDS), M.MUS. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Sonic Arts
† Nicholas Brown, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)

1.11.00 * Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.
1.11.10 * Orla Flanagan, B.A., D.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.

Adjunct Professors in Music

Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
William Dowdall
Roger Doyle
Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Music

Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON), Fellow emeritus
Daniel Trueman, B.A. (CARLETON COLLEGE), M.M. (CINC.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Visiting Research Fellow


School of Education

Head of School

26.4.18 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.) (first term expires 2021)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)

Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)

Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Director of Research (2017-20)

Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Marita Kerin, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE)

School Administrative Manager
† Victoria Bruce, B.A., ED.D. (SHEFF.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.)

Professorship of Education (1905)
[vacant]

Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)
[vacant]
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor in Education
Associated Professors in Education
1.10.12 Carmel O’Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.
1.10.14 Andrew Loxley, B.E.D., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
1.9.17 Colette Murphy, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.ED. (BELF.), PH.D. (BANGOR)
1.10.17 Damian Murchan, B.E.D. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C’NELL), PH.D. (C’NELL)
Assistant Professors in Education
1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.10.06 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.
1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)
1.10.08 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.08 Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
11.10.12 Marita Kerin, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE)
1.10.13 Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)
1.9.17 Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
1.9.18 Maija Salokangas, B.A. (HELSINKI), M.A. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (MANC.)
20.3.19 Melanie Ni Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), D.ED.
† Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Gerry Harvey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), D.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.
† Noel O’Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
† Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF), PH.D. (GRIFF)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education
1.9.15 John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Adjunct Professors
Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Rachel Keogh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Una Murray, B.A., M.A. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED.
Supervisor and Adjunct Assistant Professor in Education
Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.
Visiting Professors in Education
Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.
Senior Research Fellow in Education
1.10.16 Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), M.ED., PH.D. (ULSTER)
Research Fellow in Education
15.4.19 Aaron Jensen, M.S. (EDIN.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (E.C.)
Visiting Research Fellows in Education
1.9.15 Karin Bacon, B.E.D., M.ED., D.ED.
1.9.15 Seán Delaney, B.E.D. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (HARV.), PH.D. (MICH.)
1.9.15 Fiona Faulkner, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.9.15 Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.
1.9.15 Karen Ni Chlochasaigh, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Academic Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Julie Ú Choistealbha</td>
<td>B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), D.ED.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Wilson</td>
<td>B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dee McGarry</td>
<td>B.A., M.PHIIL., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michele Giblin</td>
<td>B.A., PH.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha O’Shaughnessy</td>
<td>B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ST., PH.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernie Smyth</td>
<td>M.S.E.N. (D.C.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Krakaur</td>
<td>B.A. (MARYLAND), M.ST., PH.D. (MARYLAND)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grainne Kent</td>
<td>B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. LEARNING AND TEACHING (Q.Q.I.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elif Kir</td>
<td>M.A. (YILDIZ T.U.), PH.D. (ANKARA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne O’Gara</td>
<td>M.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ST., PH.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meral Seker</td>
<td>B.A. (CUKOROVA), M.A. (CUKOROVA), PH.D. (CUKOROVA)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Registrar of the School of Education (2019-20)**

**School of English**

**Head of School**


**Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)** (2019-21)

Brendan O’Connell, B.A., PH.D.

**Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)** (2017-20)


**Director of Research** (2019-21)


**Director of Global Relations** (2019-21)


**School Administrative Manager**

†Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)

**Professor of English Literature (1867)**

Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)

**Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)**

Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)

**Professors in English**


**Associate Professor in English and Head of English (2017-20)**


**Associate Professors in English**


Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professors in English

Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
26.8.19
Eoin McNamee, B.A.
1.10.17
Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)
1.10.05
Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)
6.2.06
Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)
1.9.07
1.10.08
Ema Vyroubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)
1.3.18
Bjoern Quiring, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN), DR. (EUROPEAN UNIV. VIADRINA), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
1.3.18
Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
28.5.19
Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
28.5.19
Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
28.5.19
† Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
† Ussher Assistant Professor in Children’s Literature
† Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Writing
† Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
† Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature
† Mark Faulkner, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
† Professor Emeritus
† Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Research Fellows in English

Jurrit Daalder, B.A. (AMST.), M.A., (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.18
Jack Quin, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (YORK) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.18
1.7.17
Deirdre McFeely, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
1.8.15
Dolores McLoughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHI.L., PH.D.
24.8.15
Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHI.L., PH.D.
1.9.15
Valeria Cavalli, B.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO),
M.PHI.L., PH.D.
1.9.15
Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)
1.9.15
University of Dublin

School of Histories and Humanities

Head of School

3.7.17
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)
Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
25.8.18
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)
Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHI.L. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
25.8.18
Director of Research (2017-21)
25.8.18
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
25.8.18
School Administrative Manager

Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
28.11.05
### Classics

**Regius Professor of Greek (1761)** and **A.G. Leventis Professor of Greek Culture (2017)**

1.8.19  **Ahuvia Kahane**, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

**Professor of Latin (1870)** and **Head of Classics (2019-20)**


**Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)** (temporarily suspended)


**Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology**

1.10.01  **Hazel Dodge**, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.

**Assistant Professor in Classical Archaeology**

1.10.02  **Christine Elizabeth Morris**, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

**Assistant Professor in Classical Archaeology**

1.9.05  **Martine Cuypers**, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)

**Assistant Professor in Late Antique and Byzantine Studies**

1.9.07  **Ashley Clements**, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

**Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History**


**Assistant Professor in Medieval and Byzantine Studies**

†  **Rebecca Usherwood**, B.A. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (NOTT.)

**Honorary Professor of Classics**

**Adjunct Professor in Classics**

**Research Fellows in Classics**

1.8.18  **Charlie Kerrigan**, B.A., M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D.

1.10.18  **Giacomo Fedeli**, LAUREA (MILAN), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

9.10.18  **Selga Medenieks**, B.A. (DUBL., R.M.I.T.), PH.D.

1.7.19  **Adalberto Ottati**, B.A. (ROME), PH.D. (UNIV. ROVIRA I VIRGILI), P.G.DIP. CLASSICAL ARCHAEOLOGY (ROME)

1.10.19  **Davide Amendola**, B.A. (PISA), M.A. (PISA), PH.D. (PISA)

**Visiting Research Fellows in Classics**

1.9.10  **Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston**, M.PHIL. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.))

1.9.10  **Andrew William Erskine**, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

1.9.10  **Andrew Smith**, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)

**Modern Greek Lector (1)**

**Modern Greek Lector (1)**

**HISTORY**

**Erasmus Smith’s Professor of Modern History (1762)**


**Lecky Professor of History (1913)**

1.9.18  **Ruth Mazo Karras**, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE)

**Bank of Ireland Professor of Contemporary Irish History (1999)**


**Professor of Environmental History (2014)**


**Professor of Medieval Irish and Insular History (2017)**


---

2 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor in Modern History and Head of History (2017-20)
1.10.15 Micheál Ó Siochru, M.A., Ph.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Professor in Modern History
Associate Professor in Medieval History
1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (Edin.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Associate Professors in Modern History
Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History
Associate Professor in History
2.1.19 Susan Flavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (Brist.), Ph.D. (Brist.)
Assistant Professors in Modern History
Assistant Professors in Medieval History
1.10.17 Peter Crooks, B.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.
† Francis Ludlow, B.A., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats
Assistant Professor in Chinese History
8.5.18 Isabella Jackson, B.A. (Brist.), M.A. (Brist.), M.Phil. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Brist.)
Assistant Professors in Twentieth-Century European History
8.4.19 Molly Pucci, B.A. (Cornell), M.A. (Harv., Stan.), Ph.D. (Stan.)
† Patrick Houlihan, B.A. (Penn. State), M.A. (Chic.), Ph.D. (Chic.)
Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage
Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century Irish History
† Patrick Walsh, B.A., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor in Modern Chinese History
† Peter Hamilton, B.A. (Yale), M.A. (Texas), Ph.D. (Texas)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nineteenth-Century History: Ireland, Britain and the Empire
Ussher Assistant Professor in Environmental History
† Katja Bruisch, M.A. (Göttingen), Ph.D. (Göttingen)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Early Medieval History
† Immo Warntjes, Staatsexamen (Göttingen), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Research Fellows in History
15.5.17 Cordula Scherer, B.Sc. (Oldenburg), M.Sc. (Oldenburg), Ph.D. (Napier) (European Research Council)
1.7.17 Ciaran Wallace, B.A., Ph.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.1.19 Bernard Allaire, B.A., (Laval), M.A. (Laval), Ph.D. (Laval) (European Research Council)
1.2.19 David Brown, B.A., M.A., Ph.D. (E.C.)
4.6.19 Conor Kostick, B.A., Ph.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.10.19 Lucy Allen-Goss, B.A. (Cantab.), M.St. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (York) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.19 Stephen Hewer, B.A. (Texas State), M.Phil. (Brist.), Ph.D. (Irish Research Council)
Visiting Research Fellows in History
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Calendar 2019-20

6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.
1.9.07 Tom Bartlett, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.
6.2.11 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.10.15 Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C. U.)
14.6.16 Patrick Joyce, B.A. (KEELE), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
13.7.11 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.13 Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.
1.10.14 James Barrett, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (TOR.), PH.D. (GLAS.)
1.1.13 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.
12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.9.18 Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.
1.2.16 Patrick Joyce, B.A. (KEELE), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
14.6.16 Tara Windsor, B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
1.8.16 Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.
1.10.16 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.13 Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.
1.10.14 James Barrett, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (TOR.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Professorship of the History of Art (1985)
[vacant]
Professor in the History of Art
Associate Professor in the History of Art and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2016-22)
1.10.16 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in the History of Art
Assistant Professors in the History of Art
1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)
†Kerstina Mortensen, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in the History of Architecture
†Maria Elisa Navarro-Morales, M.ARCH. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in the History of Medieval Art
1.9.14 Laura Cleaver, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in the History of Art
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.
Caroline McGee, B.A., PH.D.
Research Fellows in the History of Art
Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art
Photographic and Slide Librarian
Ruth Mary Sheehy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES

Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women’s Studies
1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Gender and Women’s Studies
†Clare Tebbutt, B.A. (MANC.), M.A. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Extramural Administrator
19.5.08 Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.

IT Co-ordinator

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Head of School
17.7.19 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D. (first term expires 2020)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R’DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Director of Research (2019-21)
Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
School Administrative Manager
† Rima Fitzpatrick, B.A. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.)

FRENCH

Professor of French (1776)
Associate Professor in French
Assistant Professors in French
1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, M.ÂTREISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)
1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MÂTREISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies and Head of French (2019-22)
Professor Emeritus
† David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), Fellow emeritus
Visiting Research Fellow
Marjorie Deleuze, B.A. (VALENCIENNES), PH.D. (LILLE III)
French Assistants (3)

GERMANIC STUDIES

Professor of German (1776)
Professor in German and Head of Germanic Studies (2017-20)
Associate Professor in Business German
Assistant Professors in German

1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)
† Daragh Downes, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), Fellow emeritus
Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus

Visiting Research Fellow in Germanic Studies
Sören Sinz, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
DAAD Lektor
[vacant]
Austrian Lektor
† Katja Riegler, M.SC. (VIENNA), M.PHIL. (VIENNA)

HISPANIC STUDIES

Professor of Spanish (1926)

2.1.20 Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI)

Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2019-22)

1.9.16 Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)

Assistant Professors in Spanish

1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)
1.9.15 Ciara O’Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
† Daniel Mourenza, B.A. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), M.A. (LEEDS, POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (LEEDS)

Spanish Assistants (4)

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

Professorship of Irish (1840)

[vacant]

Professor of Early Irish (1996)


Associate Professor in Irish and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (2018-21)


Associate Professor in Irish

1.10.16 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)

Assistant Professor in Irish


ITALIAN

Associate Professor in Italian and Head of Italian (2019-22)

1.9.17 Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professors in Italian

1.9.16 Igor Candido, DOTT. LETT (TURIN), DOTTORATO (TURIN), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)

Visiting Academic

John Barnes, M.A. (OXON.)

Research Fellow in Italian

1.10.18 Eleonora Lima, B.A. (FLORENCE), M.A. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (Wis.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

Visiting Research Fellows in Italian

1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c. N.U.I.)

12.7.06 Clare Estelle Lapraik Guest, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. HIST. ART (OXON.)

4.1.10 Peter Sirr, B.A., M.LITT.

Italian Assistant (1)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

Associate Professor in Biblical Studies
1.10.17
Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Jewish Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2019-22)

1.10.06
Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Islamic Civilisations

1.10.12
Assistant Professor in Near and Middle Eastern Studies

†Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A. (ARIZONA), M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (BEIRUT)
Elrington Research Fellow

1.10.07
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (Elrington Fund)
Visiting Research Fellow

3.2.14
The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997) [vacant]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES

Associate Professor in Russian
1.10.02
Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (h.c. GORKY LITERARY INSTITUTE)
Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2018-21)

1.7.92
John Damian Murray, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Russian

1.10.95
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHI.L. (OXON.)

2.10.00
*Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)
Thomas Brown Assistant Professorship
[vacant]

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Marina Levitina, M.A. (HARV.), PH.D.
Ewa Stańczyk, M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)
Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellow

26.8.19
Ekaterina Kuznetsova, B.A. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW)

Bulgarian Lektor (1)
Croatian Lektor (1)
Polish Assistant (1)
Russian Assistant (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Associate Professor in Comparative Literature
1.10.15
Assistant Professor in European Studies

1.9.08
Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation
†James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Adjunct Professors

Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus
Vincent John Scattersgood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Visiting Research Fellows

29.6.17
Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

1.11.17
Lijing Peng, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Law

Head of School

2.7.18 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016) (first term expires 2021)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)
Albhe Graine O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D. Barrister-at-Law

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-21)
Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor

Director of Research (2017-21)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

School Administrative Manager

23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)

Regius Professor of Laws (1668)

1.1.15 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professorship of Laws (1977)
[vacant]

McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)


Professor of Public Law (2012)3

Professor of Constitutional Governance (2018)


Reid Professor of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)4


Associate Professors in Law

1.10.06 Rosemary Ann Byrne, B.A. (COL.), J.D. (HARV.)


1.10.12 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law


22.3.16 Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Barrister-at-Law

1.10.16 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor


---

3Founded for present holder only.

4The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professors in Law

1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law


1.9.12 Rachel Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.

1.9.14 David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. Barrister-at-Law

6.10.14 Giuseppe Mazzotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)

1.7.16 David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

1.7.16 Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

1.9.16 Suryapratin Roy, LL.B. (NALSAR), M.A./LL.M. (VIENNA/HAMBURG), PH.D. (GRON.)

1.4.17 David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)

1.9.17 Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)

1.9.17 Alexandros Seretakis, B.A. (SALONIKI), M.A. (LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG)

†Kouroch Bellis, LL.B. (PARIS I), LL.M. (PARIS I)

† Dona Lyons, LL.B., LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Attorney-at-Law

† Maria Grazia Poreda, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (BOLOGNA), LL.M. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law

1.10.13 Ailbhe Graine O’Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

DAAD Lektor in Law and German

† Killian O’Brien, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (EBERHARD KARL UNIV.)

Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)

1.10.07 Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

Honorary Professor

William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Professors in Law


Kieran Bradley, B.A., LL.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law


Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (H.C. W. & L.), Barrister-at-Law, Fellow emeritus

John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (H.C. LUND), Solicitor

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law

Sarah Arduin, LL.B. (PARIS II), LL.M., PH.D.


Michael Becker, B.A. (AMHERST), J.D. (YALE)

Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law

Sandrine Brisset, L. ÈS LETTRES (RENNES II), L. ÈS ANGLAIS (RENNES II), MAÎTRISE (RENNES II), D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (PARIS III/D.C.U.)

Naoise Gaffney, M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)

James Gallen, LL.B., LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D.

Sonja Heppner, DipL. JUR. (HAMBURG), LL.M.

Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., Solicitor

Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), Rechtsanwalt

Don MacLean, B.A. (DELAWARE), M.B.A. (COL.), LL.M., J.D. (HOFSTRA), Attorney-at-Law

Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law

Eoin O’Connor, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Gemma O’Farrell, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Louise Julia Reilly, LL.B., J.S.M. (STAN.), Barrister-at-Law
Colin Smith, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

Research Fellows
1.7.18 Eva Aizpurua, B.A. (UNIV. CASTILLA–LA MANCHA), M.S. (UNIV. CASTILLA–LA MANCHA), PH.D. (UNIV. CASTILLA–LA MANCHA) (European Research Council)
8.10.18 Ciara O’Connell, M.A. (FREIB.), DR. IUR. (GREIFSWALD) (European Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows
1.7.14 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law
12.3.18 Kate O’Hara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)
Breffni O’Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)

Director of Research (2018-20)
Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.

School Administrative Manager
1.1.06 Dara Ó Síocháin, M.A.

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES
Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)
[vacant]

Associate Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2017-20)
1.10.15 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.

Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
1.10.03 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
1.9.14 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
1.9.17 Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
†Orla Gilheaney, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
†Ciaran Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
†Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Psychology
8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Linguistics
†Valentina Colasanti, B.A. (ROME), M.A. (ROME), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Clinical Speech and Language Studies (Part-time)
* Francesca La Morgia, B.A. (ROME), M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Speech and Language Studies
Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor/Practice Education Co-ordinator
Duana Quigley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

Calendar 2019-20
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Regional Placement Facilitators
* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.
* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)

Practice Tutors (7)

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES
Professor in Linguistics

Professor in Phonetics

Associate Professor in Speech Science and Head of the Centre (2017-20)
16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)

Sam Lam Associate Professorship in Chinese Studies
[vacant]

Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics
Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources and Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics

1.10.17 Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics
Assistant Professor in Applied Linguistics

1.10.12 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (DUBL., PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Assistant Professor in Chinese Studies
† Ning Jiang, B.SC. (E. CHINA NORMAL), B.A. (SHANGHAI), M.ED.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology
† Neasa Ní Chiáráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Brian Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

Visiting Academics
John Blair, A.B. (BROWN), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (BROWN)
Jerusha McCormack, B.A. (WELLESLEY COLLEGE), M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)
Guimei Michelle Xie, B.A. (FUZHOU), M.A. (UNIV. OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, BEIJING)

Research Fellow
1.9.19 Chung Kam Kwok, B.SC. (H.K. BAPTIST), M.PHIL., PH.D. (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows
1.10.07 Pádraig Ó Riagáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
3.10.13 Keiko Inoue, M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.1.16 Larissa Aronin, B.A. (M.A.P.S.), M.A. (M.A.P.S.), PH.D. (M.A.P.S.)
1.10.19 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., Fellow emeritus

Senior Technical Officer
John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES
Professor in Deaf Studies and Director of the Centre

Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies
1.9.06 Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
1.9.06 Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.
21.9.12 * Teresa Lynch, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING
1.9.15 * Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Visiting Academic
Tobias Haug, M.ED. (BOSTON), PH. D. (HAMBURG)

Project Manager

School of Psychology

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-20)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-20)
Director of Research (2018-20)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R’DG.), PH. D. (R’DG.)

School Administrative Manager
1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)

Professorship of Psychology (1968)
[vacant]
Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)5
Thomas N. Mitchell Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)
Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)5
Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)
Professor of Experimental Psychology (2016)5
1.10.06 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH. D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Associate Professorship in Psychodynamics
Associate Professor in Psychodynamics
1.10.06 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH. D., P.G.DIP. STATS

5Founded for present holder only.
### Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

#### 1.10.08
**Michael Gormley**, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS

**Samuel David Cromie**, B.A., PH.D.

**† Claire Gillan**, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)


**Assistant Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health**

#### 1.5.17
**Frédérique Vallières**, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

**Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology**

#### 25.3.09
**Tim Trimble**, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

**Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology**

#### 1.10.14

**Assistant Professors in Clinical Psychology**

#### 1.5.10
**† Charlotte Wilson**, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)

#### 1.9.18
**† Mathew McCauley**, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)

**Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Supervision**

#### 1.10.03
**Mary Creaner**, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)

**Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology**

#### 1.9.04
**Barbara Hannigan**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.

**Assistant Professor and Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course**

#### 4.1.05

**Assistant Professor and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis**

#### 1.1.19

**Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)**

#### 15.9.08
**† Maeve Bracken**, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

**Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies**

#### 1.8.02

**Assistant Professors in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)**

#### 1.10.11
**† Susan Eustace**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.


**Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)**

#### 1.10.17
**† Siobhan Corrigan**, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging**

#### 14.3.19

**Professor Emeritus**


**Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)**


**Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)**

**† Mary Fell**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

**Adjunct Professors in Psychology**

**Karen Ballard**, R.G.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

**John Foxe**, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.S. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)

**Gordon Harold**, B.SC. (IOWA STATE), M.SC. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (CARDIFF)


**Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology**

**Philip Hyland**, B.A. (Q.O.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D. Fellow emeritus
Niall Patrick Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH. (LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology
Massimiliano Bianchi, PH.D. (NOTT.)
Rita Honan, B.A. (MASS.), M.ED. (FLOR. ATLANTIC), PH.D. (MIAMI), B.C.B.A.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology
James Lyng, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Visiting Academics
David Delany, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. ENTREPRENEURSHIP (W.I.)
Peter Hegarty, B.A., PH.D. (STAN.)
Research Assistant Professor in Psychology
† Marian Tsanov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY SOFIA), DR.PHIL. (BOCHUM) (Wellcome Trust)

Research Fellows in Psychology
1.4.08 Maria Chiara Leva, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (POLITECNICO DI MILANO) (E.C.)
1.1.17 Fionnuala Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. ED. (N.U.I.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
15.5.17 Margaret Lawler, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., H.DIP.PSYCH., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)
1.7.17 Katie Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
17.7.17 Laura Rueda, B.ENG. (NORTH UNIV. COLOMBIA), M.SC. (GHENT, DUBL.), PH.D. (LEUENV.V. AMST.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
23.9.17 Derek Richards, B.REL.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (SilverCloud Health)
1.10.17 Brynne Gilmore, B.SC. (MCM.), M.SC., PH.D. (E.C./Irish Research Council)
5.3.18 Andrew Pringle, PH.D. (SUR.) (Global Brain Health Institute)
5.11.18 Aikaterini Kalou, DIPLOMA (ATHENS), M.SC. (TRENTO), PH.D. (GENOA) (European Research Council)
7.1.19 Mairi Gardner, B.SC. (EDIN.) (European Research Council)
1.3.19 Sock Ling Leong, B.SC. (N.Y. STATE), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO) (Irish Research Council)
1.5.19 Omar Mamad, M.SC. (MOHAMMED V), PH.D. (MOHAMMED V) (University of Pennsylvania)
1.5.19 Anusha Mohan, PH.D. (TETASX)
1.7.19 Daniele Baranzini, LAUREA (PADUA), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.9.19 Paul Liston, B.A., M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (E.C.)
Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology
9.3.12 Sinéad McNally, B.A., PH.D.
1.5.13 Hasheem Mannan, B.SC. (MAR), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (KANSAS), P.G. DIP. SPECIAL EDUCATION (SPASTICS SOCIETY OF TAMILNADU)
1.2.14 Marie Ward, B.A., PH.D., DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS
1.5.16 Rhona Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
2.8.16 Margaret Ryan, B.A., PH.D.
31.3.18 Tiziana Carmen Callari, LAUREA IN PSICOLOGIA (TURIN), LAUREA IN LINGUE (TURIN), DIP. MGT. (HELYOS), DOTTORATO (TURIN)
13.5.19 John Dyer, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
30.5.19 Ciara O'Shea, B.A., M.SC., D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Lisa Mary Gilroy
Technical Officers
Kate Gildea-Byrne, B.A.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Ensar Hadziselimovic

School of Religion

26.8.19


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)


Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-20)

Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)

Director of Research (2018-20)

Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

School Administrative Manager

1.1.15


Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Hebrew (1724)

[vacant]

Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)

[vacant]

Professorship of Theology (1980)

[vacant]

Professor of Ecumenics (2005)

1.1.06


Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)

1.1.14


Professor in Theology

1.10.00


Associate Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course

1.10.17

Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Head of Peace Studies (2018-21)

1.1.01

Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Ecumenics and Acting Head of Religious Studies (2019-20)

1.1.01

Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course

5.12.06

Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Assistant Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course

1.9.16

Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation and Co-ordinator of the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Course

14.11.18

David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in New Testament

1.9.07


Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology

1.9.13

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament

Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation
1.1.16 Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Assistant Professor in Theological Ethics
1.9.16 Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)

Assistant Professor in Comparative/Interreligious Ethics
1.9.17 Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)

Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion
1.2.18 Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)

Assistant Professor in Early Christianity
2.2.18 Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Classical Islamic Religious Thought and Dialogue
1.4.19 Zohar Hadromi-Allouche, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in Theology in the Catholic Tradition
† Katie Dunne, B.A.TH. (N.U.I.), M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology (Part-time)
* Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Associate Professors
Michael Kirwan, S.J., B.D. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON., LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Geraldine Smyth, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D., D.UNIV. (BELF.)

Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History
John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Yaser Alashqar, B.A. (AL-AZHAR), M.A. (COVENTRY), PH.D.

Patrick Claffey, M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)


Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)

Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)

Research Fellows
1.8.14 Bill McSweeney, B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHIL. (YORK), PH.D. (I.S.E. Trust)

1.10.16 Maja Hallilovic-Pastuvic, B.S. (OPEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (E.C.)

1.10.17 Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA) (Irish Research Council/E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows
1.1.10 John D’Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), Fellow emeritus


24.10.16 Michael Cowan, B.S. (LOYOLA (ILL.)), M.A. (OHIO STATE, SAINT JOHN’S UNIV.), PH.D. (OHIO STATE)

Assistant Librarian

STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute)

Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)


Calendar 2019-20
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-21)
Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)
Director of Research (2018-20)
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
School Administrative Manager

9.7.12 Olive Donnelly, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A.

ECONOMICS

Whately Professorship of Political Economy (1832)
[vacant]
Professorship of Economics (2005)
[vacant]
[vacant]
Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)6
[vacant]
Professor in Economics

Associate Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2019-22)
1.10.16 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)
Associate Professors in Economics

16.6.10 Francis Thomas O’Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)
Assistant Professors in Economics

1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
1.9.12 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.
1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.S.C., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.9.16 Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.S.C., M.LITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.8.17 Alejandra Ramos, B.A. (COLOMBIA NATNL.), M.A. (LOS ANDES, MÉRIDA), M.SC. (LAUSANNE)
1.9.17 Nicola Mastrorocco, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA, LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.9.17 Marvin Suesse, B.SC. (BATH), M.SC. (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
28.5.19 Andrea Guariso, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)
28.5.19 Davide Romelli, B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN, CERGY-PONTOISE), PH.D. (CERGY-PONTOISE)
†Joseph Kopecky, B.A. (DE PAUL), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Assistant Professor in Economic Policy

1.9.12 Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Development Economics
†Martina Kirchberger, M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Honorary Professors of Economics

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A., HON.
F.T.C.D.

6Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).
Adjunct Professors in Economics

Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE), M.R.I.A.
Valentin Bertsch, DIPLOM (KARLSRUHE), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)
Martina Lawless, B.A., M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D.
Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Kieran McQuinn, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON. SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Hamish McRae, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (KEELE)
Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics

Adele Bergin, B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clare Keane, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Conor Mark O’Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.
Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.
Amanda Quail, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Visiting Academic

Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.

Research Fellows in Economics

1.11.17 James Carroll, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), M.LITT., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D. (European Research Council)
1.10.17 Hailemariam Ayalew Tiruneh, B.A. (JIMMA UNIV.), M.SC. (ADDIS ABABA, COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (COPENHAGEN) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.17 Tara Bedi, B.A. (LEWIS & CLARK), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
29.4.19 Mengyang Zhang, B.S.C. (TIANJIN), M.SC., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows in Economics

2.10.17 Aykut Mert Yakut, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.)
20.11.17 Maria Martinez Cillero, B.A. (CARLOS III (MADRID)), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

PHILOSOPHY

Professorship of Moral Philosophy (1837)
[vacant]

Professor in Philosophy and Head of Philosophy (2015-21)


Associate Professors in Philosophy

1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
1.10.06 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
1.8.19 Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCURHEST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Assistant Professors in Philosophy

†Alison Fernandes, B.SC. (SYD.), B.A. (SYD.), M.PHIL. (COL., SYD.), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)
†Benjamin White, B.A. (GUILFORD), PH.D. (TEMPLE)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Berkeley Studies

†Kenneth Pearce, B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor Emeritus


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Philosophy

Keith Begley, B.A., PH.D.
Zuzanna Gnatek, B.A. (GDANSK), M.A. (GDANSK)
Peter West, B.A. (LEEDS), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D.

Research Fellows

1.10.19 Giulio DiBasilio, B.A. (ROME), M.A. (ROME), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.10.19 Margaret Roisin Hampson, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.19 Clare Moriarty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Irish Research Council)

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Professorship of Political Science (1960)
[vacant]

Professors in Political Science


Associate Professor in Political Science and Head of Political Science (2018-21)


Associate Professor in Political Science (Political Theory)

1.10.17 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN., STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)

Assistant Professors in Political Science

1.10.11 Jacqueline Hayden, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.9.16 Emanuel Coman, B.A. (SIMPSON), M.A. (MARQUETTE, OXON.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
1.9.17 Gizem Arikan, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
1.9.17 Michelle D’Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.11.18 Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)
1.11.18 Thomas Chadefaux, B.A. (L.E.P., STRASBOURG), M.A. (G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)
† Noah Buckley, B.A. (WIS.), M.A. (COL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)
† Dino Hadzic, B.A. (ST. LOUIS), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))
† Alexander Held, STAATSEXAMEN (HEIDEL.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
† Roman-Gabriel Olar, B.A. (BABES-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (ESSEX)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Global Politics

† Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Liam Kneafsey, M.SC., PH.D.
Caroline McEvoy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Solicitor

Research Fellow

1.10.18 Michele Crepaz, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

SOCIOLGY

Professor of Sociology (1974) and Head of Sociology (2016-22)


Associate Professors in Sociology

1.10.16 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Assistant Professors in Sociology

1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.S.C. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.9.06 Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)
1.10.11 Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Calendar 2019-20

1.9.16 Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG)
1.9.17 Pablo Gracia, B.A. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.)
1.9.17 David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
† Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A. (AMERICAN UNIV. BULGARIA), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.), PH.D (YORK) 
Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict
1.9.15 David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Adjunct Professors in Sociology
Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Frances McGinnity, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Helen Russell, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Emer Smyth, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Dorothy Watson, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Sociology
Penelope Laetitia Muteteli, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Research Fellow in Sociology

School of Social Work and Social Policy

Head of School
2.7.18 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER) (first term expires 2021)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-22)
Stanley Houston, B.S.C. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)
Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of Research (2014-20)
Trevor Spratt, B.S.C. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISING MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
School Administrative Manager
10.9.12 Jennifer O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)
Professor in Social Policy and Ageing
1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professor in Social Policy
Associate Professor in Social Work
1.10.16 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme
Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme

7.8.07 Erna O’Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.

Assistant Professors in Social Work
1.10.01 Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W. (LOND.), C.Q.S.W.
1.9.16 Stanley Houston, B.S.C. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)
1.9.19 Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.
Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability
6.10.14 Edume García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Director of the B.A.
(Moderatorship) in Sociology and Social Policy

Assistant Professor in Social Policy

†Louise Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professor in Social Policy

1.10.07 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Research Methods and Course Director of the M.Sc. in
Applied Social Research

1.10.05 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time)

1.4.19 *Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Adjunct Professor
Suzanne Mary Cahill, B. SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES
(STOCKHOLM)
Adjunct Associate Professor
Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Simon Brooke, M.A. (CANTAB.), P.G.DIP. SOC. ADMIN. (LOND.)
Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND
WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., Fellow emeritus
(N.U.I.), N.Q.S.W.
Pamela McEvoy, B.S.S., M.SC, C.Q.S.W.
Research Fellow


INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT
Edward Kennedy Professorship of Health Policy and Management (2002)
[vacant]
See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY
Ireland Professor of Poetry
†Frank Ormsby, M.A. (BELF.)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Appointed

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Dean
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education
Faculty Administrator
[vacant]

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)
Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-20)
Director of Research (2016-20)
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
†Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

BIOCHEMISTRY

Professor of Biochemistry (1960) and Head of Immunology (2017-20)
Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2017-20)
1.10.06 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Associate Professors in Biochemistry
1.10.12 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)
1.10.17 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Associate Professors in Neuroscience
1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.17 Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.
4.10.18 Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Immunometabolism
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry
1.10.15 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Metabolism/Enzymology
13.6.16 James Murray, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (OPEN)
Assistant Professor in Glycobiology
†Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biochemistry
†Andrei Budanov, M.S. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Professor Emeritus
David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Professor
Matt Cooper, B.SC. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Biochemistry
Andrew Knox, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.
Roger Preston, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

Visiting Academics
James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Elizabeth Ryan, PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Andrew Knox, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.
Roger Preston, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

Visiting Academics
James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Elizabeth Ryan, PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Senior Research Fellows in Biochemistry
Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Biochemistry
Dieter Waschbusch, DIPLOM (MAINZ), PH.D. (BONN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Senior Research Fellows in Biochemistry
17.7.05 Darren Payne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
1.11.16 Stephen Lalor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in Biochemistry
1.1.02 Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
1.1.12 Colín Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (National Institutes of Health)
1.9.10 Susan Carpenter, B.A., PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.4.11 Tania Bezak, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (Higher Education Authority)
1.10.13 Andrew Grieg McDonald, B.A., PH.D., M.R.S.C. (Marie Curie Actions)
1.11.14 Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine)
1.15 Yongning Xie, B.ENG. (SHENYANG PHARMACEUTICAL UNIV.), M.SC. (SHENYANG PHARMACEUTICAL UNIV.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.15 Gerard Esteban, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.2.16 Clare Cunningham, B.A., PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.2.16 Ana Belen Lopez Rodriguez, B.SC. (MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (Wellcome Trust)
1.4.16 Dieter Waschbusch, DIPLOM (MAINZ), PH.D. (BONN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
2.1.17 Samir Olatunde Olatunji, B.SC. (U.A.C. BENIN), M.A. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.17 Maurizio Pezzoli, LICENCIADO (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (CHILE) (European Research Council)
1.2.17 Mary Rooney, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)
2.10.17 Ellie Rad, B.SC. (TEHRAN), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (Irish Research Council)
1.11.17 James O’Leary, B.SC. (LA TROBE), M.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.18 Stefano Angiari, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (VERONA) (E.C.)
1.7.18 Elisabeth Litwitz-Salomon, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (BOCHUM), PH.D. (ESSEN) (European Research Council)
1.7.18 Diana Moreira, B.SC. (AVEIRO), M.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (PORTO) (European Research Council)
1.8.19 Leonor Pelgrom, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN) (European Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry
1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.
2.9.13 Pikyee Ma, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.RES. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)
1.2.14 Susan Carpenter, B.A., PH.D. (ULSTER) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.14 Polo Ribeiro dos Santos, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (Higher Education Authority)
1.1.14 John McNulty, B.SC. (CAO MELB.), PH.D. (CAO MELB.) (Irish Research Council)
1.1.14 Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine)
1.1.14 Mary Rooney, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.1.14 Ana Belen Lopez Rodriguez, B.SC. (MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (Wellcome Trust)
1.4.16 Dieter Waschbusch, DIPLOM (MAINZ), PH.D. (BONN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
2.1.17 Samir Olatunde Olatunji, B.SC. (U.A.C. BENIN), M.A. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.17 Maurizio Pezzoli, LICENCIADO (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (CHILE) (European Research Council)
1.2.17 Mary Rooney, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)
2.10.17 Ellie Rad, B.SC. (TEHRAN), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (Irish Research Council)
1.11.17 James O’Leary, B.SC. (LA TROBE), M.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.18 Stefano Angiari, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (VERONA) (E.C.)
1.7.18 Elisabeth Litwitz-Salomon, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (BOCHUM), PH.D. (ESSEN) (European Research Council)
1.7.18 Diana Moreira, B.SC. (AVEIRO), M.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (PORTO) (European Research Council)
1.8.19 Leonor Pelgrom, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN) (European Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry
1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.
2.9.13 Pikyee Ma, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.RES. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)
1.2.14 Soyoun Min, PH.D. (PURDUE)
1.1.15 Eduardo Garcia Urdiales, B.A. (OVIEDO, SPAIN), PH.D. (OVIEDO, SPAIN)
1.1.15 Mounir Adnane, B.V.SC. (UNIV. SAAD DAHLAB, BLIDA), M.V.M. (E.N.S.V., ALGERIA), PH.D. (E.N.S.V., ALGERIA)
IMMUNOLOGY

Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)¹

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)²

Professor of Innate Immunology (2017)¹

Professor in Immunology and Course Co-ordinator

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)

Professor of Innate Immunology

Associate Professor in Immunology

Professor in Immunology

Assistant Professor in Immunology
1.6.16 Lydia Lynch, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
Annie Curtis, B.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Andrew Thomas Lloyd, B.A., Ph.D. (Boston)

Research Fellows in Immunology
1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.Sc. (Lund), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.02 Anne McGirr-Browne, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
1.12.06 Michael Carty, B.Sc. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Belf.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
11.4.11 * Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.Sc. (U.C. Madrid), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., H.Dip.Ed. (U.C. Madrid) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.13 Mieszko Wilk, M.Sc. (Jagiellonian, Agriculture Univ. Krakow), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.4.13 Marcin Baran, M.Sc. (Jagiellonian), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.14 Mathilde Raverdeau, B.Sc. (Stras.), M.Sc. (Stras.), Ph.D. (Stras.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.14 Alicija Misiak, B.A., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.14 Siobhan Gargan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.14 Michelle Mulcahy, B.A., Ph.D. (Irish Research Council)
19.1.15 Zbigniew Jan Zaslona, M.Sc. (Wageningen), Ph.D. (Giesden) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.16 Andreea Petrasca, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats (Health Research Board)
1.6.16 Lisa Borkner, DipL (Regensburg), Dr. Rer. Nat. (Regensburg)
1.10.16 Karen Dixon, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), Ph.D. (Leiden) (E.C.)
1.12.16 Lydia Dyck, B.Sc. (Marburg), M.Sc. (Gott.), Ph.D. (European Research Council)

¹Founded for present holder only.
²See also under School of Medicine.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.3.17 Arshed Nazmi, B.SC. (RANCHI), M.SC. (G.N.D.), PH.D. (N.B.R.C. INDIA) (National Institutes of Health)
1.4.17 Marah Runtsch, B.S. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (UTAH) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.12.17 Ryoichi Sugisawa, B.VET.MED. (NIPPON V.L.U.), PH.D. (TOKYO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
15.1.18 Lili Gu, B.SC. (SHANGHAI), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
18.4.18 Simon Robert Carlile, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Wellcome Trust)
1.12.17 Ryoichi Sugisawa, B.VET.MED. (NIPPON V.L.U.), PH.D. (TOKYO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
18.4.18 Simon Robert Carlile, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Wellcome Trust)
1.1.19 Aoife McGinley, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
4.6.19 Julianne Clowry, M.B. (N.U.I.) (National Children's Research Centre)
1.7.19 Sultan Imangaliyev, B.ENG. (A.I.P.E.T. KAZAKHSTAN), M.SC. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D. (AMST.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.19 Joyce Rubotham, B.A., PH.D. (BRUSSELS) (Wellcome Trust)
1.9.19 Mahmoud Elnaggar, B.V.SC. (ALEXANDRIA), M.V.SC. (ALEXANDRIA), PH.D. (Alexasc)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Honorary Professors
Bruce Alan Beutter, B.A. (CALIF.), M.D. (CALIF.), DR.MED. (h.c. T.U. MUNICH)
Peter Charles Doherty, B.V.SC. (QLD.), M.V.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (EDIN.), D.V.SC. (h.c. QLD.), D.SC. (h.c. A.N.U., U.A. BARCELONA, BERN, EDIN., GUELPH, ILL., LATROBE, LOND., MG., MICH. STATE, N. CAROLINA STATE, PENN., TUFTS, U.T. SYD., WARSAW A.U.), D.MED.SCI. (h.c. RHODES COLLEGE), D.PH. (h.c. KYORIN)
Jules Hoffmann, M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS.), DOCTORAT (STRAS.), DR.MED. (h.c. T.U. MUNICH)

Adjunct Professors
Hidde Ploegh, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.AMER.A.A.S., M.E.M.B.O.
Pauline Rudd, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (OPEN)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Liam McCarthy, B.SC. (FREIB.), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Róisín Cleere, M.SC.
Neal Leddy, M.SC.

Senior Technical Officers
Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)
Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.)

School of Chemistry


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)
Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)

Director of Research (2017-20)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

School Administrative Manager

12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)
[vacant]

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY
Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)
Professor of Surface and Interface Chemistry (2015)
1.10.15 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Professor in Chemistry and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2017-20)
Professor in Chemistry
1.10.05 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Associate Professor in Chemistry
14.2.17 Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.
Assistant Professor in Chemistry
Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials
1.1.16 Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY
Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001) and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Medicinal Chemistry (2017-20)
1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPLOM. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Professor of Chemistry (2008)
Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010) and Head of Organic, Medicinal and Biological Chemistry (2016-22)
Professor in Chemistry
Associate Professor in Chemistry
Assistant Professor in Chemistry
1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
Schuler Assistant Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry
1.1.16 Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.S.C.

PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY
Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)
[vacant]
Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012), Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2017-20), and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Chemistry with Molecular Modelling (2008-20)
Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)

---

3 This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.
4 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Research Professor
Professor in Chemistry
Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials
Associate Professor in Chemistry
Associate Professor in Device Fabrication

Professor in Chemistry
Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials
Associate Professor in Chemistry
Associate Professor in Device Fabrication

Assistant Professor in Physical Chemistry

Ussher Assistant Professor in Chemical Energy Systems
† Max Garcia Melchor, B.Sc. (U.A. Barcelona), M.Sc. (U.A. Barcelona), Ph.D. (U.A. Barcelona)
Adjunct Professor
Georg Stefan Duesberg, Diplom (Kassel), Dr. rer. nat. (Tübingen)
Peter Moser, Dipl. Ing. (M.U. Leoben), Ph.D. (M.U. Leoben)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry
1.10.05 Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., Ph.D., Dip. Chemical Studies (N.C.E.A.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
Justin Holmes, B.Sc. (E. Anglia), Ph.D. (E. Anglia)
Visiting Academics
Dilushan Jayasundara, B.Sc. (Peradeniya), M.Sc. (Houston), Ph.D. (Houston)
Research Fellows in Chemistry
1.10.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (Sofia State), Dr.Phil. (T.U. München) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.Sc. (Moscow State), M.Sc. (Moscow State), Ph.D. (Moscow State)
(Government of Ireland)
1.2.14 Steve Comby, M.Sc. (E.P.F.L.), Ph.D. (E.P.F.L.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.1.15 Niall McEvoy, B.A., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
16.2.15 Maria Daniela Angione, B.Sc. (Bari), M.Sc. (Bari), Ph.D. (Bari) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.15 Michelle Cotter, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.16 Richard Hobbs, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.17 Nian-Yong Zhu, B.Sc. (Fudan), M.Sc. (Chinese Acad. Sc.), Dr. rer. nat. (Freib.) (European Research Council)
31.10.17 Yue Lu, B.Eng. (Ningbo Univ.), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.18 Rita Petracca, M.Sc. (Salerno), Ph.D. (Italian Institute of Technology) (Irish Research Council)
5.3.18 Xiaoneng Cui, B.Sc. (Anqing N.U.), Ph.D. (Dalain U.T.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
26.3.18 Pierre Milbeco, M.Sc. (E.N.S.C. Paris), Ph.D. (Montpellier) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.18 Cristina Trujillo, B.Sc. (U.A. Madrid), M.Sc. (U.A. Madrid), Ph.D. (U.A. Madrid) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.18 Kenan Elibol, B.Sc. (Gazi), M.Sc. (Gazi), Ph.D. (Vienna)
1.6.19 Ehsan Rezvani, B.Sc. (Islamic Azad)), M.Sc. (Islamic Azad)), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.6.19 Sarat Chandra Togarcheti, B.TECH. (AND.), M.TECH. (NATNL. I.T. KARNATAKA), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (Irish Research Council)

1.7.19 Hugh Manning, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

22.7.19 Sergio Pinilla, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.8.19 Lipeeka Rout, B.SC. (RAMA DEVI WOMEN'S AUTONOMOUS COLLEGE), M.SC. (NATNL. I.T. ROURKELA), PH.D. (NATNL. I.T. ROURKELA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.8.19 Ahin Roy, B.SC. (CALC.), M.S. (I.I.SC.), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.8.19 Anna Trubetskaya, M.SC. (KASSEL), PH.D. (T.U. DENMARK) (E.U.)

1.8.19 Chris Kingsbury, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.) (E.C.)

1.8.19 Chakadola Panda, B.SC. (BERH.), M.SC. (BERH.), PH.D. (PUNE) (European Research Council)

1.9.19 Nagaraju Goli, M.SC. (A. NAGAR.), PH.D. (KYUNG HEE) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.19 Chris Kingsbury, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.) (E.C.)

1.9.19 Chakadola Panda, B.SC. (BERH.), M.SC. (BERH.), PH.D. (PUNE) (European Research Council)

1.9.19 Imtiyaz Bhat, B.SC. (KASHMIR), M.SC. (KASHMIR), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (Irish Research Council)

1.9.19 Tumpa Gorai, B.SC. (BURD.), M.SC. (KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellow in Chemistry

24.4.12 Brenda Long, PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Senior Experimental Officers
Martin Feeney, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (G.R.S.C.)

Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
Patrick Greene, M.A.
Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Margaret Brehon, M.A.

Technical Officer
Thomas Conroy, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

School of Computer Science and Statistics

Acting Head of School

1.7.19 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-21)

Director of Research (2017-21)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

School Administrative Manager

1.11.05 Olivia Lombard, M.A.

B.M. Thapar Professorship of Computer Science (2017)
[vacant]
ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE

Professor of Computer Science (1973)

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

Professorship of Computer Science (2016)
[vacant]

Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Artificial Intelligence (2018-21)

David Lewis, B.Sc. (S'Ton), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Associate Professors in Computer Science


Martin Emms, B.A. (Lond.), M.A., Ph.D. (Edin.)

Professor in Health Informatics


Ussher Assistant Professor in Intelligent Systems


Research Fellows in Computer Science


Erwan Moreau, M. ÉS Sciences (Nantes), D.E.A. (Nantes), Doctorat (Nantes) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Ian O’Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

Joao Paulo Cabral, B.Eng. (I.S.T. Lisbon), M.Sc. (KTH Stockholm), Ph.D. (Edin.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Peter Lavin, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Alfredo Maldonado Guerra, B.Sc. (Monterrey Inst. Technol.), Ph.D. (E.C.)

Kris McGlinn, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Christophe Debruyne, B.Sc. (Ghent, V.U. Brussel), M.A. (V.U. Brussel), Ph.D. (V.U. Brussel)

David Filip, M.Sc. (Brno), Ph.D. (Brno) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Kevin Koidl, B.Sc. (T.U. Darmstadt), M.Sc. (T.U. Darmstadt), Ph.D. (E.U.)

Mairead Grogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Judie Attard, B.Sc. (Malta), M.App.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Bonn) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Jeremy Debattista, B.Sc. (Malta), M.App.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Bonn) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Mikael Le Pendu, Diplôme (E.S.N. Des Mines Nantes), Ph.D. (Rennes I) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Emin Zerman, B.Sc. (Middle East Tech.), M.Sc. (Middle East Tech.), Ph.D. (Télécom Paris) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Aakanksha Rana, B.Tech. (Natl. I.T. Kurukshetra), M.S. (Télécom Paris), Ph.D. (Paris-Saclay) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Benoit Bossavit, B.Sc. (Bordeaux), M.Sc. (Bordeaux), Ph.D. (Navarra) (Enterprise Ireland)

Fabrizio Orlandi, B.E. (Modena and Reggio Emilia), M.E. (Modena and Reggio Emilia), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Eduard Zell, B.Sc. (Furtwangen), M.Sc. (Bourne.), Ph.D. (Bielefeld) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

GRAPHICS AND VISION
Professor of Visual Computing (2010)\(^5\)
1.10.15 Rozenn Dahyot, L. ÈS SCIENCES (STRASS. I), M.A., M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRASS. I), DOCTORAT (STRASS. I) Assistant Professors in Computer Science
1.10.09 Fergal Shevlin, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
1.10.01 John Dingliana, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. Ussher Assistant Professor in Creative Technologies
1.10.15 Rachel McDonnell, B.A., Ph.D. Research Fellows in Computer Science
1.10.16 Cagri Ozcinar, B.Sc. (E. MEDITERRANEAN), M.Sc. (SUR.), Ph.D. (SUR.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.16 Martin Alain, M.Sc. (I.N.P. BORDEAUX), Ph.D. (RENNES) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.17 Vladimir Krylov, M.Sc. (MOSCOW), Ph.D. (MOSCOW)
1.2.17 Neill O’Dwyer, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.17 Jing Su, M.Sc. (HASSELT), Ph.D. (European Research Council)
1.10.18 Susana Ruano-Sainz, B.A. (U.A. MADRID), M.A. (CARLOS I (MADRID)), Ph.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
19.11.18 Weston Aenchbacher, B.S. (GEORGIA I.T.), M.Sc. (ST AND./H.-W.), Ph.D. (DREXEL) (Science Foundation Ireland) Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science
21.5.18 Konstantinos Ampliantis, B.Sc. (T.E.I. ATHENS), M.Sc. (T.U. BERLIN), Ph.D. (HUMBOLDT)
21.5.18 Jan Ondrej, Ing. (CZECH T.U.), DOCTORAT (I.N.S.A. RENNES)
21.5.18 Rafael Pages Scasso, M.Sc. (MADRID POLYTECH.), Ph.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.)

NETWORKS AND DISTRIBUTED SYSTEMS
Professor of Computer Science (1990)

\(^5\)Founded for present holder only.

Calendar 2019-20
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Networks and Distributed Systems (2018-21)

Professor in Computer Science

Associate Professor in Computer Science

1.10.12 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.97 Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., PH.D.

1.10.00 Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.04 Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.

1.10.15 Mélanie Bouroche, ING. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.SC., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Optical Network Architecture

Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Networks

19.6.19 Georgios Iosifidis, M.SC. (THESSALY), PH.D. (THESSALY)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Cities and the Internet of Things

† Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D.
Adjunct Professor in Computer Science

Eric Jul, CAND. SCIENT. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (WASH.)

Research Fellows in Computer Science

15.11.11 Carlo Galiotto, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
27.1.14 Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

13.6.16 Damian Christie, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.18 Victor Valls Delgado, B.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.18 Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
2.1.18 Pavlos Basaras, B.SC. (THESSALY), M.SC. (THESSALY) PH.D. (THESSALY) (Science Foundation Ireland)
15.1.18 Maxime Gueriau, M.ENG. (BELFORT-MONTBELIARD), PH.D. (LYON I) (Irish Research Council)
1.1.19 Aqel Kazmi, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
27.5.19 Arsalan Ahmad, B.E. (TAXILA U.E.T.), M.S. (TURIN P.I.), PH.D. (TURIN P.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

SOFTWARE AND SYSTEMS

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software and Systems (2018-21)

Associate Professor in Computer Science

1.10.97 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.97 Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.94 Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

1.1.92 Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.97 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.
8.9.98 Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.
1.10.04 Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STRIR.), M.A.
1.7.05 Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
1.1.14 Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)
Professor Emeritus

† Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), Fellow emeritus
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Research Fellow

1.8.19 Syed Asad Alam, B.ENG. (N.E.D. UNIV. KARACHI), M.SC. (LINKÖPING), PH.D. (LINKÖPING) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

STATISTICS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Professor of Statistics (1965)

1.9.19 Emilio Porcu, B.SC. (SASSARI), PH.D. (MILAN-BICOCCA)

Professor in Statistics and Head of Statistics and Information Systems (2018-21)


Professor in Computer Science


Associate Professor/Manager, Statistics and Operations Research Laboratory

1.10.93 Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.7.01 Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)

1.9.01 * Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

1.10.01 Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems

16.7.01 Aideen Mary Keaney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in IT in Education

1.9.02 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP. ED.

Assistant Professors in Statistics

1.11.18 Jason Wyse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Arthur White, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Statistics and Optimisation

2.10.17 Mimi Zhang, B.SC. (CHINA U.S.T.), PH.D. (CITY H.K.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Systems Manager

1.2.09 James Mary Gerard O'Brien, B.SC. (COMP.), B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.PHIL., M.A. (N.C.E.A.), A.N.C.A.D.

Systems Administrators

1.10.89 Maire Jones, M.A., M.SC.

1.5.96 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)


1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

1.6.00 William O'Connor, M.A.

1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Thomas Kearney, M.A.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)


Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

Cathal O'Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.

School of Engineering

Head of School

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)
Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)

Director of Research (2018-20)
Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

School Administrative Manager
†Paddi Leinster, B.A. (WOLV.), M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUSINESS AND HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)

L.M. Thapar Professorship of Engineering (2017)
[vacant]

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING
Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)
1.7.06 Margaret Mary O’Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, P.G.DIP. STATS

Michael McNamara Professor of Construction Innovation (2006)
1.4.08 Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoU, P.G.DIP. STATS (2009)

Professors in Civil Engineering

Associate Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2018-21)

Associate Professors in Civil Engineering
1.10.07 Dermot William O’Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)
1.10.16 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (Mgmt), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
1.9.07 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.11.13 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, M.I.W.S.
1.19.17 John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
†David William O’Connell, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy Systems for Smart Cities
†Breifni Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Techecrete Assistant Professorship in Engineering (Façade/Materials/Structures) [vacant]
Visiting Professor in Environmental and Transportation Engineering

Visiting Professor in Civil Engineering
Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering (Part-time)

1.10.10  * Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (BERKELEY), PH.D., MIEI
          * John Barry, B.E. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Professors in Civil Engineering

Ravindra Dhir, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Civil Engineering

Bruce Dudley, Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), C.GEOl, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MInstWIM, MCWEM, Fellow emeritus
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Juan Antonio Rodriguez Diaz, PH.D. (CORDOBA)
Patrick Andrew Shiel, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., FIEI, MCIBSE

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering

William Dick, B.A., C.ENG., MIEI
Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, Mistructe

Research Fellows in Civil Engineering

1.6.14 Craig Morton, B.A. (ABERD.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (E.U.)
1.4.15 Hind Ahmed, B.SC. (Khartoum), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN, TRENTO), PH.D. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES (STELLENBOSCH UNIV.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.15 Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (European Research Council)
6.1.17 Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (Geological Survey of Ireland)
28.1.19 Sheila Convery, B.ENG. (YORK), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland)

1.3.19 Rui Teixeira, B.SC. (PORTO), M.SC. (PORTO), PH.D. (E.U.)
1.5.19 Hoda Akbari, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (E.C.)
5.5.19 Boban Djordjevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.SC. (BELGRADE), D.SC. (LJUBLJANA) (Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland)
15.7.19 Ajinkya Sadashiv Mane, B.ENG. (NAG.), M.ENG. (B.I.T.S.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA) (E.P.A.)
15.7.19 Wenliang Qiu, B.A. (XIDIAN), M.A. (XIDIAN), PH.D. (XIDIAN) (E.C.)
1.9.19 Sreedhar Madichetty, B.TECH. (NEHRU TECH.), M.TECH. (K.I.T.I.), PH.D. (K.I.T.I.) (Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Civil Engineering

1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIIS, MICE
1.6.19 Chaaruchandra Korde, B.ENG. (BARODA), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI)
1.6.19 Christopher Shiel, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D., F.C.I.S.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Eoin Fintan Dunne, TECH (N.C.E.A.), M.A., TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
David Andrew McAulay, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIIE

Senior Technical Officer
Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

Technical Officer
Michael Grimes, B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Professorship of Electronic Engineering (1980) [vacant]
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)\(^6\)

Professor of Telecommunications (2014)\(^7\)
1.5.09 Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE, F.T.C.D. (2016)

Professor in Engineering Science and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering (2016-22)

Associate Professors in Engineering Science
1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.01 Martin James Burke, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), GRAD. IERE, M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIET

Associate Professor in Digital Media Systems

Assistant Professor in Engineering Science

Assistant Professor in Electronic Engineering (Electronics Design)
† Justin King, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Active Implantable Medical Devices
1.5.15 Edmund Lalor, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (S. CALIF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Wireless Communications
1.7.15 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing
1.9.16 François Pitié, DIPLÔME D’INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T BRETAGNE), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Music and Media Technologies (Part-time)
* Enda Bates, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
* James Eadie, M.PHIL.

Honorary Professor of Electronic Materials

Professor Emeritus
† Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Professors in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)
Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
Muhammad Majid Butt, M.SC. (KIEL), PH.D. (NORWEGIAN U.S.T.)
Hugh Denman, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D.

Visiting Academic
John Travers, M.A. (PENN.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)
1.3.17 Guillaume Gales, L. ÈS SCIENCES (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE III)
1.3.17 Dan Ring, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

\(^6\)Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.
\(^7\)Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

System Administrator
1.10.03 Conor Gerard Nolan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, DIP. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Senior Technical Officers
Sean O’Callaghan
Eugene O’Rourke, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING
Professorship of Mechanical Engineering (1980)
[vacant]

Professor of Materials Engineering (2008)\(^8\)

Professor of Tissue Engineering (2016)\(^8\)

Professor in Mechanical Engineering

Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

Professor in Bio-Engineering
1.9.15 Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Associate Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering and Head of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering (2019-22)

Associate Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
1.10.07 Kevin Unai O’Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI
1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.
1.8.15 David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.15 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.16 Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.16 Garret Edward O’Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI
1.10.17 Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Assistant Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
1.1.86 Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI
18.9.00 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.9.15 Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.

†Mark Ahearne, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI
†John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED.
†Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I.
†Shuo Yin, B.SC. (DAJIAN U.T.), PH.D. (DAJIAN U.T.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Biomedical Engineering
†Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy and Sustainable International Development
†Seamus O’Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Visiting Professor of Biomechanics
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Visiting Professor

Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering
Fergal Joseph O’Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Adjunct Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
Nicholas Dunne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (BELF.), C.ENG., FIMMM

Adjunct Associate Professor
Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A, MIEI

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Roger Kempers, B.ENG. (MC M.), M.A.SC. (MC M.), PH.D.
Oran Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Thomas Nagel, DIPL. ING. (CHEMNITZ U.T.), PH.D.
Tony O'Donnell, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., Barrister-at-Law

Senior Research Fellow in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
1.12.16
Lucy O’Keeffe, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Enterprise Ireland)

Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
24.11.11
Gráinne Cunniffe, B.A., PH.D. (BELF.) (AO Foundation)
1.11.15
David Nolan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.16
Fiona Freeman, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.6.16
Sajad Alimohammadi, B.SC. (ZANJAN), M.SC. (SHARIF), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
16.10.16
Paul Heneghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (Enterprise Ireland)
10.1.18
Stanislas Von Euw, PH.D. (PARIS VI)
15.1.18
Andrew McKay, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Irish Research Council)
15.5.18
Dinorath Olvera-Ramos, B.SC. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), M.S. (K.A.U.S.T.), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

Senior Technical Officers
21.3.01
John Thaddeus Gaynor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Michael Reilly, M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Senior Experimental Officers
Gerard Byrne, M.A.
Peter Joseph O’Reilly, M.SC., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), MIEI
Derek Ronald John Simpson, M.SC.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD.INST.P.
Gordon O’Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Senior Technical Officers
Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC.
Alex Kearns
Gabriel Nicholson
John Joseph Ryan

Technical Officer
Robert Dunbar, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2018-20)

School of Genetics and Microbiology

Head of School
(first term expires 2021)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-20)
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)

Director of Research (2016-20)
Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (2018)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)

School Administrative Manager
†Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

GENETICS

Professorship of Genetics (1967)
[vacant]

Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)9

1.10.74 *Edward Patrick Cunningham, MAGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C’NELL.), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)


Professor of Population Genetics (2008)9


Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)9


Professor of Microbial Molecular Genetics (2014)9


Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2016-22)


Professor in Molecular Genetics


Professor in Genetics


Professor in Neuropsychiatric Genetics (Part-time)


Associate Professors in Genetics


1.10.12 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.16 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (2018)

Assistant Professors in Genetics


Ussher Assistant Professor in Genome Analysis

†Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

9Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Honorary Professor of Genetics
John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

Adjunct Professor in Genetics
Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (H.C. SZEGED), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Research Fellows in Genetics

1.9.98 Marian Millicent Humphries, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Szeged) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.Sc. (Szeged), Ph.D. (Szeged) (E.U.)
1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.Sc. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.Sc. (MANC.MET.), Ph.D. (MANC.) (Fighting Blindness Ireland)

1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, B.A. (Bielefeld), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.Sc. (Leiden), M.Sc. (Leiden), Ph.D. (Health Research Board)
4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DiploM (Mün.), Dr.Phil. (Mün.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.07 Valeria Mattiangeli, Laurea (Milan), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, Dr. Biol. (Mün.), Dr. Phil. (Mün.) (Wellcome Trust)
1.10.13 Matthew Carrigan, B.A., PH.D. (Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board)

1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.Sc. (Sus.), Ph.D. (Lond.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.15 Fiona Roche, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.16 Paolo Mattioli, M.D. (Catania), Ph.D. (Lleida) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.17 Pavel Davidovich, B.Sc. (St. Petersburg State T.U.), Ph.D. (St. Petersburg State T.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.12.17 Darragh Stewart, B.A., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
23.4.18 Allison McIntosh, Ph.D. (Nott.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
15.5.18 Bennett Thomson, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.19 Kevin Goslin, M.Sc., Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.5.19 Kamila Kwasniewska, B.Sc. (Wroclaw), M.Sc. (Wroclaw), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Molecular Biology (Jagiellonian) (E.C.)
4.6.19 Craig Monger, B.Sc. (Cardiff), M.Sc. (Cardiff), Ph.D. (D.C.U.) (Irish Research Council)
1.7.19 Chris Greene, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Visiting Research Fellow in Genetics

1.6.19 Susanne Krogh Devine, Cand. Scient. (Aarhus), Dr. Phil. (Aarhus)
Senior Technical Officer
Brenda Campbell

MICROBIOLOGY

Professor of Microbiology (1975)10
Associate Professor in Microbiology

1.10.06 Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., Ph.D. (Wash. (St Louis)), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Assistant Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2017-20)

1.8.09 Alastair Fleming, B.Sc. (H-W.), Ph.D. (H-W.)
Assistant Professors in Microbiology

1.4.15 Joan Geoghegan, B.A., Ph.D.
1.9.15 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
1.10.15 Carsten Kröger, Diplom (Düsseldorf), Dr. Phil. (T.U. München)
1.3.16 Marta Martin, B.Sc. (Univ. Lusófona), Ph.D. (Lisbon)
†Ciaran Finn, B.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

10This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.

F46 Calendar 2019-20
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)

1.11.16 Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Associate Professor

Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Tharappel James, B.SC. (KERALA), M.A. (BAN.), PH.D. (BAN.)

Niamh Ní Bhriain, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Academic

Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Research Fellows in Microbiology

1.7.15 Marta Anna Zapotoczna, B.A. (SILESIA), M.SC. (SILESIA), PH.D. (E.C.)

21.7.17 Aalap Mogre, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.SC. (BARODA), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

John Gerard Dowd, M.A.

Senior Technical Officers

David Byrne

*Connie Crowley-Cribben

Margaret Grimes

Deirdre Muldowney

*Myriam Roche

Jane Twohig, M.A.

School of Mathematics

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-20)

Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-22)

Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)

Director of Research (2019-20) [vacant]

Director of Global Relations (2018-21)


School Administrative Manager

23.1.06 Karen O’Doherty, M.A.

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Mathematics (1762) [vacant]

University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)


Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783) 11

23.8.19 Luciano Rezzolla, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.)

Professor of Theoretical High Energy Physics (2016) 12


Professor in Mathematics


11Honorary appointment.

12Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics
1.7.15 Andrea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Associate Professors
1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)
[vacant]

Assistant Professors
1.10.86 Colm Ó Dúnlaing, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)
1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
1.9.05 Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
5.9.12 Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)
1.9.14 Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)
11.9.17 Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
† Marina Krsletic-Marinkovic, M.SC. (BELGRADE), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
† Alberto Ramos, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Number Theory and Cryptography
† Nicolas Antoine Valentin Mascot, M.SC. (EC. NORMALE SUP. PARIS), PH.D. (BORDEAUX)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Numerical Analysis
† Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE)

Adjunct Professor in Mathematics
David Kingston, M.A. (OXON.)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Mathematics
Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), Fellow emeritus
Donal Patrick O’Donovan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Mathematics
Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.

Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)
* Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
* William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Visiting Academic
Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN)

Research Assistant Professor
† David Wilson, M.SCI. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Research Fellows in Mathematics
1.9.17 Chaolun Wu, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (VIRGINIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.17 Marius De Leeuw, M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.18 Marianne Leitner, DIPLOM (LEIP.), PH.D. (AUGSBURG, DUBL.) (Irish Research Council)
1.9.19 Aradhita Chattopadhyaya, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (CALC.), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (Irish Research Council)
1.9.19 Swapnamay Mondal, B.SC. (V.B.), M.SC. (HARISH-CHANDRA), PH.D. (HARISH-CHANDRA) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.19 Jose Manuel Fernandez, B.A. (MALAGA), PH.D. (MALAGA) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.19 Christiana Pantelidou, B.A. (ATHENS), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

Visiting Research Fellow in Mathematics
1.3.15 Jon-Ivar Skullerud, B.A. (N.T.H. TRONDHEIM), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
School of Natural Sciences

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-20)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)

Director of Research (2018-20)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

School Administrative Manager
20.3.06 Mary Foody, M.A.

BOTANY
University Professor of Botany (1711) and Head of Botany (2017-20)
Professor of Systematic Botany (2010)13 and Curator of the Herbarium

Professor in Quaternary Ecology

Professors in Botany

1.10.15 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden’s Administrator

16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Assistant Professor in Botany

1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)
Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences

18.5.15 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Urban Nature Based Innovation

Professor Emeritus

† Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Professor

Henry Lamb, B.A., M.SC. (MINN.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor

Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Botany

1.9.17 Brian Raymond Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)


5.3.18 Eamon Haughey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (E.P.A.)

1.4.18 Alina Premrov, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (E.P.A.)

1.6.18 John Devaney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)

5.19 Michelle Murray, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.19 Weimu Xu, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (E.C.)
Visiting Research Fellows in Botany

1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (RDG.), PH.D. (LANC.)

8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.

13 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)
1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.1.14 James Humphreys, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.15 Que Zhou, B.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), M.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), PH.D. (SHANGHAI NORMAL)
7.11.16 Eileen Power, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
20.3.18 Susannah Cass, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Sussanne Barth, DR. PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)

Senior Technical Officers
Patricia Coughlan
Jacqueline Stone

GEOGRAPHY

Professor of Geography (1966)
1.10.19 Iris Moeller, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)†

Professor in Geography

Associate Professor in Geography and Head of Geography (2016-20)

Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (S’TON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Associate Professors in Geography

Assistant Professors in Geography
1.9.16 Cian O’Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Patrick Bresnihan, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
† Philip Lawton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism
† Federico Cugurullo, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Professor in Geography
Patrick Devine-Wright, B.A., M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (SUR.), F.R.G.S.

Visiting Academic
James Murphy, B.S. (RUTGERS), M.A. (TUFTS), PH.D. (FLOR.)

Research Fellows in Geography
1.11.16 Rajiv Maher, B.A. (LEEDS BECKETT), M.A. (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (CRAN.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
3.7.17 Ransford Antwi Acheampong, B.SC. (KWAME N.U.S.T.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.17 Juan Severino Pino Ibanhez, B.SC. (VIGO), M.RES. (ALGARVE), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

20.2.18 Alicja Bobek, M.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (E.C.)
16.4.18 Arielle Hesse, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (PENN. STATE) (E.P.A.)
16.4.18 Marek Mikus, M.A. (PRAGUE), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (European Research Council)
6.6.19 Agnese Cretella, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (AMST.) (European Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Geography
1.6.11 Stephen McCarron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LEIC.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

† Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Conor Buggy, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
1.4.16

Caitriona Dowd, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SUS.)
1.9.18

*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*

Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.

Technical Officer

James Canavan, B.Sc. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

*Geography Librarian*


1.1.17

**GEOLOGY**

*Professorship of Geology and Mineralogy (1843)*

[vacant]

**Associate Professor in Geology and Head of Geology (2017-20)**


1.10.14

**Associate Professor in Geology**


1.10.08

**Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences**

Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.06

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Francis Donal Hendron, M.A.

1.4.18


1.10.14


1.10.08

**Associate Professor in Earth Sciences**

Robin James Edwards, B.Sc. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)

30.10.18

Sean McClennagham, B.Sc. (NEW BR.), M.Sc. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)

†Micha Ruhl, B.Sc. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT)

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Nano-Mineralogy**

†Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.Sc. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)

**Adjunct Professor in Geology**

Balogh Samuel Kamber, Diplom (BERN), Dr. Phil. (BERN), M.R.I.A.

1.10.08

**Adjunct Associate Professor in Geology**

Patrick Bernard Redmond, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D. (STAN.)

1.9.15

**Research Fellows in Geology**

Thomas Riegler, B.Sc. (ORLEANS), M.Sc. (ORLEANS), PH.D. (POITIERS) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.1.17

Kerstin Drost, Diplom (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (POTS DAM) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.1.17

Una Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (YALE) (E.C.)

1.9.17

Francesco Arboit, B.Sc. (PA DOVA), M.Sc. (PA DOVA), PH.D. (ADEL.) (Irish Research Council)

1.10.17

Ricardo Silva, B.Sc. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (COIMBRA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.5.19

**Visiting Research Fellows in Geology**

David Naylor, B.Sc. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.

1.10.83

Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.87

Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.05

Matthew Alastair Parkes, B.Sc. (SHEFF.), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.5.06

Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.Dip. STATS

1.6.08

Robert James John Hardy, B.Sc. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.11.08

Michael Simms, B.Sc. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BERM.)

1.4.10

Ian Gordon Meighan, B.Sc. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

1.10.11

Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.

1.3.13

Andrei Ernst, M.Sc. (TOMSK), PH.D. (KIEL)

1.4.18

**Chief Technical Officer, Grade I**

Francis Donal Hendron, M.A.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Senior Experimental Officer
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officers
Elaine Lynne Cullen
Noel McGinley

Technical Officer
Cora McKenna, B.A.

THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS
Director
Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis
9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Leona O’Connor

ZOOLOGY
Professor of Zoology (1871) and Head of Zoology (2014-20)
Professor of Parasitology (2017)15
Professors in Zoology
Associate Professor in Zoology
Associate Professor in Ecosystem Functioning
1.10.16 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016)
William C. Campbell Lectureship in Parasite Biology
† Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC. (HOGESCHOOL ZEELAND, GRON.), PH.D. (BASEL)
Assistant Professors in Zoology
15.5.17 Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)
1.9.18 Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)
Adjunct Professors
Edmund Barrow, B.A., M.A. (ANTIoch)
Kenneth Irvine, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Adjunct Associate Professors
Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.
Michael Wride, B.SC. (S’TON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA.), F.H.E.A.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Visiting Academic
Alen Džidić, B.SC. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (T.U. MUNICH)
Research Fellows in Zoology
1.12.18 Jean-Francois Arnoldi, B.SC. (GRENOBLE), M.SC. (LYON), PH.D. (GRENOBLE) (Irish Research Council)
1.3.19 Marcin Rafal Penk, M.SC., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology
30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (h.c.), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.
20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)

15Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum
Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer
Alison Boyce, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Technical Officer
Sinead Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT
Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment and Director

Associate Professor in Environmental Change
1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2018-21)
Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Environmental Sciences (2018-21)
Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-21)
Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-21)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Earth Sciences (2018-21)
Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Plant Sciences (2018-21)
Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)

Adjunct Professor in Climate Justice

Visiting Academics
Richard Bradshaw, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Kevin Hiscock, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Visiting Research Fellow
Angela Stevenson, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.SC., PH.D.

School of Physics

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)
Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)

Director of Research (2017-20)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)


School Administrative Manager

29.5.07

Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)

[vacant]

Professor of Applied Physics (2007)\textsuperscript{16}

1.10.03


Professor of Chemical Physics (2011)\textsuperscript{16}

1.10.07


Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)\textsuperscript{16}

1.6.11


Professor of Physics of Advanced Materials (2003)\textsuperscript{16}

1.10.16


Professors in Physics

1.10.03


1.10.08

Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

1.10.16


Associate Professors in Physics

1.10.06


1.10.07


1.10.12


1.10.14

Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Associate Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience, Physics and Chemistry of Advanced Materials (2017-20)

1.10.15

Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials

1.10.04


Naughton Associate Professor in Physics

1.11.19

Paul Roger Eastham, MPHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics) (2017-21)

1.11.06

Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Physics and and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics and Astrophysics) (2018-21)

1.11.18

Jose Groh de Castro Moura, B.A. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)

Assistant Professors in Physics

1.5.09

Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)

1.3.16

Aline Vidotto, B.A. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)

2.9.17

Arlene Gallagher, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

1.2.18

David O’Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.3.18

John Goold, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.3.19

Neale Gibson, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

† Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

\textsuperscript{16} Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Ussher Assistant Professor in Physics

1.10.16
Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Science of Energy and Energy Systems

†David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Ussher Assistant Professor in Ultramicroscopy

†Lewys Jones, M.ENG. (OXON.), PH.D. (OXON.)

Professor Emeritus


Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy

Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Adjunct Professors

Peter Gallagher, CHEV. DE L’ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Christopher Simon Jeffery, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

Andrey Rogach, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUSIAN STATE)

John Sader, B.E. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Shane Bergin, B.A., PH.D.

Vojislav Krstić, DIPLOM (HEIDEL.), DR.PHIL. (STUTTGART)

Visiting Academics

Wei-Hua Guo, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.

Robert Thomas James McAteer, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.

Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Yury Rakovich, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Senior Research Fellows in Physics

5.10.12
Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

1.7.16

1.2.19
Steve Campbell, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in Physics

1.12.99
Munuswamy Venkatesan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADR.) (E.U.)

5.1.04
Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

19.6.09
Maria Tsonova Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.6.13
Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (E.U.)

1.10.14
Eoin Carley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

3.12.14
Graeme Cunningham, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.2.16
Alessandro Lunghi, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE) (Western Digital Foundation)

1.6.16
Sophie Murray, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

10.10.16
Ruiyuan Tian, B.SC. (JILIN), PH.D. (CHINESE ACADEMY) (European Research Council)

1.11.16
Zsolt Gercsi, M.SC. (E.L. BUDA), PH.D. (E.N.S. CACHAN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.11.17
Manik Ghosh, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA), PH.D. (KYUNGPOOK) (Science Foundation Ireland)

9.1.17
Andrew Ure, M.CHEM. (MANC.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.6.17
Naveen Balla, B.TECH. (I.I.T. MADRAS), PH.D. (N.U. SINGAPORE) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.11.17
Fengjuan Yue, B.SC. (QUFU NORMAL), PH.D. (NANJING) (Science Foundation Ireland)

26.2.18
Pranab Biswas, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (KAL.), PH.D. (KARAGPUR) (Irish Research Council)

1.4.18
Jing Li, B.SC. (YANGTZE UNIV.), M.SC. (S.W.CHINA JIAOTONG), DR. RER. NAT. (T.H. AACHEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

20.4.18
Brian Walls, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

20.4.18 Gaozhong Wang, M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
15.6.18 Anup Kumar, B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.18 Mark Thomas Mitchison, M.PHYS. (LEEDS), M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (European Research Council)
1.10.18 Carolina Susana Villarreal D’Angelo, B.SC. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA) (Irish Research Council)
27.11.18 Adam Kelly, B.SC., PH.D. (European Research Council)
1.1.19 Hwachol Lee, B.SC. (KOREA), M.SC. (ALABAMA), PH.D. (ALABAMA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.19 Mark Magee, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (E.C.)
1.3.19 Simon John Prentice, B.SC. (OPEN), PH.D. (LIV.J.MOORES) (E.C.)
1.4.19 Donna Rodgers-Lee, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.4.19 Xia Zhang, B.SC. (SHANDONG NORMAL), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
6.5.19 Styliani Skiadopoulou, B.S. (ATHENS), M.SC. (AVEIRO), PH.D. (PRAGUE) (E.U.)
1.6.19 Annalisa De Pastina, B.SC. (ROME), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.19 Gopal Hazra, B.SC. (KAL.), M.SC. (KCHARAGPUR), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (Irish Research Council)
1.6.19 Stephen Porter, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.19 Andrew Harvey, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.19 Harneet Kaur, B.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (E.C.)
1.10.19 Okan Orhan, B.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.8.13 Cormac Ó Coileáin, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.
1.10.15 Eamon Scullion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
12.9.16 Lorena Monzon, B.SC. (CORDOBA NATNL.), PH.D. (CORDOBA NATNL.)
18.12.17 Askar Syrlybekov, PH.D.

Senior Experimental Officers

Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.
Christopher Smith, M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Kenneth Concannon
Patrick Joseph Flanagan
David Grouse, M.A.
David O’Mahony
Alan O’Meara, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.

Experimental Officer

Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

Senior Technical Officers

Patrick Murphy
Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE), PH.D.

Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE

Professor of Microbial Molecular Genetics (2014)\textsuperscript{17} and Director of the Centre


\textsuperscript{17}Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

*Freshman Biology Teaching Co-ordinator*
Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL. (LOND.)

*Senior Technical Officers*
Laura Farrell
Lorraine Catherine Alice O’Neill, M.A.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Appointed

Faculty of Health Sciences

Dean

Faculty Administrator

School of Dental Science

Dean of Dental Affairs

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-22)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-22)
Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (Semmelweis), M.Med.Sci. (Sheff.), M.Dent.Ch., Ph.D.

Director of Research (2017-21)
Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), Ph.D.

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Brett Duane, B.D.S. (Otago), M.A. (N.C.L.E (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (Glasc.), Ph.D. (Turk.)

School Administrative Manager
†Linda McCormack, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A.

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)¹ and Head of Division (2010-22)

Professor in Microbiology

Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science
1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.Sc. (Limerick), Ph.D. (Birm.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Professor in Microbiology
1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., Ph.D.

Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control
24.6.02 Mary Josephine O’Donnell, R.D.N., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics

Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology
11.3.19 Anna Catriona Shore, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Research Fellows in Microbiology
5.10.09 Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., Ph.D.

7.10.11 Maria Boyle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., Ph.D.

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)
[vacant]

¹Founded for present holder only.
Facility of Health Sciences

Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)
[ vacant ]

[ vacant ]

Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology

1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.

Associate Professor in Oral Medicine


Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation and Head of Division (2018-21)

1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery

2.1.01 * Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

1.9.10 Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Dental Radiology

† Andrew Bolas, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Assistant Professor in Oral Medicine


Professor Emeritus


Clinical Lecturer


Visiting Professor in Oral Medicine


Adjunct Professor

Keith Horner, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. ODONT. (H.C. MALMO), DIP. DENTAL RADIOLOGY (R.C.R.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.R.C.R.

Adjunct Associate Professor


PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Professorship of Orthodontics (1964)
[ vacant ]

Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)
[ vacant ]

Professorship of Special Care Dentistry (2001)
[ vacant ]

Professor in Special Care Dentistry and Head of Division (2016-20)


Associate Professor in Orthodontics

1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Associate Professors in Paediatric Dentistry

11.9.00 Anne O’Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)

1.6.08 Padraig Fleming, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (MINN.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Assistant Professor in Public and Child Dental Health


Associate Professor in Public Dental Health

† Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N’CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)

Assistant Professor in Medically Compromised Patients

6.3.06 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)
Assistant Professor in Paediatric Dentistry


Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)

Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics

Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Clinical Teachers in Orthodontics

* Jonathan Butler, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.
* Liam O’Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry

* David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A. & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teachers in Public and Child Dental Health

* Elis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
* Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (2)

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964) [vacant]

Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964) [vacant]

Professorship of Periodontology (1997) [vacant]

Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)


Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs) and Head of Division (2019-22)

Associate Professors in Restorative Dentistry


Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Associate Professor in Periodontology

† Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Implant Dentistry


Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry

* Gerard Cleary, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)
* Eamonn Croke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
* Maria Gertrude Jennings, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)
* Conor Patrick McAlister, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
* Niall Edward O’Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
* Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
† Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Dental Technology

† Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Endodontics

Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.

Assistant Professor in Biosciences

Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

1.9.15  Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.9.15  Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)

Assistant Professor in Endodontology

†Síle Lennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.

Assistant Professor in Periodontology


Clinical Lecturers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

1.9.15  * Nuala Carney, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
1.9.15  * Katrina McAuley, DIP. DENTAL NURSING
1.9.15  * Paul O'Reilly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC., M.S. (N. CAROLINA)

Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology

1.9.15  * Jason Owens, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S.D. (INDIANA)

Visiting Academic

Shane Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL SCIENCE (ULSTER)

Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

* Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
* Patrick Crotty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
* Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene

* Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.

Visiting Professor

Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND)

Adjunct Professors

Paul Cooper, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Anthony Smith, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Research Fellows in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

8.10.07  Padraig McAuliffe, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CH.DENT.
26.9.17  Yukako Yamauchi, D.D.S. (OSAKA), PH.D. (OSAKA)

Clinical Tutor in Dental Hygiene (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Assistant Professor

1.5.11  * Patricia O'Boyle, M.A. (KEELE)

Adjunct Professor


School of Medicine

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-21)


Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-22)


Director of Research (2018-20)


Director of Global Relations (2019-21)


School Administrative Manager

†Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.
Faculty of Health Sciences

ANATOMY

University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)
[vacant]

Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)
[vacant]

University Anatomist (1716)
[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy (2018-21)

1.9.03 Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Anatomy


1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.

2.9.13 Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Sports Medicine


Research Fellow in Anatomy

1.1.19 Conrad Keating, B.SC. (BRAD.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.C.E. (LOND.) (Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade I

Philomena McAteer
Siobhan Ward

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Mary Lynch
Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Regius Professor of Physic (1637)


Professor of Medicine (1955)


Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)


Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)


Professor of Translational Immunology


Cardiology

Clinical Associate Professor in Cardiology


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology

1.1.08 * Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

1.1.11 * Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.


Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology


1.2.99 * David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

1.9.10 * Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

---

2Honorary appointment.

3See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.
Clinical Biochemistry
Clinical Associate Professor in Clinical Biochemistry
Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry
Ann Leonard, B.Sc., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Dermatology
Professor in Dermatology
Clinical Associate Professors in Dermatology
1.1.18  * Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.Sc. (Pharm.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology
1.16  * Fiona Browne, B.A., M.B. (Belf.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.1.18  * Patrick Ormond, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
1.11.18  * Asad Salim, M.B. (ALLAMA IOBAL MEDICAL COLLEGE LAHORE), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.
Visiting Academic

Diagnostic Imaging
Clinical Lecturers in Diagnostic Imaging
† Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D., Dip. Health Services Mgt (I.C.M.)
† Sean Humphreys, B.Sc. (Wales), H.Dip. Magnetic Resonance Imaging (N.U.I.)

Emergency Medicine
Clinical Associate Professor in Emergency Medicine
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine
1.9.17  * Paul Staunton, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Intensive Care Medicine
26.1.15  * Ignacio Martin-Loeches, M.B. (U.A. Madrid), M.D. (Las Palmas), Ph.D. (Las Palmas)
Clinical Lecturer in Emergency Medicine
7.9.15  * James Phelan Gray, B.A., M.B., F.C.E.M.

Endocrinology and Metabolism
Clinical Professor of Endocrinology
1.10.12  * James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Endocrinology
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology
1.1.18  * Matt Widdowson, B.Sc. (Otago), M.B. (Otago), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualification and Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.9.18</td>
<td>* Agnieszka Pazderska</td>
<td>Lekarz (Warsaw), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Clinical Senior Lecturer in Metabolic Disease</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.1.18</td>
<td>* Vivion Crowley</td>
<td>M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., M.R.C.Path.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gastroenterology</td>
<td>Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.16</td>
<td>Dermot O’Toole</td>
<td>B.A., M.D., Diplôme d’Habilitation à diriger les recherches (Paris VII), DIP. Gastroenterology (E.B.G.), Diplôme interuniversitaire (Paris IV/Paris VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P. Associate Professor in Gastroenterology (Gastroenterology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.16</td>
<td><strong>Clinical Senior Lecturer in Metabolic Disease</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.1.18</td>
<td>* Barbara Mary Ryan</td>
<td>B.A., M.Sc., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.14</td>
<td>* Susan McKiernan</td>
<td>B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.18</td>
<td><strong>Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology</strong></td>
<td>Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.Med.Sci., F.A.G.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.04</td>
<td>* Fiona Marie Mulcahy</td>
<td>B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.10</td>
<td>* Paul O’Brien</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Lond.), M.B. (Lond.), M.R.C.P. (U.K.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.3.19</td>
<td><strong>Assistant Professor in Immunology</strong></td>
<td>Sarah Doyle, B.A., Ph.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.09</td>
<td>* Colm John Bergin</td>
<td>B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.Ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.13</td>
<td>* Concepta Merry</td>
<td>B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., F.R.C.P.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.18</td>
<td>* Susan Clarke</td>
<td>M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Professor Emeritus</strong></td>
<td>Ciaran Bannan, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., M.R.C.P.I.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Faculty of Health Sciences**

**Gerontology**

**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Gerontology**

**Immunology**

**Assistant Professor in Immunology**

**Infectious Diseases**

**Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases**

**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Infectious Diseases**

---

**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Gastroenterology**

**Professor Emeritus**

**Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology**

**Professor in Gastroenterology**

**Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology**

**Clinical Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine**

**Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine**

**Clinical Lecturers in Infectious Diseases**

**Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology**

---

**Faculty of Health Sciences**

**Professor in Gerontology**

**Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology**

---

**Professor in Gerontology**

**Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology**

---

**Professor in Immunology**

**Assistant Professor in Immunology**

---

**Professor in Infectious Diseases**

**Clinical Lecturers in Infectious Diseases**

---

**Professor in Immunology**

**Assistant Professor in Immunology**
Medical Physics

Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009) [vacant]

Clinical Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering


Clinical Lecturer

† Sean Cournane, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Medical Physics

Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (ABERD.), Ph.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics

Stephan Balter, B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), Ph.D. (BROOKLYN)
Rhonda Brown, B.Sc. (QLD.)
Ana Dowling, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (ABERD.)
Ronan Faulkner, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Timothy Foran, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Aoife Gallagher, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc.
Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D.
Peter McBride, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Anthony McClean, B.Sc. (BELF.), Ph.D. (BELF.)
Lesley Ann Malone, B.Sc. (MANC.), Ph.D. (BIRM.), M.Inst.P.
Una O’Connor, B.Sc., M.Sc.
Noirin Fionnuala Sheahan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (DUBL., LOND.), Ph.D.
Christina Skourou, B.Sc. (W. ONT.), Ph.D. (DARTMOUTH COLLEGE)

Molecular Medicine

Professor of Molecular and Translational Medicine (2012)


Professors in Molecular Medicine


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research


Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine

2.5.07 Henry Windle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Nephrology

Professor of Nephrology (2009)


Clinical Associate Professors in Nephrology

31.1.18 * Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.Sc., F.R.C.P.I.

* Founded for present holder only.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology

- Conall O'Seaghda, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology


Clinical Lecturer in Neurology

- Gareth Brady, B.A., Ph.D.

Neurology

- Ellen Mayston Bates Professorship of Epileptology (2016)
- Niall Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Wales (Swansea)), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Clinical Lecturer in Neurology

- Gareth Brady, B.A., Ph.D.

Associate Professor in Neurology

- Niall Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Wales (Swansea)), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Clinical Lecturer in Neurology


Research Associate Professor in Neurology

- Julie Anne Kelly, B.Sc. (Huddersfield Poly.), M.Sc. (Manc.), Ph.D. (Manc.)
- Fr Tony Coote Assistant Professor in Neuroelectric Signal Analysis
- Bahman Nasseroleslami, B.Sc. (I.U.S.T. Iran), M.Sc. (S.U.T. Iran), Ph.D. (Strath.)

Adjunct Professor in Neurology


Nutrition

- Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
- Maria O’Sullivan, B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.), Ph.D.

Assistant Professor in Dietetics


*Founded for present holder only.*
Faculty of Health Sciences

Oncology
Clinical Professor of Oncology
1.10.12  * Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.

Clinical Associate Professor in Oncology

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology
31.1.18  * Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
1.9.18   * Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.18   * Kathy Gately, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.M. (N.U.I.), M.D.
1.9.18   * Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)
1.9.18   * Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
1.9.18   * Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.18   * Kathy Gately, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.M. (N.U.I.), M.D.
1.9.18   * Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)

Palliative Medicine
Professorship of Palliative Medicine (2009)
[vacant]
Professor Emeritus
† Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (YALE (U.K.)), Fellow emeritus
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Palliative Care
Clinical Lecturers in Palliative Care
† Helena Myles, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine
Clinical Associate Professor in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine
31.1.18  * Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Respiratory Medicine
Clinical Professor of Respiratory Medicine

Clinical Associate Professors in Respiratory Medicine
1.9.18   * Edward Daniel Moloney, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine
18.9.07  * Rory O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON)
Clinical Lecturer in Respiratory Medicine

Rheumatology
Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Professors of Rheumatology


Clinical Associate Professor in Rheumatology


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Rheumatology


1.10.10 * Finbar O’Shea, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professors in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation


Visiting Research Fellows


1.1.19 Trudy McGarry, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Tropical Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine


General Medicine

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine

† Cliona Ni Cheallaigh, B.A., M.B., Ph.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Assistant Professor in Clinical Medicine

1.4.18 Sinead Smith, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.)

Assistant Professor in Translational Respiratory Medicine

† Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.Sc. (Ulster), M.Sc. (Ulster), Ph.D. (Cantab.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in General Medicine


Clinical Senior Lecturers

31.1.18 * Deirdre Mary O’Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.


Clinical Lecturers

‡ Gerry Hughes, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Pharm. (R. Gordon), M.Sc. (N.U.I.)

‡ Declan O’Hanlon, B.Sc. (Physio.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Research Associate Professor

8.5.18 Peter Bede, M.D. (Semmelweis), Ph.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery

1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (La Laguna), M.D. (U.A. Barcelona), Ph.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Paediatric Immunology


Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology

15.1.15 Jean Fletcher, B.Sc. (Cape Town), M.Sc. (Cape Town), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Nanomedicine

1.9.16 Adriele Prina-Mello, Laurea (Turin P.I.), Ph.D., MIEI

Visiting Professor

Helen Roche, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Professors in Clinical Medicine
Mary Wingfield, B.A., M.D., Dip. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.O.G.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine
Don Carey, B.Sc., M.Sc. (OPEN)
Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.Sc. (DUND.), Ph.D. (DUND.)

Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine
1.10.05 Christian Matthias Kerskens, Dipl. Phys. (KÖLN), Dr. Rer. Nat. (KÖLN)
†Mary O’Sullivan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
1.7.16 Pádraic James Dunne, B.Sc. (APPL. SC.), B.Sc. (MIDDX.), M.Sc. (D.I.T.), Ph.D. (LOND.)
1.7.16 Seonadh O’Leary, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.17 Dania Movic, B.Sc. (TRIESTE), Ph.D.

Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
15.9.09 Emily Hams, B.Sc. (CARDIFF), Ph.D. (CARDIFF) (Health Research Board)
14.3.13 Jason Philip Mc Morrow, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.) (Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging)

25.11.13 Kiva Brennan, B.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (NCRC Crumlin)
1.5.14 Achilleas Floudas, B.Sc. (CRETE), Ph.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)) (NCRC Crumlin)
1.1.16 Janna Nousbeck, Ph.D. (HAIFA (TECHNION)) (National Children’s Research Centre)
3.2.16 James Phelan, B.Sc., M.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
7.3.16 Eirini Giannoudaki, B.Sc., Ph.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)) (National Children’s Research Centre)
18.4.16 Tatsiana Rakovich, B.A., Ph.D. (Arthritis Ireland)
5.12.16 Emma Corr, B.A., Ph.D. (E.C.)
9.1.17 Cilian O Maoldomhnaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), P.G.Dip. Paediatric Infectious Diseases (OXON.), M.R.C.P.I. (Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust)
20.3.17 Deirdre Murray, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.Dip. Stats (Fannin Pharmaceuticals)
1.8.17 Antonio Garcia Blesa, B.Sc. (JAEN), D.E.A. (CADIZ), Ph.D. (CADIZ) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.17 Sarah Wade, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
15.1.18 Dara Meldrum, B.Sc. (PHYSIO), M.Sc. (BRUN.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.), Dip. Clinical Trials (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P. (Enterprise Ireland)

Lucia Celkova, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.19 Anne-Marie Baird, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats

Visiting Research Fellows
1.7.16 John Monaghan, B.A., Ph.D. (ABERD.)
1.9.17 Fionnuala Hickey, B.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
4.9.17 Tom Burke, M.Psych.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
30.4.18 Brian Reddy, B.A., M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (SHEFF.)
1.8.18 Christian Matthias Schwartz, Diplom (Tübingen), Ph.D. (ERLANGEN)
Faculty of Health Sciences

15.3.19  Yanmei Huang, B.SC. (XIAMEN), M.D. (XIAMEN), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN)
8.7.19   Leona Mawhinney, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Teachers in Medicine
* Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.SC.

Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Research Pharmacist (Chief II)
† Ruth McHugh, B.SC., M.SC., DIP (I.C.M BOURNEMOUTH)
Cancer Research, St Luke’s Hospital

Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)
[vacant]

Clinical Microbiology

Joseph W. Bigger Professor of Clinical Microbiology (2003)6 and Head of Clinical Microbiology


Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology

1.10.14 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology
† Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology

31.1.18  * Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Microbiology

Ronan O’Toole, B.A., PH.D. (UMEA)

Visiting Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology

11.3.19 Peter Flanagan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D.
20.5.19 Simone Mok, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)

Senior Medical Scientists

Ian Fitzgerald
* Grainne O’Connor

Haematology

George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)


Professorship of Haematology (2002)
[vacant]

Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology


6Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.
Clinical Professors of Haematology


Clinical Associate Professors in Haematology

31.1.18  * Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.

5.6.18  * Stephen Field, M.B. (Z'BWE.), M.MED. (WITW.), M.A. (SWANSEA), F.C.PATH.(S.A.)

Clinical Associate Professors

31.1.18  * Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.

5.6.18  * Stephen Field, M.B. (Z'BWE.), M.MED. (WITW.), M.A. (SWANSEA), F.C.PATH.(S.A.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology

5.11.07  * Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.

5.11.07  * Niamh Maire O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.


5.11.07  * Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.


Clinical Lecturers in Haematology

1.11.01  * Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)

2.4.03  * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

28.5.03  * Joan O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

1.11.01  * Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)

2.4.03  * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

1.11.01  * Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)

2.4.03  * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

1.11.01  * Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)

2.4.03  * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

1.11.01  * Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)

2.4.03  * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

1.11.01  * Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)

2.4.03  * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Professor of Pathology (1895)\(^7\) and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy


Clinical Professor of Pathology


Professor of Molecular Diagnostics (2017)\(^6\), Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics


Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy


Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology


Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.

Clinical Associate Professor in Histopathology


Clinical Associate Professor in Neuropathology

31.1.18  * Francesca Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

1.1.18  * Esther O'Regan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH.

---

\(^7\)From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

\(^6\)Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

31.1.18  * Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18  * Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.

Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

31.1.18  * Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18  * Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.

1.10.04  * Barbara Dunne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
1.10.04  * Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.

Clinical Senior Lecturer


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology

Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.
Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Academic

Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow

1.12.18  Mark Robinson, B.BIO.MED.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)

IMMUNOLOGY

Associate Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology

Clinical Senior Lecturer


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology

Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.
Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Academic

Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow

1.12.18  Mark Robinson, B.BIO.MED.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004) and Head of Medical Gerontology (2019-22)

Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)⁹

⁹Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.
**Faculty of Health Sciences**

Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology

1.10.05  *James Bernard Walsh*, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.

Professor in Medical Gerontology

1.10.01  *Desmond O’Neill*, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.

Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology

15.5.06  *Joseph Augustine Harbison*, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.

2.10.18  *Roman Romero-Ortuno*, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics

†Katy Tobin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Economics Related To Global Brain Health

†Dominic Trepel, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Ussher Assistant Professor in InflammAging

†Nollaig Bourke, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology


31.1.18  *Seán Patrick Kennelly*, B.A., M.B., PH.D.

Professor Emeritus

†Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P., HON. F.T.C.D.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology


1.7.18  *Dan Ryan*, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology


1.9.10  *Paul O’Brien*, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.


†Susan O’Callaghan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology

Fiona Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)


Hilary Moss, B.MUS. (R’DG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MUSIC THERAPY (GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND DRAMA)

Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

John Michael Nolan, B.SC. (W.I.T.), PH.D. (W.I.T.)

Research Assistant Professor

†Cathal McCrory, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

4.7.11  *Joanne Feeney*, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (TILDA-CARDI)

17.4.12  *Christine McGarrigle*, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (TILDA)

17.11.12  *Ann Hever*, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (TILDA)

17.7.17  *Belinda Hernández*, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Life)

19.2.18  *Silvin Knight*, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (Irish Life)

27.8.18  *Jane Bentley*, B.A. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
Faculty of Health Sciences

27.8.18 Lenisa Brandao, M.A. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
27.8.18 Sana-e-Zehra Haidry, M.A. (KARACHI), M.P.H. (MELB.), PH.D. (GRON.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
27.8.18 Stefania Ilinca, B.A. (BUCHAREST UNIV. ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (LUGANO) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
27.8.18 Jorge Mario Leon Salas, M.D. (UNIV. CIENCIAS MEDICAS) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
27.8.18 Eimear McGlinchey, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (Atlantic Philanthropies)
27.8.18 Kirti Ranchod, M.B. (WITW.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
27.8.18 Dana Walrath, B.A. (BARNARD), M.F.A. (VERMONT COLLEGE OF FINE ARTS), PH.D. (PENN.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)

1.3.19 Kevin McCarthy, B.A., M.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.P.I. (St James’s Hospital)
1.5.15 Bellinda King-Kallimanis, B.SOC.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), M.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), PH.D. (AMST.)
15.8.15 Deirdre Robertson, B.A., M.SC. (SUS.), P.G.DIP. STATS
1.5.17 Hilary Cronin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.
1.6.17 Patrick Moore, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
23.6.17 Catriona Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
1.1.18 Matthew O’Connell, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (MANC.)
14.5.18 Caitriona Cahir, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.8.18 Michael Chappell, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIIL. (OXON.)
1.8.18 Caoilfhionn Ni Leidhin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
1.11.18 Aisling O’Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.12.18 Annalisa Setti, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), D.E.S. (GENEVA), PH.D. (BOLOGNA)
15.1.19 Siobhan Leahy, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.5.19 Annette Burns, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.6.19 Julia Langbein, B.A. (COL.), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)

Project Manager (TILDA)
† Orna Donoghue, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
† HR and Finance Manager (TILDA)
† Lucy Doogan, B.SC., A.C.C.A.
† Senior Data Manager (TILDA)
† Minwuwan Wang, B.SC. (SHANGHAI JIAOTONG), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)10
[vacant]

Professor of Obstetrics (2005)10 and Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)
[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Principal Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology


Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology


10In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.9.10  * Günther von Bünau, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)
Senior Experimental Officers
* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
* Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy
1.10.14 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2015-21)
24.9.01 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (S'TON), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy
1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.02 Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.PHIL.
18.11.04 Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.14 Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Patrick Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Ruth Usher, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Practice Education Co-ordinator
† Claire Gleeson, B.SC., M.SC.
Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)

PAEDIATRICS
Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics
Clinical Professor of Paediatrics
1.2.06 * Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.A.N., F.C.C.M.G.
Professor in Paediatrics
Associate Professor in Paediatrics
† Raymond James Fitzgerald, M.A., M.B.
Clinical Associate Professors in Paediatrics
Clinical Associate Professor in Community Paediatrics
Clinical Associate Professor in Neonatal Paediatrics
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Haematology
31.1.18 * Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Neurology
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery

31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics

1.8.08 * Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
1.4.10 * Paul McNally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
6.1.15 * Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
29.4.15 * Jan Miletin, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
1.4.16 * Jane Pears, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H.
1.5.17 * Darach Crimmins, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.5.17 * Cathryn O'Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (STON.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.10.18 * Carol Blackburn, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.10.18 * John Russell, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.2.19 * Edwina Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
1.2.19 * Sally Ann Lynch, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine


Assistant Professor in Paediatrics

Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics


1.3.15 * Fiona McGrane, R.N.I.D., R.S.C.N.

† Hazel Smith, B.Sc. (ANGLIA RUSKIN), M.Sc. (LOND.)

Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine


Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery


Adjunct Professor in Biomedical Sciences

Carlos Blanco, M.D. (ARGENTINA), Ph.D. (LEIDEN), F.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics


Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neonatology


Research Fellows

1.7.16 Lynne Kelly, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), Ph.D. (Health Research Board)

1.6.17 Emer Ryan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I. (National Children’s Hospital Foundation)


Clinical Tutors in Paediatrics (2)

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)†

[vacant]

Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007)‡


Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics


Associate Professor in Medical Education


Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.Sc. (Belf.), M.A., Ph.D. (Belf.)

Associate Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology

1.10.07 * Kathleen Bennett, B.Sc. (STON), Ph.D. (STON)

Assistant Professor in Pharmacology

16.8.13 Margaret Lucitt, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Penn.)

Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Medicine

* Mary Rafter, B.Sc. (Pharm.) (N.U.I.), M.Pharm.

† Joanne Ramsey, B.Sc. (Ulster), Ph.D. (Belf.)

Visiting Professor

Edward Mills, LL.M. (Oxon.), M.Sc. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Mc M.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information

Niamh Carey, B.Sc. (Pharm.), M.Pharm. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.)

Sarah Clarke, B.Sc. (Pharm.), M.Sc. (Belf.)

Maria Daly, M.Pharm. (Brighton)

Bernard Duggan, B.Sc. (Pharm.), M.Sc.

Karen Finnigan, B.Sc. (Pharm.), P.G.Dip. Community Pharmacy

---

† This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.

‡ Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Tara Glynn, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, P.G.DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (R. GORDON)
Alma Haney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.
Joy Leahy, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)
Gráinne O’Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)
Niall O’Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Pharmacology
Patricia O’Connor, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Medicine
Patrick Francis Salmon, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I
Brid Seoighe, B.A., M.B., M.C.E.M.
John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M. (Part-time)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics
Emer Fogarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Marie Harte, B.SC. (MANC. MET.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.)
Orla Maguire, M.PHARM. (BELF.), M.SC.
Laura McCullagh, B.SC. (SUND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. HOSPITAL PHARMACY (DE MONT.), M.P.S.I.
Mairin Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP.CLIN.PHARM. (DERBY), M.P.S.I.
Valerie Walshe, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
* Roisin Adams, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (Part-time)
* Susanne Schmitz, B.SC. (T.H. AACHEN), PH.D. (Part-time)
* Lesley Tilson, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (Part-time)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Jayne Crowe, M.B. (BELF.), P.G.DIP., M.R.C.G.P.
Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.
Gavin McLaughlin, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (Q.O.I.)
Cara Usher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Therapeutics
Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
1.5.11 Igor Klyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
(Health Research Board)
1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejcak, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (MedImmune)
14.7.08 Yingjie Qi, M.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), PH.D. (FUDAN), M.D. (XINXIANG MEDICAL COLLEGE) (Health Research Board)
Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
1.7.18 Ronald McDowell, B.SC. (EDIN.), B.D. (ABERD.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Technical Officer
Kenneth Robert Scott, M.A.
Faculty of Health Sciences

PHYSIOLOGY

Professorship of Physiology (1922) [vacant]

Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016)


Professor in Neuroscience and Head of Physiology (2018-2021)


Professor in Physiology


Associate Professors in Physiology


1.10.15 Mikel Egaña, B.Phys.Ed. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Physiology

1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)

† Eva Jimenez, B.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)

† Wilby James Williamson, B.Med.Sc. (NOTT.), M.B. (NOTT.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.C.P.

Assistant Professor in Human Health and Disease

6.3.19 Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation

1.5.15 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellows in Physiology

25.9.17 Orla Finucane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

3.9.18 Aedin Minogue, B.A., PH.D.

1.5.19 Johana Velasquez, B.SC. (UNIV. JORGE TADEO LOZANO), M.SC. (QLD. U.T.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)

(Enterprise Ireland)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Physiology

Aisling Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULM), F.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiology

John Butler, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., Fellow emeritus

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

† Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

David Fletcher, M.A.

Aidan Kelly

Experimental Officer

Quentin Comerford

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Professors in Physiotherapy


1.10.17 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Associate Professors in Physiotherapy


1.10.16 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.

Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy

1.10.83 Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

13.9.99 * Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.

1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

1.9.17 Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Calendar 2019-20
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.4.19 Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy

19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Visiting Professor
Deborah Falla, B.PHTY. (QLD.), PH.D. (QLD.)
Clinical Tutor in Physiotherapy (1)
Practice Education Co-ordinator

1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)
Regional Placement Facilitator

1.10.13 Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy
Maria Baily-Scanlan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)
Sorcha Barry, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)
Amanda Connell, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Joanne Dowds, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (DUBL., ULSTER)
Nicholas Teo, B.DES. (SWINBURNE U.), M.DES. (SWINBURNE U.T.), PH.D. (SWINBURNE U.T.)
Research Fellows in Physiotherapy

15.6.17 Emer McGowan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.
1.2.19 Linda O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.17.19 Ann Monaghan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.
Practice Tutors (6)

PSYCHIATRY
Professor of Psychiatry (1968)

Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)

(Medical Director of St Patrick’s University Hospital)
Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)
[vacant]
Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)


Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006)

Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)

Clinical Professors of Psychiatry

1.7.08 * Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.10.08 * Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry

Professor in Psychiatry

Associate Professor in General Adult Psychiatry

Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology

2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)
Associate Professor in Neuroimaging

1.10.17 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TENASX)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Associate Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry

10.9.18
Jane McGrath, B.A., M.B., Ph.D., M.R.C.Psy.

Associate Professor in the Psychiatry of Old Age

1.4.19

Associate Professor in Cognitive Behaviour Therapy

†Craig Chigwedere, M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D.

Clinical Associate Professors in Psychiatry


Clinical Associate Professor in Forensic Psychiatry


†Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging


Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine

†Shigeki Nakagome, B.Sc. (NIHon), M.Sc. (Hokkaido), Ph.D. (Tokyo)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry

1.10.06 *Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Phil. (Edin.)
1.11.10 *Fionnuala Kelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.Psy.
1.7.13 *Jogin Thakore, B.A., M.B., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.Psy.
1.2.16 *Anthony Kearns, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.Psy.
1.5.16 *David Burke, B.Med. (N’Cle (N.S.W.)), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.Psy.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry


Assistant Professor in Molecular Psychiatry

8.9.14 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)

Assistance Professor

† Philip Brady, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics

30.9.15 Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry

1.4.01 * Ian Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.9.03 * Maria Lawlor, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.


1.1.10 * Colleen Ann Taylor, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (ARIZONA)

1.1.11 * Jannat Adil, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics

30.9.15 Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Clinical Lecturers

1.7.10 * Paul O’Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.7.10 * Helen O’Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturer in Old Age


Visiting Professor

Sharlene Walbaum, B.A. (OREGON), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry


Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry

Susie Alegre, M.A. (EDIN.)

Alison Brabban, B.SC. (HULL), M.SC. (HULL), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (N’CLE (U.K.))

Aliise Bulfin, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Gerard Butcher, R.P.N., M.SC. (SUR.)


Brea Chouinard, B.SC. (ALTA.), M.SC. (ALTA.), PH.D. (ALTA.)

Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Vanessa Dowling, B.N.S., B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC.


Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.


Alamin Kheir, M.B. (U.M.S.T. KHART.

Fionnuala MacLiam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DERBY), P.G.DIP. BEHAVIOURAL PSYCHOTHERAPY (LOND.)

Odhran McCarthy, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)

Joanna McHugh-Power, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., M.SC.
Derek Morris, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (WALES)
Anne Marie Foley-Reynolds, R.G.N., M.SC.
Lucy Roberts, M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY, P.G.DIP. CLINICAL SUPERVISION
Enda Shanahan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I.
Hester Deborah Van Tonder, B.A. (POTCHEF.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Cognitive Psychotherapy
Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.

Research Assistant Professor (Part-time)
* Lorna Lopez, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Senior Research Fellow in Psychiatry

Research Fellows in Psychiatry
4.11.13 Chaitra Jairaj, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.12.18 Niamh Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
2.1.19 Ciara Jean Molloy, B.A., PH.D. (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychiatry
1.10.15 Richard James Leon Anney, B.MED.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (WALES)
28.2.17 Hyun Ju Kang, B.A. (HANSHIN UNIV.), M.A. (HANSHIN UNIV., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
1.8.17 Eric Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.9.17 Siobhan Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
20.10.17 Jacqueline Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), B.SC., PH.D.
8.1.18 Eimear Doody, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
18.2.18 Martha Finnegan, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
15.7.18 Claire Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
8.8.18 Sarah Louise Curtiss, B.S. (ILL.), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)

Project Manager
† Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)

Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry
* Alan Paul Byrne, B.A., M.B.

Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)
Quality and Regulatory Affairs Manager, Clinical Research Facility
† Fergal Seeballuck, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. QUALITY IMPROVEMENT, M.P.S.I.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

Professorship of Public Health (2003)†
[vacant]

Professorship of General Practice (1991)
[vacant]

Professorship of Population Health Medicine (2009)
[vacant]

Associate Professor in Public Health

Associate Professor in Epidemiology
1.2.13 Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Assistant Professor in Global Health
† Ann Nolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

† This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Assistant Professor in Addiction

Clinical Associate Professor in Public Health Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Addiction Studies
1.10.10 * Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.Psych.
1.3.16 * Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.Psych.

Clinical Lecturers in General Practice

Clinical Lecturers in Primary Care

Clinical Lecturer in Occupational Medicine

Adjunct Professor
31.1.15 Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (BIRM.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care
Ogenna Uduma, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Implementation Science
Katie Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Georgetown)
Allison Metz, B.A. (Washington School of Psychiatry), M.A. (Boston), Ph.D. (C.U.A.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Healthcare Information Technology

Research Fellow
10.12.18 Nicola O'Connell, B.A., M.PHIL. (Cantab.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.) (Health Research Board)

Visiting Research Fellows
1.10.07 Ann Hope, M.Sc. (Springfield College), Ph.D. (Springfield College)
1.11.13 Conor Teljeur, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D.

Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)

RADIATION THERAPY
Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2018-21)

Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)
[vacant]

Clinical Associate Professor in Oncology

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiation Therapy
1.1.18 * Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.
Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy


Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy

1.10.03 Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Aberd.)
1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.Sc. (Herts.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.)
24.10.11 Laura Mullaney, B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.), M.Sc., P.G.Dip. C.H.S.E., P.G.Dip. Stats

1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.App.Sc. (Syd.), M.Sc.
†Sarah Barrett, B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.), M.Sc. (Sheff.Hallam)
†Maev Kearney, M.P.H. (Roeh.)
Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy

Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)

Professor of Translational Cancer Medicine (2015)

Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology

Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology

Clinical Professor of Radiology

Clinical Professor of Urological Surgery

Clinical Professor of Surgery

Professor in Surgery

Associate Professors in Surgery

2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Anaesthesia

Associate Professor in Molecular Oncology

1.10.17 Joanne Lysaght, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
Faculty of Health Sciences

**Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery**


**Clinical Associate Professor in Orthopaedic Surgery**


**Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery**


**Clinical Associate Professors in Radiology**


**Clinical Associate Professor in Urology**


**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery**


1.1.15 *John Larkin*, M.B. (N.U.I.)


1.7.17 *Martin O’Connor*, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH.

1.8.17 *Amy Gillis*, B.SC. (KINESIOLOGY) (DAL.), M.CH., M.D. (TOR.), F.R.C.S.CAN., F.R.C.P.CAN.

1.8.17 *James O’Riordan*, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.


1.9.17 *Emmanuel Eguare*, M.B. (NIGERIA), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.D., F.R.C.S.I.


1.1.18 *Osama Al Sahaf*, M.B. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (JORDAN), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.


1.1.18 *Bridget Egan*, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.V.S.


1.1.18 *Ronan John Ryan*, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.


31.1.18 *Brian Justin Mehigan*, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.


31.1.18 *Vincent Kieran Young*, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.I.

1.10.18 *Victoria McMullan*, M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.A.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22.5.19</td>
<td><em>Nikolay Nikolov</em>, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIV. Varna), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.19</td>
<td><em>Claire Donohoe</em>, B.A., M.B., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D., F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td><em>Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.15</td>
<td><em>Mark Campbell</em>, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.1.18</td>
<td><em>Marie Bridget Donnelly</em>, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td><em>Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.16</td>
<td><em>Ian Brennan</em>, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.</td>
<td><em>Clinical Senior Lecturer in Urology</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.1.18</td>
<td><em>John Bosco Kinsella</em>, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.</td>
<td><em>Clinical Senior Lecturers in Vascular Surgery</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.1.18</td>
<td><em>Prakash Madhavan</em>, M.B. (MADR.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td><em>Non-Clinical Associate Professor in Surgery</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.2.03</td>
<td><em>Terence Boyle</em>, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.2.03</td>
<td><em>Diarmuid O’Riordain</em>, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.03</td>
<td><em>Patricia Eadie</em>, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.10</td>
<td><em>Paul Balf</em>, B.A., B.SC. (COMP.), M.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.6.11</td>
<td><em>Una Hayden</em>, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. ONCOLOGICAL NURSING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.17</td>
<td><em>Conor Barry</em>, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), M.F.D.R.C.S.</td>
<td><em>Clinical Lecturer in Urological Surgery</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.05</td>
<td><em>Thomas Eugene Dermot McDermott</em>, L.R.C.P. &amp; S.I., F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td><em>Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesiology</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.05</td>
<td><em>Jeanne Moriarty</em>, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td><em>Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.13</td>
<td><em>Tony McAleer</em>, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Lecturers in Radiology

1.4.01  * Brendan Hogan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.

† Stephen Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.)
Uscher Assistant Professor in Translational Oncology, Radiation Therapy and Chemotherapy

† Stephen Maher, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.H.E.A.
Adjunct Professor

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Claire O’Donnell, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Research Assistant Professors

† Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Surgery

1.7.16  Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Surgery

1.1.15  Damien Byrne, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.1.15  Laura Healy, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
15.6.18  Jessica McCready, B.S. (CORNELL), PH.D. (VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH)

Clinical Teachers in Anaesthetics

* Paul McDonagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)

HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT

Edward Kennedy Professorship of Health Policy and Management (2002)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Health Services Management and Head of the Centre of Health Policy and Management

1.4.13  Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)
Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

1.9.04  Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Health Services Management
† Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.
Professor Emeritus
† Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Health Services Management
Vincent Barton, B.A.

Ian Carter, R.G.N., B.Sc. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)


Karen Hand, B.B.S., D.I.P.

Patrick Moran, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.S.C. (ECON.)


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Nutrition Science
Sinead Feehan, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.)
School of Research and Postgraduate Studies

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

**Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice**
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP., C.H.E.

**Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice**
Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM)

**Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)**
Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

**Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention**
[vacant]

**Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology**
* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

**Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry**
* Ann Leonard, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

**Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy**
* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHI. (EDIN.)

**Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy**
[vacant]

**Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health**

**Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics**
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

**Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management**

**Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management**

**Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management**
Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.

**Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management**
Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

**Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine**

**Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine**


**Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.**

**Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging**
* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

**Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging**
[vacant]
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine
[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine
[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy
* Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., M.SC.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine
Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine

Co-ordinator of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine
[vacant]

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise
Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry
[vacant]

Director of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Implementation Science
Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE
Associate Professor in Medical Education

Intern Network Co-ordinator

Assistant Professors in Medical Education
1.1.08 Aileen Patterson, B.A., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D.


Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education
† Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Assistant Professor in Interprofessional Learning
† Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Medical Ethics

Adjunct Associate Professor
Eamonn Ambrose, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

**Adjunct Assistant Professors**


Fiona Lithander, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)


Nzarius Mbona Tumwesigye, B.STA. (MAK.), M.A. (MAK.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (STON.)

Donal Moore, M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.ET.A.C.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING'S INNS), M.M.I., C.M.C.I.P.D.

Brenda Moore-McCann, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.


Nazarius Mbona Tumwesigye, B.STA. (MAK.), M.A. (MAK.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (STON.)


Fiona Lithander, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)


**Co-ordinator of International Programmes**

†Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.)

†Niamh O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Medical Librarian

* Miriam Murphy

---

**School of Nursing and Midwifery**

**Head of School**


**Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)**


**Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)**


**Director of Research (2018-20)**


**Director of Staff Education and Development**

1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W'GONG.), M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. ED. (W'GONG.)

**Director of Global Relations (2019-21)**


**School Administrative Manager**

19.11.01 Frank O'Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

---

**GENERAL NURSING**

**Professor of Nursing and Chronic Illness (2017)**


**Professor in Healthcare Modelling**

1.9.08 Catherine Comiskey, M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

**Associate Professors in Nursing**

1.5.05 Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.


1.10.16 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

**Associate Professor in Palliative Care**


**Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2017-20)**

9.2.04 Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

**Assistant Professors in Nursing**

Faculty of Health Sciences

1.2.04 Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.Sc. (Ulster), P.G.Dip.Ed. (Ulster)
1.8.04 Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.Sc. (Manc.), M.Sc. (City), Ph.D., Dip. N. (Lond.)
1.7.05 Sharon O'Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats
1.1.08 Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (Manc.), Ph.D.
1.9.08 Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.A., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats

Ussher Assistant Professor in Digital Integrated Healthcare
† John Dinsmore, B.Sc. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Belf.)

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING
Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)14
Associate Professor in Intellectual Disability Nursing and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2018-21)
Assistant Professors in Nursing
1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (Dubl., Westminster), P.G.Dip. Ch.H.E.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Ageing and Intellectual Disability
†Ellish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.Sc., Ph.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor

MENTAL HEALTH NURSING
Professor in Nursing
Associate Professor in Nursing
Associate Professor in Sociology
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2017-20)

14Founded for present holder only.

Calendar 2019-20  F93
Faculty of Health Sciences

Assistant Professors in Nursing
1.10.05 Jean Morrissey, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.Ed. (South Bank), M.A., M.Sc. (E. Lond.), D.N.S. (Lond.), Ph.D.
1.10.05 Caitriona Áine Nic Philíbín, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.Sc., P.G.Dip. Ch.H.E.
1.9.08 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.Sc. (Lond.Met.), M.Sc. (Lond.), D.Prof. (Middx.)

Assistant Professor in Psychology
1.9.08 Jan De Vries, B.Sc. (Utrecht), M.A., M.Sc. (Utrecht), Ph.D.

Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences
1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

MIDWIFERY

Professor of Nursing and Midwifery (2003)

Professors in Midwifery


Associate Professor in Midwifery

1.5.05 Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (BELF.)

Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2018-21)

1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.Sc. (Lond.), M.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Assistant Professors in Midwifery

1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.Sc. (Lond.), M.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor
Patricia Hughes, R.G.N., R.M., M.Sc. (Sur.)

Clinical Tutors in Midwifery (3)

CHILDREN’S NURSING

Professor in Children’s Nursing and Head of Children’s Nursing (2019-22)


Professor in Nursing

1.10.07 Imelda Coyne, B.Sc., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.Sc. (Royal College of Nursing), M.A., Ph.D. (Lond.), Dip. N. (Royal College of Nursing), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Associate Professor in Children’s Nursing


Assistant Professors in Nursing

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

**Clinical Lecturers in Nursing**

1.8.08  *Mary Connellan*, R.P.N., M.Sc. (N.U.I.)
1.10.14 *Marie Byrne*, B.N.S.
1.10.14 *Caroline Doody*, B.Sc. (Nursing) (N.U.I.), E.N.B. 100
1.10.14 *Jenny Fahey*, B.N.S., M.Sc., DIP. Psychiatric Nursing (N.U.I.)
1.10.14 *Grainne Fitzgerald*, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.
1.10.14 *Fiona Hennessy*, B.Sc. (Nursing) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. Critical Care Nursing (R.C.S.I.)
1.10.14 *Siobhán Herdman*, P.G.Dip. Nursing (Melb.)
1.10.14 *Margaurita O’Brien*, P.G.Dip. Specialist Nursing
1.10.14 *Glenda Taylor*, B.N.S., Dip. MGT (N.C.I.), P.G.Dip. Specialist Nursing
1.10.14 *Lynda Irwin*, P.G.Dip. Specialist Nursing
1.10.14 *Bernie Campbell*, R.G.N., E.N.B. 998, E.N.B. 249, E.N.B. 991
1.10.14 *Kate Meredith*, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
1.10.14 *Shauna Ennis*, R.G.N., B.N.S., P.G.Dip. Advancing Healthcare Practice (Open)
1.10.14 *Jessica Stewart*, B.Sc. (Cur.), M.Sc. (St.)
1.10.14 *Stephen Douglas*, M.Sc. (Syd.)
1.11.12 *Sandra McCarthy*, B.N.S., M.Sc. (Manc.)
1.11.12 *Lorraine Costello*, P.G.Dip. Specialist Nursing
1.15.15 *Caithriona McGarrell*, M.Sc.
1.15.15 *Kevin Connaire*, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Manc.), Ph.D.
1.15.15 *Ruth Reynolds*, P.G.Dip. Specialist Nursing
1.15.15 *Ann Dwyer*, B.N.S.
1.15.15 *Ciara Parthiban*, B.N.S., Dip.N. (N.U.I.)
1.15.15 *Anna Rafter*, B.N.S., Dip.N.S.
1.15.15 *Assumpta Ryan*, B.Sc. (Ulster), M.Ed. (Ulster), Ph.D. (Ulster)
1.15.15 *Elizabeth Graham*
1.15.15 *Stephanie Traynor*, B.Sc. (Cur.), M.Sc. (St.)
1.15.15 *Anna Smyth*, B.N.S.
### Faculty of Health Sciences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23.3.17</td>
<td>* Leanne O’Hora, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING</td>
<td>Visiting Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.9.18</td>
<td>* Sarah Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PERSON CENTRED CARE (N.U.I.)</td>
<td>Adjunct Associate Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.11.18</td>
<td>* Andrea Henry, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC.</td>
<td>Adjunct Assistant Professors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Visitors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Helena Tellervo Leino-Kilpi, M.ED. (TURKU UNIV.), PH.D. (TURKU UNIV.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Adjunct Professors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philip McCallion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Adjunct Associate Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aine Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Adjunct Assistant Professors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Spyros Kotoulas, B.SC. (CRETE), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Valerie Small, M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Visiting Academic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>David Prendergast, B.A. (LEEDS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Research Assistant Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Research Fellows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.3.16</td>
<td>Emma Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BELF.) (E.C.)</td>
<td>(Health Research Board)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.17</td>
<td>Claire Gorry, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLIN.PHARM. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (Health Research Board)</td>
<td>(Health Research Board)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1.17</td>
<td>Grainne Donohue, B.A., M.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (St. Patrick's Hospital)</td>
<td>(St. Patrick's Hospital)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.5.17</td>
<td>Francesca Wuytack, M.CHIRO. (BOURNE.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)</td>
<td>(Health Research Board)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.9.18</td>
<td>Sinead Hanafin, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)</td>
<td>St. James's Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5.19</td>
<td>Jennifer Fortune, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS</td>
<td>(St. James's Hospital)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.6.19</td>
<td>Wing Ting To, M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (GHENT) (Genio)</td>
<td>(Health Research Board)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Visiting Research Fellows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Julia Leinwebeler, B.SC. (G. CALEDONIAN), M.P.H. (MELB.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Julie Ling, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sylvia Murphy-Tighe, M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.), H.DIP. MIDWIFERY (N.U.I.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical Skills Manager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.07</td>
<td>Freda Neill, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.SC. (GREENWICH), DIP. HEALTH VISITING (E. LOND.)</td>
<td>Clinical Skills Manager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.6.06</td>
<td>Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)</td>
<td>Allocations Officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.1.04</td>
<td>Christina Pieri, M.A.</td>
<td>Assistant Allocations Officers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.6.07</td>
<td>Mary Jacqueline Kelly</td>
<td>Learning Technologist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.07</td>
<td>Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)</td>
<td>(Health Research Board)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

**Head of School**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3.6.19</td>
<td>John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D. (first term expires 2022)</td>
<td>Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-20)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Faculty of Health Sciences

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-20)
Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)

Director of Research (2019-21)
Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

School Administrative Manager
[vacant]

Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)
[vacant]

Professorship of Pharmacology (1979)
[vacant]

Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)
[vacant]

Professors in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology
1.10.12

1.10.17
Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Professor in Pharmacology
1.10.16

Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Sciences
1.3.17
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.

Professor in Practice of Pharmacy
11.9.17
Cristin Ryan, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology
1.10.17
Deirdre D’Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Associate Professor in Pharmacology
16.6.10

1.10.12
Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)

1.10.17
Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)

Associate Professor in Pharmacy Practice
1.10.07

20.11.09
* Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.S.C. (BELF., N.U.I.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

1.9.10
* Tamasine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professor in Pharmacognosy
1.10.12

1.10.14
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.16

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry
1.10.16

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology
1.10.15
Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.

Associate Professor in the Practice of Pharmacy
1.10.16
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professor in Immunometabolism
22.10.18

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry of Nanocarrier Drug Delivery Systems
†Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID)

Assistant Professors
15.8.17
Niamh O’Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
Faculty of Health Sciences

† Juliette O’Connell, M.PHARM. (N.U.I.)
† Maire O’Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy

1.12.14
Maria Jose Santos Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.

Adjunct Professor
Mark Ledwidge, B.SC. (PHARM.) (ABERD.), PH.D., M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Associate Professors
Timothy Patrick Delaney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.

Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy
Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy

Community Pharmacy
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)
* Denis O’Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

Assistant Professor (Practice Education)
† Eimear Ni Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM. (ASTON), M.SC.

Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)
† Theo Ryan, B.A., B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professors
C atriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I. (Boots The Chemist Plc.)

Hospital Pharmacy
* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Industrial Pharmacy
* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

Forensic Pharmacy
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course/M.Sc. in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)

13.3.05
* Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Clinical Lecturers
1.4.15
* Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
1.4.15
* Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.
1.4.15
* Ciara McManamly, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
1.4.15
* Carol Dolores Ann O’Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
1.4.16
* Sinead McCool, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (BELF.)
† Claire Kingston, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.
Adjunct Professor in Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs
Frank Hallinan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Research Fellows in Pharmacy
1.12.15 Dinesh Kumar, B.PHARM. (M.D.U.), M.S. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.16 Atif Madi, B.SC. (GARYOUNIS), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
16.6.16 Simon Jackson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.8.18 Azizah Malebari, PHARM.D. (JEDDAH), M.SC., PH.D.
1.12.18 Anita Umerska, M.PHARM. (GDANSK), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacy
1.7.15 Jun Wang, M.SC., PH.D.
1.3.17 Dolores Remedios Serrano Lopez, M.PHARM. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C.MADRID)
25.3.19 Valerio Todaro, B.SC. (PARMA), PH.D. (FED. U. RIO DE JANEIRO)

Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

Senior Technical Officers
Therese Moloney, M.A., L.C.G.I., M.I.SC.T.
Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Honorary Health Sciences Librarians
†Jean McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. (WALES)
†Anne Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian
**Research Institutes and Centres**

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

**Trinity Research Institutes**

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland’s most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This lead to CRANN leading the €58 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, RCSI, DCU, UL and NUIG researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, ERC’s) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See [http://www.crann.tcd.ie](http://www.crann.tcd.ie).

**Director**


**Deputy Director**


**Executive Director**


**General Manager for Operations**

Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

**Business Development Manager**

Keith Alden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

**Intellectual Property Contracts and Commercialisation Manager**


**Finance Manager**

David Rossiter, M.A., A.C.C.A.

**Project Manager**

James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
Research Institutes and Centres

Strategic Programme Manager
Richard Twohig, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.ENG. (CANTAB.), M.ENG. (N.U.I.)

Funding Managers
Deirdre Cadan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)
Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Head of Research Infrastructure and Facilities
Cathal McAuley, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (DUBL., LIMERICK)

Education and Public Engagement Officer
Rachel Kavanagh, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Accounts Administrators
Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong, M.A.
Tracy Byrne

Administrative Officers
Carol McCaffrey
Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)

Senior Experimental Officer
Jing Jing Wang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (LEEDS)

Experimental Officer
Colm Faulkner, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Senior Technical Officers
Michael Finneran, DIP.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Julia Kremer, DIP.ING. (T.H. KARLSRUHE)

Visiting Research Fellows
Ryan Enright, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Ronan Frizell, PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Paul King, B.A., PH.D.
Brian Kelly, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university’s nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity’s arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200 research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year.

See http://www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub.

Director

Institute Manager

Research Programme Officer
Maureen Burgess, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT (D.I.T.)

Communications Officer
Aoife King, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDIN.), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT (D.I.T.)

Project Officer, Parthenos Project
Deirdre Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)
TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is the largest research institute in Trinity and is one of the premier biomedical research institutes in Ireland. TBSI currently accommodates seventy principal investigators (PIs), over one hundred postdoctoral fellows, and over two hundred postgraduate researchers from five schools, the School of Biochemistry and Immunology, the School of Chemistry, the School of Medicine, the School of Engineering (Bioengineering) and the School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences.

TBSI is recognised internationally as a leading centre for ground breaking research discoveries on the fundamental mechanisms of human diseases, leading to new treatment approaches for these diseases. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The original vision put forward for TBSI when founded in 2012 was for a biomedical research institute focused on three areas: immunology, cancer and medical device technology. These focus areas have facilitated cross-disciplinary research leading to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to better patient care. TBSI is an innovative and interdisciplinary institute, where PIs and their teams are driving world class translational research on the mechanistic basis for a range of diseases, including infectious and inflammatory diseases, such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases, such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. There have been several innovative advances in tissue engineering for corneal replacement, bone and joint replacement, and treatment of different forms of cancer.

To facilitate research excellence, the institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, transgenics, nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM) and x-ray crystallography. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C. TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over 1,100 undergraduate students attend classes in TBSI each year, including Senior Sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses, including bioengineering and immunology.

The institute also supports several spin out companies and has a growing number of partnerships with pharmaceutical and medical device companies. TBSI researchers have raised about 20 per cent of all of the research funding in TCD in the last five years (€16.5m total grant income for the 2017/18 academic year) and significantly more ERC and SFI investigator-led research grants than any similar sized cohort of biomedical scientists in Ireland. In 2018, four TBSI PIs were named as Clarivate highly cited researchers. TBSI PIs and their research teams continue to raise substantial research funding through competitive grant mechanisms.
Research Institutes and Centres

have produced over 1,000 peer reviewed publications over the past five years with national, international and industrial collaborators. TBSI aims to continue to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made. 
See http://www.tcd.ie/biosciences.

Academic Director

Research Programme Officer

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

The Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN) is a Trinity research institute with about fifty Principal Investigators (PIs) and 250 researchers from a wide range of disciplines including psychology, psychiatry, physiology, pharmacology, medicine, biochemistry, engineering, and genetics, among others. These diverse disciplinary origins contribute to its core activities: promoting and supporting interdisciplinary basic and translational research, as well as teaching, public engagement, and national leadership in neuroscience.

The administrative and scientific hub of TCIN is based in the Lloyd Building on the Trinity College campus. The Lloyd Building houses several TCIN-managed advanced research technologies, including two high-field human and small animal magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) systems. TCIN PIs use and maintain preclinical cell and animal models, as well as molecular, cell biological, biochemical, behavioral, physiological and genetic technologies to study both humans and model organisms.

The institute provides a gateway for internal and external connectivity between basic and applied neuroscience. TCIN facilitates access to advanced research and diagnostic technologies as well as to patient populations, biosamples, and genotyping required for translational neuroscience, which prominently and deeply involves clinical PIs based in St James’s, St Patrick’s and Tallaght hospitals. St James’s additionally houses CAMI, a clinical neuroimaging facility as well as the Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board clinical research facility for clinical trials.

TCIN houses strong research programmes funded by Science Foundation Ireland, the Wellcome Trust, the Health Research Board, the European Research Commission/Horizon 2020 framework programmes, as well as multiple philanthropic and industrial sponsors. In 2016, Trinity College Dublin launched the Global Brain Health Institute (GBHI), a major collaboration between Trinity College Dublin and the University of California San Francisco led in Ireland by TCIN PIs Brian Lawlor and Ian Robertson. This highly collaborative, training and research programme, created through a $170 million investment from Atlantic Philanthropies, aims to prevent and improve management of global dementia. It has the recruitment of outstanding new PIs, as well as increased focus on the cognitive ageing.

TCIN PIs teach an interdisciplinary undergraduate programme leading to a B.A. (Mod.) in Neuroscience, as well as having a leading role in the popular M.Sc. in Neuroscience (the only one in Ireland). The institute hosts a popular public lecture series annually, and it has initiated and participated in major exhibitions in Trinity College’s Science Gallery. New initiatives are planned in neuroscience teaching as well as in collaborations with humanities, social sciences and public engagement, funded in part through a new Wellcome Trust Institutional Strategic Support Fund award that is coordinated and managed by TCIN.

The institute supports and connects strengths in different disciplinary strands, to create new and impactful actions in all areas related to national and international neuroscience.

See http://www.tcd.ie/neuroscience.

Director
The Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI) is located within the St James’s Hospital campus in Dublin 8. However, TTMI extends to include researchers at the Meath Foundation Research Laboratory at the Trinity Centre, Tallaght Hospital, the Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital, and Our Lady’s Children’s Hospital, Crumlin. TTMI’s constituent partners are the Schools of Medicine, Chemistry, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. They are represented by research scientists and clinicians committed to prioritising patient driven clinical research. The substantive co-operative institute currently houses over forty principal investigators and one hundred and fifty scientists.
Research Institutes and Centres

The creation of TTMI fills a major strategic gap in TCD through the development of a centre for excellence geared towards translating transformative biomedical research to a clinical setting and consolidating links within our hospital sites.

The Institute opens a gateway for internal and external connectivity acting as a conduit between basic science and discovery, industrial collaboration and enhanced clinical service delivery. The location of TTMI within the acute hospital setting, facilitates the study of a broad spectrum of disease states underpinned by engagement between our hospital partners, patients, clinical and basic researchers. The close proximity of the Wellcome Trust – HRB Clinical Research Facility enables the expedient translation of clinical research breakthroughs into opportunities for regulated clinical trials. Our consolidated approach ensures an efficient pathway for bridging basic biomedical discovery research with improvements in clinical medicine. TTMI facilitates access to state-of-the-art research tools, diagnostic technologies and pipelines, in addition to access to patient populations and an extensive curated biorepository.

TTMI offers core facilities including next generation sequencing, flow cytometry, and high content analysis screening to carry out research at the intensity and level of excellence that is needed to produce fundamental disruptive breakthroughs, build better understanding of those factors that engender well-being, uncover key insights into disease progression, and make translational advances, to enhance health and well-being.

Director

Deputy Director

Management Team

Business Manager

Research Project Officer
William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Emma Allott, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows

Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that aims to lead on the development of digital content technologies that will revolutionise the way people interact with content, systems and each other to achieve unprecedented levels of access, efficiency and empowerment. ADAPT has significant commercial knowledge and actively collaborates with industry to create breakthroughs in the global content industry.

ADAPT’s research areas include localisation, social media analysis, multimodal interaction, intelligent content and media, and informal and formal learning. In 2015 the centre, which was formerly known as CNGL (Centre for Global Intelligent Content), was re-branded as ADAPT to highlight the extension of its research expertise which covers all aspects of the digital content lifecycle.
Research Institutes and Centres

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD) and Technological University Dublin (TU Dublin).

Director

Design and Innovation Manager
Declan McKibben, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Marketing and Communications Manager

Business Development Managers
Conor McNally, M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
Edmond O’Connor, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.B.A.

E.U. Research Manager

Financial Controller

Systems Administrator
Graziano D’Innocenzo, M.A. (LOUVAIN)

Junior Project Manager
Aoife Brady, B.A., B.A.I.

FinTech Fusion Senior Executive Manager
Laura Clifford, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Software Engineer
Conor O’Shea, M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Sabina Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Research Fellows
Andrew Allen, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CARDIFF) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Judie Attard, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Ivan Bacher, B.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Christophe Debruyne, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)
Kaniz Fatema, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA, SHEFF.), PH.D. (KENT) (E.U.)
David Filip, M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Alfredo Maldonado Guerra, B.SC. (MONTERREY INST.TECHNOL.), PH.D. (E.C.)
Wissam Jassim, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (BAGHDAD), PH.D. (MALAYA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Hossein Javidnia, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Esmail Hamuda, B.SC. (AL-MERGIB UNIV. LIBYA), M.SC. (TECH. UNIV. MALAYSIA), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Kristina Kapanova, B.A. (SOFIA), M.SC. (BRIDGEWATER (MASS.)), PH.D. (BULGARIAN ACAD.SC.) (E.C.)
Ali Karaali, M.SC. (BAHÇEŞEHIR UNIV.), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Kevin Koidl, B.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), M.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), PH.D. (E.U.)
Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)
Vladimir Krylov, M.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW) (E.C.)
Peter Lavin, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Erwan Moreau, M. ÈS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Marta Moreira-Marques, M.SC. (I.S.P.A. PORTUGAL), PH.D. (LEIDEN) (E.C./Science Foundation Ireland)
Bilal Yousuf, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow
John Judge, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is a Science Foundation Ireland funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. Materials science has been described as the science of stuff! The centre researches materials that will transform everyday products of the future, from mobile phones to knee implants, batteries to beer bottles. AMBER brings together Ireland’s leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

The clustering of material science research expertise, state of the art infrastructure, and a team of professional support staff has enhanced Ireland’s international reputation in materials science research and driven increased investment from industry. Ireland’s international ranking in the areas of nanoscience and materials science has increased from 6th and 8th respectively in 2013 when the centre was established, to 1st and 3rd in 2017. This ranking is based on publications and citations.

AMBER is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Biomedical Engineering, in collaboration with University College Cork, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, University of Limerick and NUI Galway.

Director

Deputy Director
Fergal Joseph O’Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Executive Director

General Manager for Operations
Colm McAtamney*, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

Project Manager
James Doyle*, B.A., PH.D.

Business Development Managers
Keith Alden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Denise Carthy, B.ENG. (N.LOND.)

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Intellectual Property Contracts and Commercialisation Manager

Finance Manager
David Rossiter, M.A., A.C.C.A.

Funding Manager
Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

International Funding Manager
Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Education and Public Engagement Officer
Rachel Kavanagh, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate
courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

**Director**
[vacant]

**Chair of the Steering Group**

**LEARNOVATE CENTRE**

Learnovate is one of Europe’s leading research and innovation centres in learning technologies. An industry-led technology centre funded by Enterprise Ireland and hosted by Trinity College Dublin, Learnovate connects world-class academic research with entrepreneurs at the leading edge of the global learning technologies sector. Learnovate research fuses expertise in technology, the learning sciences, product design, user experience and strategic innovation to drive commercial success for our industry partners.

The aim of Learnovate is to maximise the growth potential of individual companies working in the EdTech and e-learning sector and enhance Ireland’s competitiveness as a global leader for learning technology innovation. Learnovate’s industry-led collaborative research programme develops and exploits breakthrough learning technologies for the collective benefit of Ireland’s learning technologies sector. Member companies actively set the research agenda and receive preferential licensing opportunities for intellectual property arising from core research programmes.

Learnovate offers strategic research and innovation services to individual companies that develop learning technologies; and companies that acquire and use learning technologies. The centre’s expertise and experience encompasses a wide range of learning contexts including corporate learning, higher-ed learning, school learning, and non-formal learning. Learnovate helps identify, secure and maximise the value of funding for member companies through innovation vouchers and innovation partnerships with Enterprise Ireland.

**Director**
[vacant]

**Programme Manager**
Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.

**Operations Manager**
Lorna Maguire, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NAPIER), H.DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)

**Commercial Development Manager**
Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

**Content Marketing Manager**
Niamh Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

**Senior Business/Sales Development Manager**
Linda Waters

**Agile Project Manager**
Jonathan Whelan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

**Research Fellow**
Ian O’Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

**CONNECT**

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland’s Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Technological University Dublin, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication software and systems group). CONNECT
Research Institutes and Centres

is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT’s mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

Director


Executive Director

Timothy Kirby Forde, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Enable Director


Enable Executive Director

Emma Leahy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (LIMERICK)

Adjunct Professor of Telecommunications

William Webb, B.ENG. (STON), M.B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Jim Connolly, B.A. (OPEN)

Research Fellows

Arsalan Ahmad, B.E. (TAXILA U.E.T.), M.S. (TURIN P.I.), PH.D. (TURIN P.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Aleksandra Kazszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Pavlos Basaras, B.SC. (THESSALY), M.SC. (THESSALY) PH.D. (THESSALY) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Saqib Rasool Chaudhry, B.SC. (PUNJ.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BRUN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Lara Codecà, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Diarmuid Collins, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Andrea Hess, DIPL. ING. (T.U. VIENNA), PH.D. (VIENNA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Aqeel Kazmi, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Jungho Kwak, B.S. (AJOU UNIV.), M.S. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA), PH.D. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Irene Macaluso, M.SC. (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (Science Foundation Ireland)


Josue Amilcar Parra Cetina, M.SC. (C.I.C.E.S.E. MEXICO), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Stephen Roddy, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

Harun Siljak, M.SC. (SARAJEVO), PH.D. (INTERNATIONAL BURCH UNIV. SARAJEVO) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Hadi Tabatabaei, B.SC. (ISFAHAN U.T.), M.SC. (ISFAHAN), PH.D. (ISFAHAN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Yi Zhang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING), PH.D. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING) (E.U.)

Visiting Research Fellow

Hem Dutt Joshi, B.TECH. (BTULLAH.), M.E. (R.GANDHI P.V.), PH.D. (JAYPEE)

Director of Industry Engagement

Mark Cooney, B.E. (N.U.I.)

Finance Manager

Shirley Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.

Communications, Education and Outreach Manager

Andrew Matthew O’Connell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Funding Diversification Manager


Centre Administrator

Catherine Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Senior Programme Manager (EDGE)

Kevin James Fraser, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D. (MONASH)

Training and Development Officer

TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE

The Trinity Immigration Initiative (TII) brought together key strands of Trinity College Dublin’s research in order to support the development of a more inclusive, multicultural Ireland. A key initiative in the TII was a major Research Programme on Diversity, Integration and Policy. This programme was designed to stimulate a quantum leap in research activity in relation to immigration, helping to generate evidence relevant to local and national policy and contributing to international debates and the development of international practice.

TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE (TIDI)

The Trinity International Development Initiative (TIDI) was established in 2007 by researchers at Trinity College Dublin (TCD) to maximise the university’s contribution to understanding and addressing the major global development challenges of our time through research, teaching and outreach activities.

Through a vibrant outreach programme, TIDI raises awareness among the wider community of development issues and of TCD’s role in addressing these global development challenges. TIDI’s vision is that TCD will be internationally renowned for excellence in development research and education and for the provision of practical solutions to real-world challenges.

Chair

Trinity Research Centres

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE (TAGG)

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James’s Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

Co-directors
Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.
Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

TRINITY AGEING RESEARCH CENTRE (TARC)
(FORMERLY TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING)

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university’s actions in developing Chinese, Korean and
Research Institutes and Centres

Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. It’s teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre’s aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies was founded in 2017 and promotes and co-ordinates research activity in Beckett studies amongst staff and postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. The centre builds upon both the Samuel Beckett Summer School – which began in 2011 and was a joint venture between the School of English and the School of Creative Arts – and the Samuel Beckett Laboratory. The centre is the only research centre of its kind in Ireland. It places Trinity College at the forefront of academic research, artistic practice, and public engagement involving the works of one of its most famous alumni, and will help the university capitalise upon the Library’s significant holdings of Beckett manuscripts. The Library has the greatest collection of Beckett’s correspondence and its Beckett collection has been an area of significant investment by the Library over several years. The centre encourages interdisciplinary approaches to Beckett and is also involved in a number of international collaborations.

Director
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity’s interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, including the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, its interpretation in late Antiquity and the Medieval period, and its reception in the visual and performing arts. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these areas by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College’s library and the Chester Beatty library.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH (TCBR)

The Trinity Centre for Biodiversity Research was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. Based in the School of Natural Sciences, the TCBR brings together researchers from across Trinity College Dublin to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and political aspects of biodiversity. From basic blue skies research to practical solutions and applications for stakeholders, we use state of the art and innovative approaches to deliver excellence in biodiversity knowledge for capacity building and increased public awareness. This exciting combination of researchers allows novel synergistic collaborations that are crucial for the development of national, European and international policy, and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.

Chair of the Executive Committee
Fergal Joseph O’Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Director

Deputy Director
Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over one hundred and eighty researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James’s, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady’s Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin. The centre is part of the Trinity St James’s Cancer Institute [TSJCI], which is a member of the Organisation of European Cancer Institutes [OECI].

Co-directors

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James’s Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James’s campus.

Co-directors

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which
Research Institutes and Centres

is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Technological University Dublin, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director

Deputy Director

Visiting Research Fellows
Catriona Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Seán McConville, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (CANTAB.)
Mary Muldowney, B.A., PH.D.
Kate O’Malley, B.A., PH.D.
John Terence O’Neill, M.PHI. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.
Peter Rigney, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university’s critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

Co-directors
Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow emeritus

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

Director
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Members of the Research Centre
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
Maija Salokangas, B.A. (HELSINKI), M.A. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (MANC.)
Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.
Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), M.ED., PH.D. (ULSTER)
Adjunct Members

Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS

The Trinity Centre for Digital Business is to conduct research in all aspects of digital mediation and interactions between businesses and people. Its purpose is to showcase and galvanise in-house expertise, facilitate cross-disciplinary collaboration, and increase research funding opportunities through industry sources and possibly research grants applications. The research centre intends to study how digital technologies are transforming key area of business research topics such as entrepreneurship (e.g. digital start-up, share economy), strategy (e.g. digital business models), consumer behaviour and marketing (e.g. digital advertising and data mining), business ethics (e.g. data privacy), finance (e.g. fintech) and human resources (e.g. management of millennials).

Academic Director

Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Digital Humanities, based in the Trinity Long Room Hub, brings together researchers and practitioners from many disciplinary backgrounds and College units to facilitate the novel investigation, analysis, synthesis, and presentation of information in electronic form. Although primarily focused on facilitating research at the intersection of technology, humanities and cultural materials, the centre also builds on past achievements to create new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research, methodological innovation, and sharing of good practice across projects and approaches.

Co-directors

Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

Director


TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE provides critical research infrastructure for the School of Natural Sciences, and acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

Director

Research Institutes and Centres

**Resident Staff**

Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Marcin Rafal Penk, M.SC., PH.D.
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)
Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

**Visiting Research Fellows**

Evelyn Moorkens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

**Senior Technical Officer**

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

**TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES**

The centre focuses on the history of human agency in planetary change. We promote multidisciplinary research in a collaborative work space, and provide teaching at undergraduate and postgraduate levels both within the School of Histories and Humanities in Trinity, and beyond. Main fields of research are the history of the marine and coastal environments, climate, and wetlands. We have expertise in methodologies such as digital humanities, mixed methods (quantitative/qualitative), geographical information systems, research on research, and outreach and inter-sectoral communication. We house a number of international (H2020, ERC) and national (IRC) research projects.

**Director**

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

**Members**

Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)
Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., Fellow emeritus

**Research Fellows**

Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D.
Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Cordula Scherer, B.SC. (OLDENBURG), M.SC. (OLDENBURG), PH.D. (NAPIER)

**Visiting Research Fellows**

James Barrett, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (TOR.), PH.D. (GLAS.)
Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.

**TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES**

The centre fosters research-led innovation in smart approaches to optimising cities’ resources, reducing their environmental impact, and improving citizens’ quality of life within urban environments. Its research is multi-disciplinary, including researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, English, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The centre provides a focus point for leveraging existing activities and collaborations, as well as seeking new opportunities for funding.

**Director**


**TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES**

The centre’s graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre’s dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of
women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

**Research Institutes and Centres**

**Director**

**Catherine Lawless**, B.A., PH.D.

**Visiting Research Fellows**

**Mary Condren**, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), TH.D. (HARV.)

**Derval Conroy**, B.A., D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D.


**Mary Healy**, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)


**TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH**

The centre was established in 2004 with a focus on strengthening health systems through a multi-disciplinary and multi-country approach to critical analysis, research-in-action and capacity building. The centre draws on expertise from anthropology, sociology, psychology, health policy and management, medicine, health informatics and public health. Teaching activities centre on the M.Sc. in Global Health programme established in 2005 and the International Doctoral School in Global Health (Indigo) established in 2009.

**Academic Director**

[vacant]

**Assistant Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health (Indigo)**

**Frédérique Vallières**, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

**Assistant Professor in Global Health/Director of the M.Sc. in Global Health**


**Adjunct Professors**

**Shane Patricia Ann Allwright**, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., Fellow emeritus


**Adjunct Associate Professor**

**Philip Hyland**, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

**Research Fellows**

**Mairead Finn**, B.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (E.C.)

**Brynne Gilmore**, B.SC. (MCM.), M.SC., PH.D. (E.C./Irish Research Council)

**Centre Administrator**

**Helen Farrelly**

**TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT (TIME)**

The Trinity IMpact Evaluation Unit (TIME), is a research centre based in the Department of Economics in Trinity's School of Social Sciences and Philosophy. TIME brings together researchers in economics, development practitioners, and policy makers in a collective effort to estimate the impact and understand the underlying mechanisms of development projects, aid, and investments. TIME contributes to the global debate on development. Our vision is to provide strong evidence to inform policy, so that better investments with a real impact on the development process can be made. The central objective of TIME is to produce research of the highest academic standard while, at the same time, facilitating the dissemination of research more widely and providing training to development practitioners on rigorous methods of impact evaluation. The current portfolio of TIME projects spans a wide set of relevant issues, such as financial products and technology, health and nutrition interventions, community engagement and urban pollution, solar lighting and education, organised crime and media bias. TIME has entered a partnership with Irish Aid/Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT) which will help
Research Institutes and Centres

Establish Ireland as a key player in international development research in Europe. The partnership with Irish Aid/DFAT provides support for an annual workshop in development economics and a summer school on impact evaluation which focuses on developing the skills required to conduct, evaluate and manage programmes on impact evaluation. The workshop which attracts leading development economists from across the globe, examines issues such as climate change, conflict and migration.

**Director**  
Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)

**Summer School Director and Workshop Director**  
Andrea Guariso, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)

**Director of Communications**  
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, organises public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

**Director**  
Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENIN GRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity’s reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

**Director**  

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus was formed in 2008 to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It is staffed by a diverse range of researchers with professional and academic expertise in architecture, computer science, engineering, management science, and soil science. Current projects include a HRB research project into design of dementia friendly hospitals and COST Action TU1204 into ‘People friendly cities in a data rich world’ with twenty-eight European partners resulting in urban living laboratory studies carried out in Dublin, Glasgow, Lucca, Reykjavik and Vilnius.

**Executive Director**  

**Director**  

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport,
manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual, group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

Co-directors
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
Centre Administrator
Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)

TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost’s House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses, including a taught M.Phil. specialising in Irish art history. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art’s existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

Director
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES

The centre (formerly the Trinity Centre for Irish-Scottish and Comparative Studies) hosts the Making Ireland College research theme and coordinates a number of research projects and initiatives that have been developed under the auspices of the theme, notably the Beyond 2022 project.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 in order to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a three-way partnership bringing together the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies in Trinity College Dublin, Literature Ireland, formerly Ireland Literature Exchange (ILE), and Dalkey Archive Press. Historically this initiative was the result of Trinity College’s commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city.

Director
Operations Manager
Eithne Bowen, B.A. (D.C.U.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MATERNITY CARE RESEARCH

The centre is dedicated to achieving excellence in original and sustainable childbirth, reproduction and maternity care research. We prioritise research collaboration with women and families, clinical partners in our linked maternity hospitals, national and international colleagues, and industry, to identify research questions of local, national and global significance. The main aim of the centre is to achieve enhanced quality of life and improved outcomes for women, their babies, partners and families through all stages of the reproductive cycle, in diverse social settings.
Research Institutes and Centres

Director


TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity, with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and also runs a number of international research networks: early modern gardens; Chaucer in context; Byzantine studies; early modern women in Europe; Irish conflict archaeology; and the arts and politics of virtue in Medieval and early modern Europe. It has a refereed publication series, 'Court cultures of the Middle Ages and Renaissance' (published by Peter Lang). It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Chaucer Hub, the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Website: www.tcd.ie/Medieval_Renaissance.

Director


Visiting Research Fellows

Barbara Crostini, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Peter Field, B.A. (OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.)
Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Savvas Neocleous, B.A. (CYPRUS), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Eavan Mary O’Brien, M.A., PH.D.
Jane Roberts, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (h.c.)
David Rundle, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Pauline Smith, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre’s research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

Director


TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION

The Trinity Centre for Social Innovation, which was formerly the Trinity Centre for Nonprofit Management, has as its mission to create a TCD space that fosters research on social entrepreneurial action, generating opportunities to study impactful engagement in society and to disseminate that research to all stakeholders. The centre will create opportunities for individuals and teams across College and beyond to work together towards generating greater impactful research-led engagement in all aspects of their work and research. Taking the three core pillars of research, teaching, and incubation, the Trinity Centre for Social Innovation will seek out, facilitate, support and promote the impactful engagement interactions that occur and actively
endeavour, through the centre’s overall research agenda, to investigate the diversity, complexity and scale of impact created.

Co-directors
Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director
Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

This centre works collaboratively with healthcare staff, industry and the public to improve healthcare services and to develop, implement and evaluate new innovative healthcare interventions and models of care. It has successful collaborations with a large network of clinical, industry and research partners and is actively engaged in the synthesis and translation of evidence in every day healthcare. It is a resource for those seeking evaluation of healthcare policy, quality improvement and innovation in healthcare service development and delivery. Please see website for more details: https://www.tcd.ie/tcphi.

Director
Academic Staff
Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
John Dinsmore, B.S.C. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

Director
David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

The Centre is a collaboration between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research agenda is to explore how technology can be used to enhance teaching and learning, and it does so largely through the lenses of constructionism and social
Research Institutes and Centres

constructivism. A pragmatic action research approach is followed and a guiding principle is that the field of technology enhanced learning needs to move beyond boutique interventions and tackle core issues arising in the transformation of learning in a systemic and sustainable fashion. Through its partnership with the Trinity Access Programmes the centre has a particular focus on working with schools in areas of socio-economic disadvantage.

Academic Co-directors
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Academic Staff
Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.
Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.

Research Fellows
Aibhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (Social Innovation Fund Ireland)
Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D. (Higher Education Authority)

Visiting Research Fellows
Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A.
Kevin Marshall, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (BOSTON)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

Directors
Andrew Charles MacLaran, M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES

The centre was established in 2008 to promote the study of the origins, nature and consequences of war in history and the contemporary world. It draws on the interests of staff in the School of Histories and Humanities with convergence on three areas in particular: the Thirty Years War and the wars in Britain and Ireland in the seventeenth century; the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, 1792-1815; and the era of the two world wars, 1914-1945. While the cultural history of war is a special strength of the centre, the study of all aspects of war – from military operations to politics, society and the economy – is supported.

Director
Patrick Houlihan, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Associate Director
Fergus Robson, B.A., PH.D.

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW
The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law as well as on the Union’s institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

Chair
The Hon. Mr John D. Cooke, Retired Judge of the High Court

Director
Stephen Brittain, Barrister-at-Law

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE
The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History
David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Visiting Research Fellows
Robin Frame, B.A., PH.D.
Chris Given-Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Stephen Hugh Harrison, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D.
Alastair Macdonald, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
Gráinne McLaughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Elizabeth Matthew, B.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)
Brendan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES (TCPID)
The Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin’s most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-year programme, entitled the ‘Certificate in Arts, Science and Inclusive Applied Practice’ provides adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the ‘Inclusion in Education and Society’ research group.
Research Institutes and Centres

Director (under the remit of the Inclusion in Education and Society research group)

Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Inclusion

Assistant Professor in Educational Psychology
Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Teaching and Learning Officer
John Kubiak, B.A. (OPEN), M.A., M.ED. (OPEN), D.ED.

Senior Occupational Therapist
Barbara Ringwood, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

Pathways Co-ordinator
Mary Devitt, B.A. (N.U.I.)

National and Schools Co-ordinator
Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY (TCAID)

TCAID aims to address the inequalities and health disparities that occur for people with intellectual disability as they age. It achieves this through rigorous engaged research on the physical and social determinants of health and wellbeing, and through translating its findings to inform models of policy and practice. TCAID is underpinned by the Intellectual Disability Supplement to TILDA (IDS-TILDA), which is internationally recognised as the first national longitudinal parallel study on the ageing, health and wellbeing of older adults with an intellectual disability. TCAID is also creating an innovative and progressive teaching environment, in order to contribute to the preparation of future practice leaders, working with government, intellectual disability service providers as well as people with an intellectual disability and their families. See http://www.tcd.ie/tcaid.

Director

Associate Director
Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for both the M.Phil. in Irish Writing and the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre’s main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of both M.Phil. graduate courses. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers and scholars to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

Director of the centre and Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing
Eoin McNamee, B.A.

Directors of the M.Phil. in Irish Writing
Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.

THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and Maynooth University it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE (TRiCC)

The centre’s mission is to integrate and promote research in all aspects of childhood, and in
Research Institutes and Centres

children’s biological, psychological, cognitive, and socio-emotional development and well-being across College. The centre builds on and takes forward the work of the former Children’s Research Centre (CRC), and the Trinity Children’s Research Forum, in establishing a wide network of researchers across Trinity schools and faculties. The centre incorporates both the functions of the CRC and the Forum to provide a new organisational structure within Trinity to enable capacity building with respect to the production of research of international reach. The aim of TRiCC is to promote Trinity as a centre of excellence in childhood research via the production of high level research and gathering of knowledge and skills to contribute to the improvement of children’s health, wellbeing, development and learning.

AIB Professor in Childhood Research and Director of the Centre
Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

Co-directors

Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

Director
Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B’THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B’THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B’THIDASAN.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Viola Galligioni, M.V. (MEMPHIS STATE), PH.D. (BOLOGNA)

Senior Technical Officer
Ciaran Gavagan

Technical Officers
Charles Murray
Rustam Rakhmatullin, B.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.), M.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.)
Mark Travers
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost’s Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY’S OFFICE
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL relations
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
LIBRARY
SCIENCE GALLERY

Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
  Academic Registry
  College Day Nursery
  College Health Centre
  Disability Service
  Department of Sport and Recreation
  Student Counselling Service

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

1Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

**Provost’s Directorate**
- College Secretary’s Office
  - College Secretary: Mr John Coman
  - Assistant Secretary
  - Chief Risk Officer
  - College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer
  - Data Protection Officer
  - Internal Audit (dual line with Audit Committee)

**Public Affairs and Communications**
- Director of Public Affairs and Communications: Mr Tom Molloy
  - Head of Communications
  - Head of Media Relations

**Global Relations Office**
- Vice-President for Global Relations: Prof Juliette Hussey
  - Director of Global Engagement, Development and Enterprise
  - Director of Internationalisation
  - Director of Marketing

**Trinity Development and Alumni**
- Director of Advancement: Ms Kate Bond
  - Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations
  - Director of Campaigns
  - Director of Communications
  - Director of Operations

**Corporate Services Division**
- Chief Operating Officer: Ms Geraldine Ruane

**Commercial Revenue Unit**
- Commercial Director
  - Accommodation Officer
  - Catering Manager
  - Head of Central Events
  - Head of Visitor Attractions
  - Project Manager

**Estates and Facilities**
- Director of Campus Infrastructure
  - Administrative Support Services Manager
  - Head of Capital Projects and Planning
  - Head of Estates Strategy
  - Head of Facilities and Services
  - Head of Safety

**Human Resources**
- Director of Human Resources
  - Deputy Director of Human Resources
  - Head of Employee Relations
  - Head of Learning and Organisational Development
  - Head of Strategic Planning and Process Improvement
  - Head of Talent
  - Human Resources Partnering Manager

**Information Technology Services**
- Director of Information Technology Services
  - Head of Academic Service, Innovation and Digital Platforms
  - Head of Central and Distributed Support
  - Head of Management Services
  - IT Security Manager

**Academic Services Division**
- Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer: Prof Jürgen Barkhoff
  - Manager of the Academic Services Division

**Trinity Teaching and Learning**
- Academic Secretary
  - Assistant Academic Secretary
  - Director of Careers Advisory Service
  - Director of Trinity Access Programmes
  - Head of Academic Practice
  - Manager of eLearning
  - Quality Officer

**Trinity Research and Innovation**
- Director of Research and Innovation
  - Associate Director of European Engagement
  - Head of Office of Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange
  - Head of Research Contracts
  - Research Development Manager

**Library**
- Librarian and College Archivist
  - Deputy Librarian
  - Head of Research Collections
  - Keeper (Collection Management)
  - Keeper (Preservation and Conservation)

**Science Gallery**
- Director of the Science Gallery
  - Education and Learning Manager
  - Head of Programming
  - Marketing and Communications Manager
  - Operations Manager

**Board / Council**

**Provost & President**
## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

**Academic Officers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Student and Staff Support Services</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Director of Student Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic Registry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of Academic Registry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Day Nursery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manager of College Day Nursery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Health Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of College Health Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disability Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of College Disability Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sport and Recreation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head of Sport and Recreation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Counselling Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of Student Counselling Service</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Programme Management Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Head of Programme Management Office</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Director of Diversity and Inclusion |

**Financial Services Division**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr Peter Reynolds</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Financial Services</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Chief Financial Officer/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of Financial Services</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Financial Planning and Risk Management</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Innovation and Enterprise**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dr Diarmuid O'Brien</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tangent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chief Executive Officer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Grand Canal Innovation District Initiative |

*Note: Academic Officers include Annual Officers approved by the Board and three Faculty Deans. They report either to the Provost or the Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer.*
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Appointed

**Provost’s Directorate**

1.8.11 **Provost**

*Director of the Office of the Provost*

[vacant]

**Administrative Officers**


1.7.18 **Norah Quinton**, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

† **Sinead Browne**, PROF.DIP. SOCIAL MEDIA MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), DIP. EUROPEAN BUSINESS STUDIES (F.E.T.A.C.)


**College Secretary’s Office**

**Secretary to the College**


**Assistant Secretary**


**Chief Risk Officer**

† **Julia Carmichael**, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. INNOVATION, CHANGE MGMT. AND STRATEGY (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED MGMT. PERFORMANCE (N.U.I.), DIP. INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL SERVICE LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)

**College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer**

1.10.17 **Sinead Mac Bride**, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent

**Solicitor**

† **Rose Gaynor**, LL.B.

*Data Protection Officer* [vacant]

† **Evelyn Fox**, B.A. (LANC.), M.A. (SUR.), Solicitor

**GDPR Project Lead**


**Administrative Officer**

† **Aoife Crawford**, B.A., PROF.DIP.ED.

**Equality Officer** [vacant]

**Curator and Head of the University Art Collections**

† **Catherine Giltrap**, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)

**Irish Language Officer**


**Internal Auditor**

1.11.02 **Francis Sheeran**, F.C.A.

*Deputy Internal Auditor*

† **Aoife Quigley**, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.A.

**Senior Internal Auditor**

† **Fiona McAuliffe**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. I.F.R.S. (C.A.I.), A.C.A.

**Assistant Internal Auditors**


**Public Affairs and Communications**

**Director of Public Affairs and Communications**

† **Thomas Molloy**, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.)
Communications Officer


Assistant Communications Officer

1.2.05 Sharon Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.)

Press Officers

* Thomas Deane, B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)

OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS

Vice-President for Global Relations


Associate Vice-President for Global Relations/Dean of Development


Director of Marketing

8.4.18 Beibhinn Coman, B.BS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Student Recruitment Officer

† Sean O’Reilly, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Global Engagement, Development and Enterprise

† Simon Williams, B.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Internationalisation

Director of Internationalisation

† Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., G.M.C.I.P.D.

Operations Manager

† Audrey Fevry, DIP. H.R.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS (CAEN)

Business Planning and Data Manager

† Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.

International Marketing Manager

† Patricia Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

International Student Recruitment Manager

† Declan Coogan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I., SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, D.C.U.)

Study Abroad Project Officer

† Hannah Kilgore, B.A. (CONNECTICUT COLL.), M.ED. (HARV.), M.PHIL.

Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator

† Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Global Officers

1.6.18 Deirbhle O’Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)

† Gráinne Curistan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)


† Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)

† Niamh McGoldrick, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.


† Erin Paulin, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.ED. (KENT STATE)

International Marketing Officers

† Nonie Gaynor, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)


International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager

† Michelle Hogan, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Manager for International University Partnerships

† Niamh Burke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

Student Mobility Officer

† Elina Mats, B.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

**International Partnerships Officer**
† Leo McNamee, B.A., M.PHIL.

**Regional Officers**
† Kim Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Multiple Markets*)
† Antonio DeLinares, LL.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (*Multiple Markets*)
† Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC. (*India*)
† Dominique Luthringer, B.A. (LA ROCHELLE), M.B.A. (FENG CHIA) (*Multiple Markets*)
† Damien O’Farrell, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*North America*)

**TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI**

**Dean of Development**

**Director of Advancement**
Kate Bond, B.A. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. MGMT

**Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations**

**Director of Campaigns**
Deirdre Tracey, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

**Director of Communications**
Nicoletta Matthews, B.A.

**Director of Operations**

**Associate Directors**
Gareth Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Alex Fritz, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.)
Sarah McMinn, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Sinead Pentony, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Sonya Perkins, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Eileen Punch, B.A.

**Managers**
Feena Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
Ali Hartney, B.A. (MARKETING INSTITUTE OF IRELAND), P.G. DIP., P.R. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE), P.G. DIP. CREATIVITY, INNOVATION AND LEADERSHIP (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
Dymphna Kenny, B.A. (LA TROBE), M.PH. (N. CAROLINA)
Carmen Leon, B.A. (MIC.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Conor Moody, B.A.
Niamh O'Flynn, M.A., M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

**Administrative Staff**
Christopher Ahern, B.A. (GEORGIA S.), M.A. (D.C.U.)
Julia Bauer, B.A.
Joy Booth
Siobhan Brady, B.A.
Amy Brodigan, B.A. (D.I.T.)
Julie Curran, B.A. (CARDIFF)
Meghan Donaldson, B.A. (NOTRE DAME), M.A. (BOSTON COLL.)
Tom Eastaway, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A.
Sarah Ling, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Aniko Magyar, B.A. (ESZTERHASY KAROLY UNIV.), M.A. (E.L. BUD.)
Rachael McGrath, B.A. (LIMERICK)
Robyn Ni Chasarlaigh, B.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Aine Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Donna O'Brien Lynch, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
Anna O'Loughlin, B.A.
Lorna O'Neil, B.A.
Helen Peck, B.A.
Sandra Rafter, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Aisling Shanley, B.A. (BROCK)
Elena Stocchiero, B.A. (CLARKE), M.SC.

Academic Services Division

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
Manager
†Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.
Finance Partner
21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LLB. (N.S.W.), M.A., F.C.A.
HR Partner
[vacant]
Administrative Officer

Project Manager, Trinity Education
†Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)
Project Administrator, Trinity Education
1.12.04 Mary McMahon, M.A.

Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership
†Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), Director
†Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL., Programme Manager

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING

Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
Dean of Graduate Studies
Associate Dean for Online Education
[vacant]

Academic Secretary
Assistant Academic Secretary
7.1.19 Linda Darby, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED., P.G. DIP. TECHNOLOGY AND LEARNING
1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.
1.4.07 Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
†Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
†Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)

Quality Officer

6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.PH. (SYD.)
5.8.03 Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Academic Practice and e-Learning

† Michael Wride, B.Sc. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA.), F.H.E.A., Academic Developer

1.10.97  Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, eLearning Manager

1.10.92  Catherine Lucia Kane, M.SC., Instructional Designer
† David Hamill, M.SC.
† Kevin O’Connor, B.A., M.PHIL., M.SC.

Trinity Access Programmes


1.8.03  Kathleen O’Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.ED., M.A., H.DIP.ED., Deputy Director

13.11.06  Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., M.ED., Mature Students Officer

1.11.18  Lisa Keane, B.Sc.Ed. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), Post-entry Progression and Alumni Development Co-ordinator
† Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., Foundation Course Co-ordinator
† Megan Kuster, B.Sc. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D., Trinity Access 21 Officer
† Samantha Litwinczuk, B.A. (CAR.), M.SC. (DUBL./N.U.I.), Community Mentoring Co-ordinator
† Katriona O’Sullivan, B.A., PH.D., Co-ordinator of Research and Impact, Trinity Access 21
† Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D., College for Every Student Co-ordinator
† Thomas Ahearne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), Instructional Designer
‡ Niamh O’Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), Multi-media Developer

Careers Advisory Service Director

Careers Consultants


5.1.13  Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)


1.1.17  Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.


Partnership Development Officer

16.1.19  Rionnagh Sheridan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Student Employability Officer
† Joel McKeever, B.A.

TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION Dean of Research

Director of Trinity Research and Innovation

Research Development
Associate Director of European Engagement
† Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.

Head of Strategic Research Initiatives

Research Projects Officers

1.2.01  Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)

1.1.13  Camilla Kelly, B.Sc. (APP. SC.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)

† Rachel Barrett, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Anna Drosdzewska, M.A. (CARDINAL STEFAN WYSZYNSKI UNIV., WARSAW), M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LOUVAIN)
†Aisling Hume, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Gillian Marmelstein, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
†Bevin McGeever, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)
†Nina Shiel, B.A., MLITT., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Strategy Officer
†Jennifer Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Contracts
†Anna Drosdzewska, M.A. (CARDINAL STEFAN WYSZYNSKI UNIV., WARSAW), M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LOUVAIN)
†Aisling Hume, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Gillian Marmelstein, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
†Bevin McGeever, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)
†Nina Shiel, B.A., MLITT., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Strategy Officer
†Jennifer Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

7.1.08

Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

Deputy Head of Research Contracts

†David Soye, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

Head of Clinical Sponsorship Oversight

†Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)

Contracts Paralegal Officers

†Mary Anne Courtney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Technology Transfer Administrators

†Anthony O’Callaghan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Senior Business Development Manager

†Declan Weldon, B.A., PH.D.

Technology Transfer Case Managers

13.12.12
Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

13.12.12
Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)

7.2.13
John Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Aoife Tierney, B.A., B.B.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M.

Technology Transfer Administrators

†Mary Anne Courtney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Anthony O’Callaghan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Senior Business Development Manager

24.3.19
Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Business Development and Innovation Managers

†Hugh O’Neill, M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Juan Valverde, PH.D. (PARIS VI)

Industry Liaison Manager

10.10.05
Audrey Crosbie, B.A.

Tangent, Trinity’s Ideas Workspace

Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer

†Diarmuid O’Brien, B.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Chief Executive Officer

†Kenneth Finnegan, B.TECH. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

European Institute of Innovation and Technology Programme Manager

†Barbara Carroll, M.CHEM. (MANC.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Head of Student Entrepreneurship
† Gavan Drohan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Student Entrepreneurship Programme Manager
† Joseph Lanzillotta, B.B.S.

Student Accelerator Programme Manager
† Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)

European Accelerator Programme Manager
† Breandán Goss, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Marketing and Communications Officer
† Micheal Lynham, B.A. (THAMES V.), M.SC. (D.I.T., D.C.U.), H.N.D. (THAMES V.)

Innovation Academy
Academic Director
Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

Programme Managers
† Joan Connolly, B.BUS. (Q.U.I.), DIP. ADVERTISING (D.I.T.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)
† Daniel Rogers, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D.

Administrative Officers
† Catherine O’Brien, B.A.
† Alan Weldon, B.A. (SUS.)

Civic Engagement Officer
26.1.18
Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL.

LIBRARY
Librarian & College Archivist
Deputy Librarian
1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

Programme Manager for Library Strategic Projects
† Marc Sharifi, B.A. (COL.), MARCH. (YALE)
Administrative Officer
4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)

Library Executive 1
Carmel Carr, M.A.
Keeper
5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (Preservation and Conservation)
Head of Research Collections
8.1.18 Laura Shanahan, M.A. (EDIN., NORTHUMBRIA)

Sub-Librarians
1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Supprian, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Collection Management)
1.4.18 Peter Dudley, B.A. (PITT.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (Reading Room Services and Space)
1.4.18 Siobhan Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.) (Teaching and Research Support and User Experience)

Assistant Librarians, Grade I
1.8.88 Margaret Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)
1.10.88 Peter John Guilding, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., LOND.), DIP. LIB. (LOND.)
1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O’Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

1.10.97  Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
23.12.02  David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.03  John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN'S (N.Y.))
 6.9.05  Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.07  Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), MLITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
13.10.08  Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.10  John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC. MET.)
1.10.11  Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library

1.1.12  Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistant Librarians, Grade II

† Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
† Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1

Enid Elizabeth Atkinson, M.A.
Iris Jean Bedford, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
John James Breen, M.A.
Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), M.A. (WALES), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Mary Rose Caffrey, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
Denis John McKennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
Rosarii Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.
Martin Whelan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2

Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.
Derek Birney
Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.
Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Garrahan
Gerard Joseph Garrahan
Assumpta Mary Guilfoyle, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Maria Kelly
Catherine McDonagh
Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)
Linda Montgomery, M.A.
Shona Nolan
Martine O'Byrne
Donncha O'Donnchadha, M.A.
Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3
Eileen Birch
Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES
Paula Brady
Colin Brennan
* Brendan Byrne
Anthony Martin Carey, M.A.
Susana Cobos-Ruiz
Galyna Cremin
Peter Daly
Mary Dennehy
Paul Anthony Mark Doyle, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
Valerie Doyle
Aisling Dunlea
Helen Mary Flynn
Mary Fogarty
Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)
Grainne Gaynor
Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)
Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
* Lyndsey Johnson
Simon Lang
Aisling Lockhart
Una Lynch, M.A.
Christine MacMahon
Louis McCarthy
Clare McGuirk
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)
* Paul Mulligan
Therese Mulpeter
Dererca Nolan
Paula Norris, M.A., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Lorcan O'Meara
Beata Piekarska-Daly
Rosaleen Reddy
Library Assistants
Ruth De Vleeschouwer, B.SC., M.A. (U. GENT), M.L.I.S. (U. ANTWERP)
John Flynn
Grace MacDonnell
Antoine MacGaoithin
Brendan Power
Conservation Department
Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
John Gillis, M.A.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)
Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Elodie Leveque, B.A. (PARIS I, PARIS X), M.A. (PARIS I)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository
Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager

Research Fellow

1.12.08 * Kieran Rankin, M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Government of Ireland)
Digital Collections
Digital Content Creation Manager

Metadata Cataloguer

1.4.18 Michelle Agar, B.A., H.Dip.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Programmer/Analyst

20.8.18 Joe Lakes, B.Sc., M.Sc.
Senior Technical Officer

† Gillian Whelan
Library Assistant, Executive Grade 3
Sharon Sutton

SCIENCE GALLERY
Director of the Science Gallery

† Ann Mulrooney, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (R.C.A.)
Operations Manager

† Lea O’Flanagan, Dip. Bus. St. (N.C.E.A.)
Head of Programming

† Ian Brunswick, B.A. (WIS), M.Sc. (D.C.U.)
Education Training Manager

Administrative Officers

1.4.18 Louise Whelan, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.
† Joanna Crispell, B.Sc. (GLAS.), M.Res. (GLAS.), Ph.D. (GLAS.)
† Kali Dunne, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), M.Sc.
† Jane Gleeson, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Aisling Murray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Phil.
† Shaun O’Boyle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
† Niamh O’Doherty, B.A. (D.C.U.)
† Cian Walsh, B.Sc. (N.U.I.)

Corporate Services Division

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

Director of Diversity and Inclusion

Director of Student Services

† Breda Walls, B.Sc. (BELF.), M.B.A. (LANC.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)
Transition to Trinity Officer

Finance Partner

† Brian O’Connor, B.A., A.C.C.A., C.I.M.A.
HR Partner

1.11.16 Joanne O’Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Office Manager

† Marian Thornton
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Administrative Officers
† Shane McCormack, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), A.C.C.A.
† Aoife Quigley

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
Commercial Director
Accommodation Officer
[vacant]
Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall
Head of Central Events
† Liane Donnelly
Head of Visitor Attractions
† Jillian Wilson, LL.B.
Enquiries Manager
† Sarah Dunne, B.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)
Administrative and Project Officer
† Sally-Anne MacMahon

Catering Manager
Purchasing Manager
Ciara Mary Murphy
Banqueting and Sales Manager
Karl O’Connell, B.Sc. (MGMT)

Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)
1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
16.5.16 Noel Phelan, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Library Shop
Manager
Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.Sc. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.
Supervisor
Aiden Byrne
Assistants
Maria Gonzales-Mendez
Michael Kennedy
Fauve Kenny
Maeve McGrath
Anishta Rammundun
Edward Scanlan
Kenneth Waters, B.Sc. (MGMT), M.A., M.Sc., M.M.I.I. GRAD.
Rob Wiles

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
Director of Campus Infrastructure
† John Michael Clark, B.A. (THAMES POLYTECHNIC), DIP. ARCHITECTURE (LIMERICK), R.I.B.A.

HEALTH AND SAFETY
Head of Safety
† Katharine Murray, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), C.M.I.O.S.H.
Safety Officer (Fire Safety)
18.6.07 Karl Flynn, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.), C.M.I.O.S.H., EUR.O.S.H.M.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Safety Officer (Radiological Protection)
6.8.18 Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)
8.10.18 Mary McDonnell, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Chief Technical Officer (Hazardous Materials Facility)

ESTATES POLICY, CAPITAL PROJECTS AND PLANNING

Head of Estates Strategy
1.1.15 Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.C.I.B.S.E.

Engineering Services Manager
6.3.06 Kieron McGovern, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R'DG.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS, C.ENG., MIEI, MCIBSE

Head of Capital Projects and Planning
3.1.15 Greg Power, B.SC. (R'DG.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

Design Services Manager

Space Planning Manager

Project Managers
14.10.02 James Declan Doyle, M.A., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
22.8.06 Deirdre O’Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

† Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
† Colin Brogan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
† Emmet Dalton, B.A.I., C.ENG., MIEI
† Patrick Griffin, DIP. ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), H.DIP. SCIENCE (N.C.E.A.)
† Sandra Kenny
† Gerald Walsh, B.A. (N.CLE (U.K.)), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

Assistant Project Manager
† Bernard Cuffe, DIP. PROPERTY AND FACILITY MGMT (I.P.F.M.A.)

Accommodation Programme Manager
† Stephen Walsh, B.ENG. (N.U.I.)

FACILITIES AND SERVICES

Head of Facilities and Services
1.1.15 Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.

Premises Services Manager
† Moira Dorothy Bailey, M.A.

Premises Support Manager
1.1.17 Jane Flanagan, B.SC. (I.P.A.)

Premises Managers
1.6.16 Patrick Curtin
1.6.16 John Munnely, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
1.10.16 Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.)
5.3.18 Jonathan Fitzpatrick, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
18.2.19 Kevin Moloney, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
4.7.19 Bernard Smith, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. SURVEYING MGMT (READING)

Campus Services Manager

Security Services Manager

Logistics Services Manager
11.7.16 Eugene Delaney
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Campus Maintenance Manager
13.6.16
Anthony Dalton, ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)

Technical Services Manager
1.2.16
Paul Bolger, M.A.
Environmental Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16
David Hackett
Electrical Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16
Anthony Kenny
Mechanical Services Co-ordinator
†Derek Noud, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.S.C.S.I.
Building Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16
Patrick Cullen

Facilities and Services Planning and Compliance Specialists
1.6.16
Catherine Kelly, M.A.
†Ronan Strahan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Facilities and Services Project Leader
†Derek Waters, M.SC. (LIMERICK)

SHARED ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES
Manager, Administrative Support Services
1.7.15
Patricia Gray, M.A.
Administrative Services Managers
1.6.16
Carol Mitchell, M.A., DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY), DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)
14.6.16 *
Ita Keenan, M.A.
†Audrey O’Hare, DIP. H.R.M. (I.M.I.)

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
Director of Human Resources
†Antoinette Quinn, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)
Deputy Director of Human Resources
8.12.16
Head of Employee Relations
16.7.07
Head of Talent
1.1.19
Fidélima Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Head of Learning and Organisational Development
†Michele Ryan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Head of Strategic Planning and Process Improvement
†Gwen Turner, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Employee Relations Team Leader

Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A.
Employee Relations Administrative Officers
2.1.01
Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)
1.6.05
Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.
†Cora Mullins, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Interim Manager, Human Resources Partnering
†Siobhan O’Shea, B.A. (N.U.I.)
HR Partners
28.5.18
10.10.17
Eimear Leonard, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), C.I.P.D. (Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)
17.10.11
Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.), GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.T.D. (Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science)
15.9.14
Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A.
Employee Relations Administrative Officers
2.1.01
Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)
1.6.05
Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.
†Cora Mullins, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Interim Manager, Human Resources Partnering
†Siobhan O’Shea, B.A. (N.U.I.)
HR Partners
28.5.18
10.10.17
Eimear Leonard, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), C.I.P.D. (Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)
17.10.11
Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.), GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.T.D. (Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science)

Calendar 2019-20
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Degree Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.03</td>
<td>Mairead O'Connor</td>
<td>M.A. Payroll Services Manager</td>
<td>(N.C.E.A.), M.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.03</td>
<td>Amie Kerrigan</td>
<td>B.A. (Q.Q.I.) Pension Services Manager</td>
<td>(DERBY), Q.F.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.03</td>
<td>David Hurcombe</td>
<td>B.A. (DERBY), Q.F.A. Pension Specialist</td>
<td>(N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.8.14</td>
<td>Liza Toye</td>
<td>B.A. (CALG.), MLITT</td>
<td>(N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.03</td>
<td>Louise Power</td>
<td>B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.</td>
<td>Core HR Optimization Project Manager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.03</td>
<td>Niamh McKeown</td>
<td>B.S.C., C.I.P.D. Talent Acquisition Manager</td>
<td>(N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.06</td>
<td>Ruth Keenan</td>
<td>Administrative Officer</td>
<td>(N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.8.18</td>
<td>Yvette Evans</td>
<td>B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)</td>
<td>(N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.8.18</td>
<td>Rachel McNamara</td>
<td>Administrative Officers</td>
<td>(N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3.15</td>
<td>Patrick Magee</td>
<td>B.SC. (D.C.U.) Administrative Officer</td>
<td>(N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3.15</td>
<td>Katrina McCall</td>
<td>B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. COMPUTER PROGRAMMING</td>
<td>(N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.7.98</td>
<td>Laura Elizabeth Mary Conway-McAuley</td>
<td>M.A., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING'S INNS)</td>
<td>(N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3.15</td>
<td>David McGrath</td>
<td>B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.</td>
<td>(N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Qualifications</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Security</td>
<td>Sara McAneney</td>
<td>B.Sc. (BELF.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IT Security Manager</td>
<td>Thomas Hayes</td>
<td>B.Sc. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vendor Relationship Management</td>
<td>Amir Bijedic</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Q.Q.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vendor Relationship Manager</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infrastructure and Operations Manager</td>
<td>Paul Jones</td>
<td>B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pauline Knox</td>
<td>B.Sc. (ULSTER), M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Maher</td>
<td>B.Sc. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kieran Joseph O’Hare</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., M.Sc., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew Duffin</td>
<td>B.A., M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Piaras Walsh</td>
<td>B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ciaran Byrne</td>
<td>B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colin Daly</td>
<td>B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maria Fogarty</td>
<td>B.Sc. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark McGovern</td>
<td>B.Sc. (D.I.T.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Molloy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (SYST. INF.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jijo Sebastian</td>
<td>B.C.A. (M.GANDHI), M.C.A. (B’LORE)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEACHING AND LEARNING IT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teaching and Learning IT Manager</td>
<td>Colin McCabe</td>
<td>B.Sc. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Harty</td>
<td>B.Sc. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brian McGovern</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Rowland</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICT FACILITIES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICT Facilities Manager</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gerard Kirwan</td>
<td>B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paschal O’Connor</td>
<td>B.Sc. (SYST. INF.), M.Sc., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cieran Perry</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Neil Reilly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louise Vaughan</td>
<td>B.Sc. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mariusz Graczyk</td>
<td>B.A. (POZNAN), B.Sc. (LOND.), M.A. (ACADEMY OF MUSIC, POZNAN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIGITAL AND WEB</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Web Officer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maura Horan</td>
<td>M.A., M.PHIL.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Smith</td>
<td>B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORRANW)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evan Stack</td>
<td>B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

H18 Calendar 2019-20
RESEARCH IT

Research IT Manager
[vacant]

Research Fellow
†Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.1.12  Patrick Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
†Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)
†Jaime Ibar
†José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)

Software Engineers
†Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
†Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Research Support Officer
21.11.18  Jessica Braun, B.SC. (KARLSRUHE), M.SC.

CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT

Head of Central and Distributed Support
1.10.08  Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)

Service Delivery Manager
1.3.15  Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)

Service Desk

Service Desk Manager

†Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.7.16  Michael Patrick Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
1.10.00  Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
1.10.01  Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.12.01  Daragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.10.02  Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
1.11.06  Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
6.10.08  Sean O’Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.
1.3.13  Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
1.7.14  David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
9.8.16  Tom McDermott
1.4.18  Fiona Lockhart, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
4.5.18  Mohamed Aw Dahir Mohamed, B.SC. (LOND. MET.)
†Stephen Barrett, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Arthur Lima, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
* Martin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Training and User Communications

Training and User Communications Manager
15.2.99  Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)
* Meagan Bittman, B.A. (J. CARROLL), M.PHIL.

MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Head of Management Services
19.1.04  Helen O’Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Business Applications Support Manager
[vacant]
3.11.08  Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.7.14  Pawel Zosik, B.A. (POZNAN), M.PHIL.
11.10.16  Glen O’Keeffe
15.8.18  Shane O’Neill, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Paul Granger, B.SC. (LANC.)

* Application Design and Development Manager

1.11.14 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
1.3.85 * Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
1.10.88 * Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC.

† Lynn Balf, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
† Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)
† Joanne Whelan Dunne
† Monte Mulindwa, B.COM. (MAK.)

Business Intelligence Manager

† James Dawson, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
10.10.07 Sanjay DIXIT, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)
† Linda McGee, B.SC. (COMP.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), GRAD.DIP.(E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.)
† George Sayegh, B.A. (BETHLEHEM BIBLE COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND MARKETING (D.I.T.), DIP. MULTIMEDIA TECHNOLOGY (I.U. GAZA)

Trinity Education Project

† Niamh Hopkins, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
† Rakshitha Kubanoor, B.E. (ST JOSEPH ENGINEERING COLLEGE, INDIA)

Programming and Integration Manager

† Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.11.14 Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)
† Christy Chembotty Thomas, B.TECH. (SAHRDAYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, INDIA)
† Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
† Teresa McGlynn, B.A.
† Edwina Hegarty, M.B.A.

PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE

Head of Programme Management Office

† John O’Sullivan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.B.A. (W.U. VIENNA)

Portfolio Managers

† Marie Gore, M.SC. (SALF.)
† Carlos Mandolesi, B.S. (FED. UNIV. ITAJUBA), M.B.A. (UNIV. SAN FRANCISCO, BRAZIL)
† Clinton O’Rourke, B.Arch. (N.U.I.), F.R.I.A.I.

Programme Manager

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry

Director of Academic Registry

† Jennifer Pepper, B.A. (D.I.T.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.), Head of Operations
24.3.08 Susan Ann Power, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., Admissions Officer
11.3.17 Neil Brennan, B.A.
17.1.18 Luke Fitzgerald, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), Activity Lead
12.3.18 Sean O’Brien, B.SOC.SOC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SOC. (N.U.I.)
9.4.18 Iwona Brozynska, B.A. (POZNAN), M.SC. (POZNAN COLL. ECON.)
9.5.18 Stephanie Farrell
14.5.18 Ewa Anna Adach, B.A. (SILESIA), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
7.8.18 Patricia Barry, B.SC. (MGMT), C.I.M.A., Activity Lead
8.11.18 Bernadette Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
26.11.18 Laura Coughlan, A.C.C.A., Head of Student Finance

H20 Calendar 2019-20
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.SC. (ST.), Activity Lead
†Kelly Byrne
†Dermot Cronin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A.
†Laura Donnelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Arme Eichler, B.A. (D.C.U.)
†Lukasz Falinski, M.SC. (TORUN)
†Barry Finnegan, B.A. (LINDENWOOD), M.B.A. (LINDENWOOD), DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Gillian Fitzpatrick
†Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX)
†Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., Head of Business Support and Planning
†Edel McGuinness, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Jacinta Mary Ryan
†Phil Suffield, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), Head of Service

College Day Nursery Manager
†Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.)

College Health Centre
Director and Medical Officer
6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.
Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)
1.08 * Niamh Farrelly, M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Medical Officers (Part-time)
Nurses
11.5.18 Karen Darley, R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.)
11.5.18 Susie Heather, R.G.N.
Physiotherapist
1.9.02 Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.

Disability Service
Director of the College Disability Service
1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
Disability Service Office Manager
†Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D.
Disability Service Administrator
Disability Officer
1.2.06 Declan Reilly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (DUBL., H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
Assistive Technology and Information Officer
18.2.08 Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Occupational Therapists
1.1.13 Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
†Clare Malone, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
†Cecily Roche, B.A., M.SC. (TEES.), P.G.DIP. CHILD MENTAL HEALTH (N.U.I.)
Case Co-ordinator
†James Brady, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Department of Sport and Recreation
Head of Sport and Recreation
16.12.09 Michelle Francesca Tanner, M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)

Deputy Head of Sport and Recreation
† Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Administrative Officers
1.8.18 Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC. (ABERTAY DUNDEE)
† Eoin Bridgeman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
Marketing and Member Services Administrator
† Eamon Cusack, DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)

Sports Programme Manager
† Gillian O’Grady

Student Counselling Service
Director of the Student Counselling Service

Student Counsellors
7.1.03 Annemarie Naughton, B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
5.2.07 Yvonne Tone, R.P.N., M.SC.
1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.
12.8.12 Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.
1.9.12 Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.S.C.
1.9.16 Patricia Murphy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
† Sandra Carroll, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Ciara Joyce, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.PSYCH.SCI. (LIMERICK), D.CLIN.PSY. (LANC.)
† Mark Robinson, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH., H.DIP.PSYCH.

Learning Support and Development Officers
19.1.09 Maeve O’Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.)
* Susan Kirwin, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

Student Learning Development Advisors
† Edel O’Reilly, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.

Learning Support Psychologist
† Tamara O’Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.ED.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)

Student2Student Co-ordinator
† Ralph Armstrong-Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)

Administrative Officers
3.7.06 Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. DIRECT MARKETING (D.I.T.)
1.10.18 Lynnea Connolly, B.A.
† Dorothy Coyne, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)

Financial Services Division
INTERIM TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
† Peter Reynolds, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services
† Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.
Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management

Heads of Business Function
22.5.06 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.
1.9.06 Aine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Eimear Farrell, C.I.M.A.</td>
<td>Project Accounting Manager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.6.08</td>
<td>Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.</td>
<td>Director of Operations (Trinity Development and Alumni)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Donal Milne, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.12.06</td>
<td>Robert O’Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.3.08</td>
<td>Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4.08</td>
<td>Olive Keegan, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.08</td>
<td>Angel Dominguez</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.11.08</td>
<td>John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.13</td>
<td>Róisín Stapleton, B.A. (GLOUC.), DIP. (D.I.T.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.10.14</td>
<td>* Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.5.15</td>
<td>Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.1.18</td>
<td>Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.8.18</td>
<td>Joanne McGrath, B.A. (D.C.U.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.4.19</td>
<td>Thuy-Linh Nguyen, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Louise Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), C.G.M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Carol Cunniam, A.C.C.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Patrick Fitzgerald, B.A., A.C.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Gordon Hughes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A.</td>
<td>(Trinity Development and Alumni)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Helen Lyons, A.C.C.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), C.I.M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Kieva McDermott, B.B.S., A.C.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Anne-Marie Moran, A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Alan Morgan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Lucy Redmond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Finance Partners</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.3.08</td>
<td>Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.3.16</td>
<td>Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., F.C.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Mairead Garry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.S.C, (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Marian Harte, A.C.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† FIS Project</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.7.00</td>
<td>William O’Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Sanjoe Babu, B.COMM. (M.GANDHI), M.B.A. (SIKKIM-MANIPAL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Tony Patrick Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Bernadette Gavagan, M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Ana Maria Mora Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>KPMG</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

External Auditors

KPMG
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Statutory Auditors
Comptroller and Auditor General

Other Officers and Appointments

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

Director of Chapel Music
Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

Organ Scholar to the College
Arthur Greene, B.A.

Conductor of Chapel Choir
Naoise Whearity, B.A.

Chanters
Lucas James Dowling
Connor McCabe, B.A.

Crucifer
William Hugh Dunne, SCH., B.A.

Choral Scholars
Beatrice Campbell
Finn Farrell
Catherine Finn
Daithi Greene
Eoin Hand
Karl Hegarty
David Hull
Patrick Kennedy
Johnny Mason
Julie O’Connor
Athena Richards
David-Alexander Robinson, SCH., B.A.
Samantha Sandy, M.PHIL.
Nina Suter
Daniel Vives-Lynch
Matthew Wainwright
Claire Warburton
Sam White
Elspeth Young

Anglican Chaplain and Dean of Residence
1.1.16  Steve Brunn, B.D. (ABERD.), M.TH. (ABERD.)
Methodist Chaplain
1.7.08  Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)

Roman Catholic Chaplains
31.8.09  Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY’S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL
†Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistants to the Warden
Diego Castillo-Goncalves
Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Lucy Jupe
Grace Lawlor, B.ED., M.SC.
Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (DUBL., GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
Kate Maloney
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Prosscovia Nambatya
Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (ST.)

FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Staff

5.6.01 *Aine Wade*, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
3.2.03 Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
1.10.04 Ann Elizabeth Mulligan
1.10.04 Anne Catherine O’Reilly, M.A. (TR071)
1.10.06 *Catherine O’Connor*, M.A. (OPEN), M.I.I.T.D.
11.6.07 Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
17.3.08 *Jane Healy Walsh*, A.C.A., M.A.
1.10.08 Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (SUS.) (TSM)
24.9.12 Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)
5.1.13 Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
8.4.13 Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.
7.10.13 John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
1.14 Aisling Thompson
22.9.14 Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
1.10.14 Mary O’Neill, B.SC., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
1.12.15 Aoife Fitzpatrick
1.16 Aaron O’Hara, B.A.
3.1.17 Michael John Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.
1.7.17 Eoghan O’Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.17 Kelley McCabe
1.10.17 Ethna O’Keeffe
7.1.19 Maris Kapostins
29.4.19 Asumpta Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER)
†Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Katherine Bauer Weiser, B.A. (SMITH), M.A.T. (N. CAROLINA)
†Sameh Beshir, B.A. (MIDDX.), M.SC. (NAPIER)
Aidan Byrne
†Conor Byrne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
†Angela Burke, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
†Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.
†Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
†Rory Carrick, B.SC., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Norah Cassidy, PH.D. (D.C.U.)
†Joanne Conroy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
†Stephanie Coull, B.SC. (MCG.), B.ED. (OTT.), M.B.A.
†Lorraine Curham, B.A. (LIMERICK)
†Lynn Daly
†Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school administrative managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Raquel Dowie, B.A. (SAO PAULO), C.I.P.D.
† George Dunwoody, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (BELF.)
† Conor Edwards, B.A. (SUND.)
* Elaine Elders, M.A.
† Helen Farrelly
† Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
† Andrea Free, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Eimear Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.I.T.)
† Lucinda Gavigan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)
† Jessica Grene, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Alan Griffin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Mark Heeney, B.B.S. (D.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), C.I.P.D.
† Jennifer Horsley, M.A. (ABERD.)
† Les Howard, F.I.C.W.C.I.
* Hester Jackman, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (I.C.M.)
* Derina Johnson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† Jonathan Johnston, M.A. (EDIN.), M.LITT. (ST. AND.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (LOND.)
† Shannon Keegan, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
Michael Kirwan
† Ekaterina Kozina, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE T.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
† Patrick Lansley, B.A. (CARDIFF)
† Monica Lechea, B.A. (N.U.I.)
* Emma Lindsay, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
† Martin John McAndrew, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHI.
† Denise McBride, LL.B. (GLAM.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. H.R.M. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. MGMT DEVELOPMENT
(ULSTER)
† William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)
† Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
† Emma Mooney, B.B.S.
† Orla Mulligan, B.SC. (QM EDIN.)
† Helen Murray, B.A., H.DIP. BIOTECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
† Kaukab Naqvi, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
† Eimear Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (I.C.M.)
† Catherine Satell
¢ Christine Shortt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.
† Aoife Smyth, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
† Krystyna Szczepanska, M.SC. (D.C.U.)
† Lucy Tazzyman, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.)
† Sharon Thompson, B.SC. (SUR.)
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

Senior Executive Officers I
Evan Blake
Ann-Marie Brady
Deirdre Byrne
Jackie Byrne
Sheena Cleary
Jade Concannon
Helen Condon
Jonathan Corrigan
Aoife Dempsey
Mary Dunne
Anne Marie Farrell
Deirdre Flanagan
Aleksandra Kalus
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Lorraine Lamanciuc
Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Claire Long
Gillian Long
Gavin MacDermott
Helen Maher
Ann Matthews
Linda McCarthy
Michelle McCluskey
Majella Moloney
Jacqueline O’Kelly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
Geraldine Quinn
Teresa Ellen Shaw
Ruth Sheehy
Deborah Staunton
Deborah Walsh

Senior Executive Officers II
Yvonne Agnew
Jane Ashe
Bernadette Banahan
Hilary Band, M.A.
Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Lisa Battersby
Linda Bissett
Cristina Boccardo
Fiona Brown
Emma Byrne
Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Luisa Byrne
Erica Connolly
Julianne Corrigan
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Laura Cusack
Natalia Cwik
Natalia Czachowicz
Gavin Dann
Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT.
Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Una Dowling
Ellis Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Keara Eades
Gerard Ecock
Sandra Ellis
Jennifer Finn
Sinead Fox
Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.
Michelle Greally, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)
Rhona Greene
Any Guiney
Kendall Harter
Aisling Humphreys
Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)
Mary Kelly, M.A.
Ailish Kennedy
Agnes Kenny
Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.
Sarah Mary Lardner
Clare Lee
Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Frances Leogue
Caroline Levis, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
Mandy Lockhart
Jennifer Lord
Rose Marie Lynch, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Lucy Martin
Gabrielle McCabe
Michael McCarthy
Miriam McCarthy
Emma McConkey
Sheila McGroarty
Sarah McLoughlin
Helen McMahon
Susan Migunda-Greene
Fiona Moloney
Christine Monahan
Eva Muhlhouse
Helen Murphy
Stefania Negro
Caoimhe Ni Bhraonán, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Caitriona Ni Choichlain
Sophia Ni Sheoin
Clara Maria Norris-Silveyra
Louise O'Brien
Reiltin O'Connor
Sean O'Connor
Jacinta O'Grady
Elaine Cristina Oliveira
Una O'Malley
Lisa Orpen
Elizabeth O'Shaughnessy
Rebecca Owens
Mairead Pascoe
Samantha Maria Peavoy
Dominique Plant
Grainne Redican
Rosaleen Redmond
Stephanie Reilly
Caroline Rooney
Diane Sadler
Jessie Smith
Moya Thompson
Nadia Trigoub-Browne
Patricia Vila
Jenny Walsh
Katherine Walsh
Daniel Wearen
Samantha Williams
Rebecca Wilson
Santa Zulge

Executive Officers
Samrooz Abbas
Catherine Allen
Ruth Allison
Colette Angelov
Hannah Archbold
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny
Anna Baczek
Naomi Baldwin
Jenny Barber
Marina Barjau-Sacristan
Nuala Bermingham
Maria Jose Berrios Sanchez
Radha Pradeep Bhongale
Patricia Birch
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Natasha Blanchfield
Neal Roger Bond
Marta Borkowska
Gerard Bowes
Rebecca Brady
Una Brady
Kate Brennan
Killian Brennan
Padraic Briody
Brenda Brooks
Pamela Buckley
Anne Philomena Burke
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Jamie Burke  
Susanna Buttice  
Nicole Byrne  
Lillian Caffrey  
Melissa Caffrey  
Anthea Cameron  
Caroline Campbell  
Clare Canavan  
Yvonne Canning  
Susan Cantwell  
June Carpenter  
Andrew Carr  
Marian Cash  
Eleonora Cento  
Kyle Chambers  
Ritika Chouhan  
Niall Clancy  
Caroline Clarke  
Fiona Clarke  
Roslyn Clohisey  
Ciaran Coady  
Alison Collie  
Colette Conway  
Ken Coogan  
Maria Copley  
Tracy Corbett  
Angela Corcoran  
Silvia Cortes-Manzanedo  
Oonagh Cosgrave  
Geraldine Crowther  
Geraldine Crowther  
Daisy Cruz  
Bridget Culleton  
Neil Culligan  
Sarah Cunningham  
Mary Curley  
Catriona Curran  
Bernadette Curtis  
Patricia Cusack-Parish  
Luzimar Da Conceicao Pereira  
Emily Daniels  
Mirela Dardac  
Gabrielle de Bertier Sá Murphy  
Audrey de Monge  
Linda Dempsey  
Claire Denvir  
Suelen Freitas De Oliveira  
Meenakshy Devanand  
Veronica Devine  
Miriam Di Nardi  
Ruth Doherty  
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall  
Cillian Doyle
Adrienne Drumm  
Anne Marie Duffy  
Seamus Dwyer  
Karen Edmonds  
Celine Egan  
Rachel Elshove  
Raimonda Elvikyte  
Sarah-Jade Evenden  
Stephen Fagan  
Joseph Faulkner  
Antonio Felipe  
Hellen Cintia Fennell  
Jacqueline Fennell  
Jack Ferguson  
Maria Figueiredo  
Rita Fisher  
Lisa Fitzgerald  
Seanagh Fitzpatrick  
Claudia Fleancu  
Teresa Fox  
Maura Gallahue  
Kate Gildea-Byrne  
Linda Glennon  
Carlos Gonzalez-Diez  
Linda Gorman  
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)  
Yvonne Graham  
Nicola Gray  
Donal Grimes  
Susan Groves  
Sarah Guerin  
Heather Hackett  
Ella Halfacree  
Mary Hannon  
Siobhan Hedigan  
Michelle Hendrick, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)  
Paula Hoey  
Susan Holahan  
Nina Holmes  
Robert Andrew Holton  
Conor Houlihan  
Lorraine Hughes  
Alexandra Irwin  
Noraili Ismail  
Ali Abbas Jaferey  
Anna Jankowska  
Kristina Karpovas  
Maria Kavanagh  
Niamh Kavanagh  
Michele Keane  
Mayela Keegan  
Laura Keenan  
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Niamh Kelly
Rebecca Kelly
Valerie Kelly
Clodagh Kennedy
Anne Kenny
Karla Keogan
Abu Zaid Khan
Mary Frances Kirk
Jenny Kirkwood
Iwona Knodel
Hyunjoo Knowles
Neda Kundrotiene
Tina Lacey
Annemarie Lambe
Andreia Lasmar-Coimbra
Margaret Theresa Lavin, M.A.
Teresa Mary Lawlor
Emma Leahy
Ana Llavori
Amanda Lomax
Alanna Long
Josephine Anne Lynch
Elaine Maddock
Gabriela Mandolesi
Cintia Marques
Aidan Marsh
Holly Martin
Sophie Matabaro
Dibu Mathew
Georgia-Louise Mawson
Ruth May
Jean Maypother
Catherine McAuley
Ciaran McCarthy
Olivia McCarthy
Susan McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
Brendan McFadden
Maeve McGrath
Edel McGuinness
Siobhan McGurk
Fiona McIntyre
Rowena McKeon
Fiona Mckibben
Donall McLoughlin
Monica McNamara
Ailbhe Mealy
Nora Moore
Richard Moore
Mairead Morrisey
Catherine Muldowney
Eva Mulholland
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Teresa Mary Mulroy
Aisling Marie Murphy
Caroline Murphy
Claire Murphy
Una Murphy
Helen Murray
Margaret Murray
Flavia Muzio
Sheila Nesbitt
Conor Nevin
Rowena Newman
Amhairgin Ni Laoi
Elaine Noone
Aisling O'Brien
Ciaran O'Brien
June Mary O'Brien
Sarah O'Brien
Jason William O'Callaghan
Jenny O'Connell
Barbara O'Connor
Kevin O'Connor
Abigail Odekeye
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran
Siobhan O'Leary
Lisa O'Neill
Sean O'Neill
Jenny O'Reilly
Michael O'Riordan
Catherine O'Rourke
Mary-Pat O'Sullivan
Noreen O'Sullivan
Lassane Ouedraogo
Edvige Peluso
Maria Gabriela Pinargote
Imogen Pollard
Ben Power
Jessica Pratt
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Tamara Pullen
Bethan Rees
Elaine Reynolds
Suzanne Richmond
Amanda Rizk
Thomas Alexander Rogers
Winifred Ryan
Donna Senior
Lucy Shah
Emma Jane Skelton
Sarah Smullen
Kate Smyth
Susan Stynes
Mohamed Suliman
Lynda Sullivan
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Rachel Sullivan
Orla Sweeney
Noreen Tierney
Conor Tobin
Virginie Angeline Tracey
Sioban Tynan-O'Mahony
Jayne Vance
Celine Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Fergal Watt
Jane Welch
Celine Whelan
Louise Williams
Natalie Wynn, B.A.
Luciano Yamanaka
Fiona Young
Raymond Young
Krisztina Zavaczki

OTHER SERVICE
Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford
Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., Chair
Keara Eades, Secretary
Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH.
Kerry Houston, M.A., Ph.D.

Marita Kerin, B.Mus., M.Mus.Ed.
Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.Div., M.Ed.
Student representatives (2)

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE

Oliver Cussen, B.A., M.A., Chair
The Internal Auditor, Secretary (in attendance)
Linda Hogan, B.A., M.A., M.Th., Ph.D.

Richard Reilly, B.E., M.A., M.Eng.Sc., Ph.D.
The Secretary (in attendance)
[vacant (1)]

ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE

Aidan Seery, B.Sc., B.Phill., M.A., Ph.D., Chair
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation, Convenor and Secretary
The Chief Operating Officer
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer
Two external members
Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.

The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The President, Students’ Union
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
The Commercial Director
The Head of the Programme Management Office
Executive Officer, Office of the Bursar (Minute-taker)

Sub-committees: Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group
Advisory committees: Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, Chair
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
The Registrar
A Faculty Dean
The Chief Operating Officer

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
External members (3)
The President, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union (in attendance)
Financial Services Division representatives (2) (in attendance)

Sub-committee: Investment Committee

HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., Ph.D., Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer (or nominee)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
A nominee of each Faculty Dean
Peter Donohoe, M.Sc. (Management)
Stephanie Farrell

Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S., M.A., LL.M.
The Academic Secretary
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
Nominee of the Chief Operating Officer
The President, Students’ Union or President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Deputy Director of Human Resources (in attendance)
Committees

Sub-committees: Administrative and Library Staff Review Committee, Library Staff Review Committee, Promotions Committees, Secretarial and Executive Officer Staff Review Committee, Technical Staff Committee

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE

Brian O’Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D., Chair
The Librarian and College Archivist, Secretary (2018-20)
The Director of Information Technology Services
A Faculty Dean
Heads of School (2)
The Secretary (or nominee)

The Academic Secretary
Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
External members (2)
Students’ Union representative
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Deputy Librarian (in attendance)
The Deputy Director of Information Technology Services (in attendance)

Advisory committees: Information Technology Services Users’ Committee, Library and College Archives Users’ Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GLOBAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Relations, Chair
The Director of Internationalisation
The Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Dean of Research
The Dean of Students
The Senior Tutor
Council representative
The Director for Global Engagement and Enterprise

The Directors of Global Relations (24)
The Associate Vice-President for Global Relations/Dean of Development
The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Director of Student Services
The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)
The International Officer, Students’ Union (in attendance)
Administrative Officer, Global Relations, Secretary (in attendance)

GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, Chair
The Dean of Research
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)
The Academic Director of Tangent
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’

Union
A Sub-Librarian (in attendance)
Information Technology Services representative (in attendance)
Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, Secretary (in attendance)

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, Chair
The Associate Deans of Research
The Directors of Research
The Directors of Trinity Research Institutes
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Director of Trinity Research and Innovation
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Librarian and College Archivist (in attendance)

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (in attendance)
The Head of Academic Service, Innovation and Digital Platforms, Information Technology Services (in attendance)
The Research Development Manager (in attendance)
The Research Strategy Officer, Office of the Dean of Research, Secretary (in attendance)

Advisory committee: Research Ethics Policy Committee
STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE

The Dean of Students, Chair
The Senior Tutor
The President, Students’ Union
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union
Scholars’ Committee member
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Convener of the Chaplains
The Director of the Careers Advisory Service
The Director of the Student Counselling Service
The Director of the College Health Service
The Director of the College Disability
The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)
The Director of Information Technology Services (or nominee)
The Director of Internationalisation
The Vice-Chair of D.U.C.A.C. (or nominee)
The Chair of C.S.C.
The Chair of Trinity Publications
The Registrar of Chambers
The Warden of Trinity Hall
The Director of Accommodation and Catering Services

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group
Advisory committee: Heads of Student Services Forum

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
The TJH Programme/TSM Course Director
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education
The Dean of Students
The Senior Tutor
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
Student representative
Library representative (in attendance)
Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, Secretary (in attendance)

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

COISTE NA GAEILGE

Noel O’Murchadha, B.SC., PH.D., Cathaoirleach
Irish Language Officer, Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Rúnaí
Rúnaí an Choláiste (nó ionadaí)
Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Pádraig de Paor, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.
Damian Murchan, B.ED., M.S., PH.D.
Caoimhe Ni Lochlainn, B.A., M.A.
Anthony O’Connor, M.B., M.D.
Laoise Quinn
Nicole Seabrook, B.A., M.L.I.S.
Reachtaire an Chumainn Ghaealaigh
Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn
Ionadaí Aontas na nlarchéimithe

EQUALITY COMMITTEE

Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D., Chair
The Equality Officer, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
A Faculty Dean
The Secretary (or nominee)
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)
The Director of the College Disability
The Head of Sport and Recreation
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)
The Director of Information Technology Services (or nominee)
The Director of Internationalisation
The Vice-Chair of D.U.C.A.C. (or nominee)
The Chair of C.S.C.
The Chair of Trinity Publications
The Registrar of Chambers
The Warden of Trinity Hall
The Director of Accommodation and Catering Services

The Director of the Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership (in attendance)
The Director of Diversity and Inclusion (in attendance)
Representative of the Dignity and Respect Contact Persons
Anne-Marie Brady, B.S.N., M.A., M.S.N., PH.D.
Committees

Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A., M.SC.
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union

Graduate Students’ Union representative
[vacant (1)]

QUALITY COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, 
Chair
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Academic Secretary

The Quality Officer
The Assistant Secretary
The Chief Risk Officer
The Deputy Librarian
Representatives from the Schools (4)
Representative from the Corporate Services Division
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
Administrative Officer, Quality Office, Secretary (in attendance)

REMUNERATION COMMITTEE

[vacant], Chair
The Secretary, Secretary
The Provost
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)

The Secretary, The Director of Human Resources (in attendance)

COLLEGE SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Chief Operating Officer, Chair
The Head of Safety, Secretary
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
Occupational Health Physician/Director of the College Health Service
The Director of Human Resources

Chairs of principal sub-committees (7)
David Grouse, M.A.
Representatives of the safety representatives group (2)
Students’ Union representative
Graduate Students’ Union representative

Sub-committees: Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, College BioSafety Committee, College Chemical Safety Committee, College Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty Safety Committees (3)

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE

Senior Promotions Committee

The Provost, Chair
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Deans of the Faculties (3)
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC., PH.D.
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D.
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee), Secretary
External members (3)

Junior Academic Progression Committee

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.SC., PH.D.

Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.P.H.
Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, Secretary
ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE
Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., Deputy Chair
The Director of Human Resources
The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.
Tony McMahon, B.COMM., M.A., M.B.S.
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, Acting Secretary

LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer (or nominee), Chair
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, Secretary
The Librarian and College Archivist
The Deputy Librarian
John James Breen, M.A.
[vacant (2)]

SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE
John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Secretary (or nominee)
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
Caroline Forsyth, B.A., M.SC.
Caitriona Ni Chochlain
Anthony O'Rourke
[vacant (1)]

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE
[vacant], Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science (or nominee)
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.SC., PH.D.
Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.
James Cumiskey
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC.
Peter Joseph O'Reilly, M.SC.
[vacant (2)]

COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies (in attendance)
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Myra O’Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
[vacant (1)]

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
The Dean of Graduate Studies (in attendance)
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
Darina Bridget Murray, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Carol Ann O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Research students’ representative

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
The Dean of Graduate Studies (in attendance)
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Myra O’Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Carol Ann O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Taught postgraduate students’ representative
[vacant (1)]
Committees

ACCOMMODATION ALLOCATION STEERING GROUP
The Dean of Students, Chair
The Registrar of Chambers
The Warden of Trinity Hall
The Accommodation Officer
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
Representative of the Students’ Union
Representative of the Global Relations Office

ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Secretary, Chair
Executive Officer, Secretary’s Office, Secretary (in attendance)
The Head of Safety
Representative of each administrative department/support service
Safety representative(s)
Representative from the Science Gallery

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES
The Chancellor, Chair
The Registrar, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Public Orator
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B., M.A., M.CH., M.B.A.
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.
Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Mani Ramaswami, M.S., PH.D.
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union

ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE
Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Associate Deans of Research
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Chief Operating Officer
The Secretary
The Director of Diversity and Inclusion
The Director of the Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership
The Equality Officer
TRSA representative
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
TAP representative
Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A., D.L.I.S.
Shumane Cleary, B.COMM., LL.B., M.A.
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D.
Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D.
Paula Kennedy-Hogan, B.A., M.SC.
Cliona O’Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.
Aline Vidotto, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL., Secretary

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Chair
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC., PH.D.
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.
Shane Michael O’Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Student representative
Administrative Officer, Comparative Medicine Unit, Secretary

CAPITATION COMMITTEE
The Senior Dean, Chair
College Deans’ Executive Officer, Secretary
Student Life Committee representative
Financial Services Division representative
D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)
C.S.C. representatives (4)
Students’ Union representatives (3)
Graduate Students’ Union representatives (2)
Trinity Publications representative
CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE
The Provost, Chair
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D.
Rozenn Dahyot, L.ÈS SCIENCES, M.A., M.ÈS SCIENCES, DOCTORAT
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.
Vasilis Politis, B.A., B.PHIL., D.PHIL.

CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Chair (ex-officio)
The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, Secretary (ex-officio)
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules
One representative each from the Disciplines of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies
One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Health Sciences
Student representatives (2)

COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE
Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D., Chair
The Head of Safety (ex-officio)
College Biosafety Officer, Secretary
College Biohazard Specialist
College Biosafety and Genetic Manipulation Specialist
Director of Comparative Medicine
Representative(s) from the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
Representative(s) from the Faculty of Health Sciences

COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
John Michael Southern, B.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Head of Safety (or nominee)
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science representative
Faculty of Health Sciences representative
Estates and Facilities representative
One College Dangerous Goods Safety Adviser

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE
Clíona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., S.C., Chair
Victoria Butler, B.A., M.A., M.SC., Secretary (in attendance)
Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A.
Paul Gallagher, R.P.N., R.G.N., M.B.A.
Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D.
Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D.

COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Chair
The Head of Safety
The College Radiological Protection Safety Officer (ex-officio), Secretary
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
The Registrar, Chair
Aoife Crawford, B.A., Secretary
Academic staff (8)
Technical, administrative and support staff (4)
Undergraduate students (4)
Graduate students (4)

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)
Clíona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., S.C., Chair
[vacant], Deputy Chair
Aoife Crawford, B.A., Secretary
Academic staff (4)
Committees

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)
The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), Chair
The Faculty Administrator, Secretary
The Head of Safety
School representatives
Faculty safety representative(s)

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE
The Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
The Student Support Officer, Secretary
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Financial Services Division representative
Chaplaincy representative
The President, Students’ Union
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union
[vacant (2)]

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
Ann Louise Bradley, M.SC., PH.D.
Clodagh Brook, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Nicholas Brown, B.A., D.PHIL.
Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Louise Gallagher, M.B, PH.D.
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
The Examinations and Time-tables Officer, Secretary (in attendance)
[vacant (1)]

GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Campus Services Manager, Secretary
The Campus Maintenance Manager
Susan Bioletti, B.A., M.A.
Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.
Karl Flynn
Niamh Harte, B.A., B.DES., M.A., M.L.I.S.
David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
The Design Services Manager
The Environmental Services Co-ordinator

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS’ COMMITTEE
Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D., Chair
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), Secretary
Julie Byrne, B.B.S., M.B.S., PH.D.
James Harty, B.SC., M.A.
Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S.
Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC.
Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.
Lucy Redmond
The President, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
[vacant (5)]

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE
Gráinne Dooley, B.A., M.SC., Chair
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary
The Provost
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
James Garvey
Anthony Haslam, B.B.S., M.A.
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
Financial Services Division representative
(in attendance)

LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS’ COMMITTEE
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, Chair
The Librarian and College Archivist
The Deputy Librarian and Keeper of Readers’ Services
The Sub-Librarian (Reading Room Services)
The Director of the Trinity Long Room Hub (or nominee)
Library staff representatives (2)
IT Services representative
Assistant Librarian (College Archives)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences representative
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Sciences representative
Faculty of Health Sciences representative
The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union (or nominee)
Committees

ORGAN COMMITTEE
[vacant], Chair
David Adams, B.A., PH.D.
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER.
NAT., SC.D.
Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.
The Organ Scholar (ex-officio)
The Director of Chapel Music (ex-officio)
Two members may be co-opted
[vacant (1)]

PANEL OF ENQUIRY
Marguerite Bolger, S.C., Chair
[vacant], Deputy Chair
Aoife Crawford, B.A., Secretary
Full-time academic staff representatives (3)
Student representatives (3)

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Dean of Research
The Associate Deans of Research
The Secretary
The Senior Dean
Siobhan Coleman, Solicitor
Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.
Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Lorraine O’Driscoll, B.Sc., M.Sc., PH.D.
Kevin Unai O’Kelly, B.S., M.A., M.Eng.Sc., PH.D.
Aidan Seery, B.Sc., B.Phil., M.A., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.Sc. (Comp.), M.A.
Graduate Students’ Union representative
[vacant (1)]

SCHOLARS’ COMMITTEE
Felix Frank, SCH., Secretary to the Scholars
Ryan Alberto Ó Giobúin, SCH., Assistant Secretary
Jarlath McDonnell, SCH., Undergraduate representative
Féidhlim McGowan, SCH., Postgraduate representative
Simon Corbett, SCH., Accommodation representative
[vacant], First year representative
Philip Gavin, SCH., Social secretary
Laura Katharine Finnegan, SCH., Public relations officer
David Phillips, SCH., Webmaster

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
Quentin Crowley, B.Sc., M.A., PH.D., Chair
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Marcus Collier, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D.
Mark Kavanagh, B.Sc.
Jeremy Piggott, B.Sc., M.Sc., PH.D.
Carlos Rocha, B.Sc., PH.D.
Stephen Waldren, B.Sc., PH.D.
Jean Wilson, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Post doctoral researcher representative
Graduate student representative

WIDENING PARTICIPATION GROUP
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
The Access Officer (or nominee)
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Senior Tutor
The Director of the College Disability Service
The Director of Student Services
One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each Faculty
The Access Officer, Students’ Union
The Officer for Students with a Disability, Students’ Union
The Mature Students Officer, Students’ Union
The Mature Students Officer, TAP
A representative of the Admissions Office
[vacant], Secretary (in attendance)

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES
MARINO INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies

Calendar 2019-20
Committees
The Vice-President for Global Relations *(in attendance for International Foundation Programme)*
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
The President of the Marino Institute of Education
Staff representatives of the Marino Institute of Education (4)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., Secretary

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Creative Arts
Staff representative of the School of Creative Arts/Head of Music
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
RIAM: Director and RIAM research representative
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Composition Committee
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Master in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Doctorate in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of B.Mus.Ed. Course Committee (RIAM)
RIAM: Chair of Diploma in Music Teaching and Performance Course Committee
RIAM: Administrative Officer (Registry) *(in attendance)*
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., Secretary

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE
The Director of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Chair
The Computer Science and Language Course Director
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)
The Head of French (or delegate)
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years
The Executive Officer of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Secretary *(in attendance)*

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN IRISH STUDIES
The Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship, Chair
The Deputy Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship
School of English representatives (2)
Discipline of History representatives (2)
Discipline of Irish and Celtic Languages representatives (2)
Centre for Language and Communication Studies representative
School of Creative Arts representative
Discipline of Genetics representative
Discipline of Geography representative
Discipline of the History of Art and Architecture representative
Discipline of Political Science representative
One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
The Executive Officer of Irish Studies *(in attendance)*
COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Chair
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics
Student representatives (2)
The School Administrative Manager (Mathematics) (in attendance)

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE TRINITY JOINT HONORS PROGRAMME AND TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES
The TJH Programme/TSM Course Director, Chair
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each of the TJH and TSM subject areas’ participating schools: Creative Arts; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Psychology; Religion; and Social Sciences and Philosophy
Student representatives (2)
Course Administrative Officer, Secretary (in attendance)

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE
The Director of Business Studies and a Language, Chair
The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish
The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the Trinity Business School
Student representatives (3)
Secretaryship to rotate annually among the Language Co-ordinators

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE
The Director of European Studies, Chair
One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies, and the Social Sciences
All members of staff teaching on the course
Student representatives (6)
Executive Officer of European Studies (in attendance)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE
The Registrar, Chair
The Head of the School of Education
The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course
The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, TU Dublin
The Head of the TU Dublin Conservatory of Music and Drama
Staff representatives of the TU Dublin Conservatory of Music and Drama (2)
The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)
Student representatives (4)

JOINT STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences, TCD, Chair
The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (and/or nominee)
The Director of Undergraduate Teaching and Learning of the School of Medicine, TCD
Committees
The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition (and Deputy Programme Director), TCD
The Assistant Professor in Dietetics, TCD
The Dean and Director of the College of Health Sciences, TU Dublin
The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, TU Dublin
The Assistant Head of the School of Biological Sciences, TU Dublin
The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), TU Dublin
The Lecturer in Dietetics, TU Dublin
The School Administrative Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, Secretary (in attendance)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES
The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.
[vacant (2)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP
Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D, Chair
Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUAL.S., M.ED., PH.D.
Geraldine Foley, B.SC (CURR. OCC), M.SC., PH.D.
Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Nicola McGuinness, Solicitor
Susan Moriarty, Solicitor
Nikki Murray Hayden, Solicitor
Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A.
Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Fiona Wilson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Lewis Winning, B.D.S, D.CH.DENT., PH.D.
Lina Zgaga, M.B., M.SC., PH.D.
Fiona Brown, Secretary (in attendance)

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN
The Registrar, Chair
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Iain Atack, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., D.PHIL.
Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., S.T.M., PH.D.
Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.
Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.
Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.
William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.
Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors’ list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the Academic Registry, Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.M., elected 2016
David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2016
Lynn Ruane, B.A., elected 2016
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2018 to 30 June 2019, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in raising funds (cash and pledges) of €28.2 million from 1,966 donors.

The Trustees of Trinity Foundation join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

BENEFACTORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

Queen Elizabeth I  
Dublin Corporation  
James I  
Sir Turlough O'Neill  
Sir Hugh Magennis  
James Ussher  
Henry Jones  
Erasmus Smith Trust  
Charles II  
Claudius Gilbert  
Richard Baldwin  
Sir Patrick Dun  
Lord John George Beresford  
Edward Cecil Guinness  
Frederick Purser  
John Purser Griffith  
Grania, Marchioness of Normanby  
Brian, Lord Moyne  
Jack Morrison  
Rupert Edward Guinness  
Ford Foundation  
Chester Beatty Trust  
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation  
Sami Nasr  
Smurfit Kappa  
Mercer's Hospital Foundation  
Sir Anthony O'Reilly  
Coca-Cola Corporation  
The A.G. Leventis Foundation  
Donald Panoz  
Sir Michael Smurfit KBE  

John Moores  
Brendan McDonald  
Wellcome Trust  
Ryanair  
Thapar Educational Trust  
The Atlantic Philanthropies  
Martin and Carmel Naughton  
Lewis L. Glucksman and Loretta Brennan Glucksman  
Allied Irish Banks  
Bernard McNamara  
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation  
Bank of Ireland  
Peter Sutherland SC  
Dermot Desmond  
Dr Beate Schuler  
David and Mary Went  
Dr Stanley Quek  
Capt. Cathal Ryan Trust  
Ellen Mayston Bates  
The Irish Times  
Google Ireland  
Dr Stanley Quek  
National Children’s Research Centre  
The People of Ireland  
Government of Ireland and its agencies
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Trust
Dr Donald G. Weir
Terry and Marjorie Neill
The Boucher Family
Alan and Kyle Dargan
Eric and Barbara Kinsella
Terry and Valerie Gallagher
Denis and Catherine O’Brien
Paul and Theresa Johnston

Dr Samuel Lam
Claude Pichois
Danielle Ryan
Dr Dermot F. Smurfit
Simons Foundation
Alumni Donors
Association and Trust
Anonymous

CHANCELLOR’S CIRCLE

Albert and Joan Beaton
The Blackhorse Foundation
The Blavatnik Family Foundation
David Bobbett
David and Elizabeth Challen
Denis and Jane Corboy
Joe Corcoran
Ron Cordover
John S. Daly
Andreas A. David Charitable Trust
Frank S. Drechsler
Gillian Fallon
Alan Foy
John Gillespie
Emma and Frederick Goltz
Haddad Foundation
Harry Hartford
Nadia Hawandaji
Anke Heydenreich
Dr Margaret Sau Sheung Ip and Dr Jonathan Chiu
Michael and Pepper Jackson
Patrick and Mary Joy
The Keeley Family Foundation
Dermot Kelleher
Conor Killeen
Stephen Kirker
Lord Laidlaw of Rothiemay
Peter Ledbetter
Adrian Lee and Partners
Joseph Linders

Fergus Lynch
John Macken
Hugh Mackeown
Rory McDonagh
The McLoughlin Family
J.P. McManus
Seán Melly
Tom Mitchell
Shane Naughton
Peter O’Connor
Nick O’Donohoe
Sheelagh O’Neill
Patrick and Conor O’Sullivan
Annrai O’Toole
John Pearson
Mike Peirce
Rupert Pennant-Rea
John Pollard Foundation
The Quinn Family Foundation
Brian Ranalow
Peter Rooney

PROVOST’S CIRCLE

Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O’Reilly
Kingsley Aikins
David Altaras
Mike Asbury
Alan Baer
Lionel Barker
John Bateson
Constantine Benierakis
Heather and David Bird

Leo Blennerhassett
Timothy Brennand
Margaret Buttanshaw
James Byrne
Paddy and Veronica Campbell
William Campbell
Brian Caulfield
John and Mary Chamney
Cedric Christie

Calendar 2019-20
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Leo Chuang
Niall Coakley
Stuart Coulson
Des Crowley
Chris Davison
Mark Dennis
John Dillon
Caroline Dockrell
Donal Donovan
The Dooley Family
Paul Duffy
Charles Edwards
Con Egan
Barbara Elliott
Tony Ennis
Patrick Evershed
Nial Ferguson
Alex Findlater
Seamus Fitzpatrick
Andrew and Patricia Galligan
James Galvin
Sean Giblin
Kathy Gilfillan
Brian Goggin
Olivia Goodwillie
Roger Goodwillie
Colin Gray
David Harwood Grayson
Colin Greene
Patrick Guinness
Christopher Haden
Chris Háthnel
Hamilton Trust
Lord and Lady Christopher and Gilda Haskins
John and Yvonne Healy
Kieran Higgins
Mervyn Jacob
David Jameson
Giles Kennedy
Johanna Kennelly
Mustansir Khetty
David Kitterick
Carol Leighton
James Lindsay-Fynn
William J. and Pamela Lowe
Eric Lowry
Hugo MacNeill
Bill Maguire
James Mahon
Joey Mason and Rosheen McGuckian
Gianni Matera
Kiran Mazumdar-Shaw

Susannah McAleese
Carl McCann
The Charles McCann Trust
David McConnell
Joan McCormick
Terence and Antoinette McCoy
Alexander McGuckian
Maura McHugh
Jennifer McNaught
Hamish McRae and Frances Cairncross
Ken Mealy and Cliona O'Farrelly
Jim Meaney
The Miley Foundation
Ralph Mitchell
Patrick Molloy
Susan Morrice
James and Finola Morris
Oliver Morrissey
Philip Moynagh
Cliona and Eoin Murphy
Brian Murray
Fergus Murray
Priya Nair
Newman Foundation
Kevin O'Byrne
Hailie O'Donovan
Michael O'Higgins
Sean O'Keefe
Conor O'Kelly
Iseult O'Malley
Sheelagh O'Neill
Ciarán O'Neill
Bernadette and Paddy O'Sullivan
Patrick Prendergast
Martin Rafferty
Sean Reynolds
Christopher Risso-Gill
Michael Ryder
Lesley Sampson, Susan Whitehead and Barbara Elliott
Peter Schwarz
Maurice and Ann Sirr
Ted Smyth
Nick Sparrow
Lorraine Spencer
Patrick Stephenson
Alan Stott
Margaret Stuart
Misae Tanaka
Ruth Tarlo
John Teahan
Gerard Victory Family
Mark Wall and Eleanor Doody
# Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

**Janice Went**

**Simon Williams**

## The 1592 Circle Donors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Robin Adams</th>
<th>Donnell Deeny</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Anderson</td>
<td>Aileen Denne Bolton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin Ashe</td>
<td>Aoifinn Devitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean Barrett</td>
<td>Rory Devlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Barry</td>
<td>Michael Dillon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sydney Bell</td>
<td>John Dillon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seán Blanchfield</td>
<td>Dermot Doherty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Blevins</td>
<td>Stephen Doherty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite Bolger</td>
<td>Rory Dooley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bolton</td>
<td>Brian Dowse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alison Bond</td>
<td>Lady Eveline V. Duff Gordon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Bourke</td>
<td>Josephine Dunagan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Bowen</td>
<td>Bozena Dybas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noel Boyle</td>
<td>Alec Elliott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Brady</td>
<td>Robin Elwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Brennan</td>
<td>Katherine Elwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Brennan</td>
<td>Joseph English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Broadhead</td>
<td>Alan Eppel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Brogan</td>
<td>Jane Feehan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brown</td>
<td>Conor Fennessey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Browne</td>
<td>Ronald Ferguson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan Bunworth and Patricia Bennis</td>
<td>John Ferris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Burgh</td>
<td>Eric Finch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ian Burke</td>
<td>Lisa Finneran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Byrne</td>
<td>Eithne FitzGerald and Kilian McGrogan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mona Campbell</td>
<td>Edwina Fitzmaurice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carroll</td>
<td>Brian Fitzsimons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Chamney</td>
<td>Roger Flack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Chenevix Trench</td>
<td>Aidan Forde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jade Chow</td>
<td>Adrian Forde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent Coffey</td>
<td>Noneen Fox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Cole</td>
<td>Robert Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orla Coleman</td>
<td>Kevin Fryer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Coleman</td>
<td>Veronica Gaffey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Collins</td>
<td>Aly Gardner-Shelby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colin Condon</td>
<td>Barry Gaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Connolly</td>
<td>David Gilligan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Coote</td>
<td>Mary Glazer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desmond Corban-Lucas</td>
<td>Frank Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Coulter</td>
<td>Alan Gray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Coulter</td>
<td>Karla Griffin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antony Courtney</td>
<td>David Griffin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Cox</td>
<td>Michael Griffith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Craig</td>
<td>William Grimson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clare Crinion</td>
<td>Madhumita Guha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Cudworth</td>
<td>Oliver Guinan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Cunningham</td>
<td>Alex Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Daniel</td>
<td>Ross Hassett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis D’Arcy</td>
<td>Kenneth Hatton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Deane</td>
<td>Christopher Hawkesworth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Maggi Hayes
Carmencita Hederman
David Heeran
Peter Heseltine
Susan Hickson
Stéphane Hogan
John Holmes
Timothy Hurley
Lucinda Jacob
John Jessop
Thomas Jevon
John Johnston
Arthur Jones
Anthony Kearon
Mark Kelly
David Kelly
Duncan Kennedy
Feargall Kenny
Danny Keogan
Emma Kilcoyne
Simon King
Malachy Kinnerney
John Kirwan Browne
Patrick Knox-Peebles
Judith Lawless
Lesley Lawrence
Christina Lear
Lancelot Leonard
John Leonard
Ciarán Lewis
Karlin Lillington
Hwee-Leng Lim
Larry Lund
Geraldine Lynch Burke
Michael MacEntee
Timothy Marchant
Brian Marten
John Martin
Claire Mattimoe
Bruce Maxwell
John Maxwell
Brendan McAdam
Susan McAteer
Paul McBride
Barry McConnell
Alison McDonagh
Gerald McDonnell
John McGartoll
Stephen McGerty
Anton McGovern
Kilian McGroghan
Fergus McNestry
Eddie McParland
Terry McWade
Bryan Meehan
Ciaran Meghen
Edgar Mocanu
Lesley Moore
Cliona Mullen
Craig Munson
Faris Murad
Sirugamani Muthuswami
David Neligan
Simon Newman
Colin Newman
Fergus O'Reilly
Bridget O'Brien-Twohig
Avice O'Connell
Rachel O'Connor
Orla O'Connor
John O'Day
Cliona O'Farrelly
Jane Ohlmeyer
Seamus O'Kane
Julian Oliver
Caoimhe O'Neill
Hugh O'Neill
Henry Ong
David Orr
Paul O'Sullivan
Eva Paproth
Mark Pattison
Hilary Payne
Colin Pickup
Hari Pillai
Mark Pollock
Ben Power
Emily Prendergast
Anne Purdon
Sorcha Quigley
Michael Ramsay
Dinanath Rane
Dara Redmond
Christina Reid
Graham Richards
Dorothie Richardson
Noel Roche
Sandra Roche Shaeren
Frederick Roycroft
John Royle
Rosemary Royle
Kent Russell
Fintan Ryan
Ken Ryan
Gerry Ryan
Eda Sagarra
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

David Sanfey
Des Shaw
Neville Shine
Hillas Smith
Tara Smyth
Maurice Smyth
Joe Smyth
Jonathan Speers
Ciara Spillane
Enda Sterne
Ian Stevens
Peter Stewart
Geoffrey Sutton
Victor Talbot
John Temple Lang
Rory Tobin
Noelle Tracey
Marten Van der Werff
Derek Vance
Jennifer Waldron-Lynch
Richard Wales

Hilary Walsh
Aidan Walsh
Mark Walsh
William Walshe
Philip Walton
Alan Walton
Geraldine Watts
Brian West
Lynda West
Eileen Wetherall
Nicholas White
Sara White
Alexander White
Bernadette Williams
Emma Williams
Robert Willis
Edward Wilson
Tony Wilson
Hugh Woodhouse
Marian Woods
Barbara Wright

BEQUESTS
Stephanie Atterton
William Beazley
Beulah Bewley
Charles Fitzsimons
Steven Harris

Evan Kostick
Molly Reynolds
Ruth Ross
Anthony Wicks

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2019):

€22,000 College Historical Society 250th anniversary programme
€20,000 D.U. Ladies Boat Club - purchase of a Senior VIII+ boat
€17,500 M.O.V.E. (Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective)
€14,500 D.O.V.E. (Dental Overseas Voluntary Elective)
€10,000 D.U. Boat Club - purchase of a Senior VIII boat
€7,500 D.U. Football Club – cost of US rugby tour
€5,000 Producing the musical Chicago
€5,000 Space to Breathe programme
€3,500 Cost of travel for M.O.V.E. members
€3,300 D.U. Archery Club - purchase of start-up equipment
€3,200 Running costs for an Oriental Asian cultural ball
€3,000 Trinity Publications - computer and photographic equipment
€2,500 Filming Brendan Kennelly reading poetry
€2,390 Cost of running ‘Jailbreak 2019’
€2,000 D.U. Biological Society - Med Day event
€2,000 Formula student race car competition in Silverstone
€2,000 Scholars travel to visit Oxford and Cambridge
€1,575 Trinity’s Best Dance Crew, Trinity Rag Week
€1,520 D.U. Ladies Boat Club – refurbishing oars
€1,500 D.U. Rifle Club
€1,500 Cost of running the ‘Art and the Anthropocene’ conference
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>€1,500</td>
<td>Subvention towards publishing the poems of Ethna McCarthy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,360</td>
<td>Trinity Arts Festival 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,300</td>
<td>Overseas travel expenses for speakers at the TEDx event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,200</td>
<td>One day workshop on the 'Dublin Apocalypse'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,200</td>
<td>Cost of 'Postgraduate Lives' conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,105</td>
<td>Fencing equipment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,075</td>
<td>D.U. Karate Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,000</td>
<td>Monograph defending Trinity College Dublin - Four Courts Press</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,000</td>
<td>Publishing a monograph on Karl Kraus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,000</td>
<td>D.U. Ladies Boat Club riggers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€900</td>
<td>Trinity Research week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€750</td>
<td>Mental health awareness event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€750</td>
<td>Irish language debating competition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€672</td>
<td>D.U. Fencing Club - piste equipment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€630</td>
<td>Pool Society – re-covering snooker tables</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€600</td>
<td>Trinity College Law Review – 'Distinguished Speaker' event travel expenses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€600</td>
<td>Workshops exploring body self-image through art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€540</td>
<td>60th anniversary AIESEC Trinity Ball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€500</td>
<td>Two-day 'Film Network' conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€500</td>
<td>D.U. Camogie Club – purchase of skorts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€500</td>
<td>Publishing the 20th anniversary edition of the Trinity Student Medical Journal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€500</td>
<td>Publishing a special flagship edition of the HistOracle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€500</td>
<td>Publishing this year’s edition of the Trinity Student Scientific Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€500</td>
<td>Publishing this year’s edition of the TCD Social and Political Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€450</td>
<td>D.U. Vegan Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€400</td>
<td>Printing two editions of The Colloquium magazine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€400</td>
<td>1920's themed 'Gatsby Experience' dance hall event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€400</td>
<td>One day conference on 'History and Popular Media'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€400</td>
<td>Schrödinger at 75: 'Do We Know The Future Of Life'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€350</td>
<td>D.U. Photographic Association - showcase 'Celebrating Age'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€350</td>
<td>Conference on 'Critical Editions'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€330</td>
<td>Katja Bruisch to EUGEO 2019 conference in Galway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€330</td>
<td>Ruth Brennan to EUGEO 2019 conference in Galway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€323</td>
<td>'Brain Awareness Week' mini-conference/symposium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€310</td>
<td>D.U. History Society - Historian magazine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€300</td>
<td>Publishing writings about music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€300</td>
<td>Event celebrating 20 years of Trinity FM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€268</td>
<td>'Let's Talk about Mental Health' event (S.U. Welfare)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€220</td>
<td>'MARE: People and the Sea' conference 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€215</td>
<td>Cost of competing at an international swimming event in Luxembourg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€200</td>
<td>Department of History - workshop in Lisbon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€170</td>
<td>D.U. Metaphysical Society guest lecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€150</td>
<td>D.U. Muslim Students Association cultural fashion show</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€100</td>
<td>D.U. Geographical Society’s journal - this year’s edition of Atlas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€80</td>
<td>Demonstrating DNA extraction from strawberries</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Contributions over €6,500 to various research projects were received from the following (year ending 31 May 2019):

- Abbvie Inc.
- Agricultural Magnetics Limited
- AIT Austrian Institute of Technology GmbH
- Alcatel Lucent Ireland Limited
- Alchemy Media Opco Limited
- Alcon Laboratories Ireland Limited
- Alkermes Pharma Ireland Limited
- ALONE
- Altocloud Limited
- An Roinn Ealain

Calendar 2019-20
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic Bridge University Group Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic Philanthropies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avectas Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becton Dickinson Ireland Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefactions TCD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill &amp; Melinda Gates Foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boehringer Ingelheim Pharma GmbH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breakthrough Cancer Research</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Skin Foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centers for Disease Control and Prevention</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CERAMICX Ireland Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Cancer and Leukaemia Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City of Dublin Education and Training Board (CDETB)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROSS Charity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depuy (Ireland) Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derilinx Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deutsche Bank Aktiengesellschaft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin City Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dun Laoghaire Rathdown Community Addiction Team Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebay Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eblana Photonics Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECOCEM Ireland Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EIT Health e.V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EIT RawMaterials GmbH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkstone Capital International Services Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy Recovery Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enterprise Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Space Agency (ESA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Space Research and Technology Centre (ESTEC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Centre for Chiropractic Research Excellence (ECCRE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases (ESCMID)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fighting Blindness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMC International</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Focus Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fonds National de la Recherche Luxembourg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation for Research in Rheumatology (FOREUM)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen2 Neuroscience Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genomics Medicine Ireland Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glanbia Foods Ireland Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glandore Human Capital Software Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glaxo Smith Kline (GSK)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grouper Innovation Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Research Board (HRB)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Service Executive (HSE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Education Authority (HEA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huawei Technologies Co. Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iconic Translation Machines Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iHeed Health Training Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ImCyse S.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMRA Europe S.A.S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infineon Technologies Ireland Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflazome Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intel Ireland Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intelligent Transport Systems Ireland CLG (ITS Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Disk Drive Equipment and Materials Association (IDEMA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Rett Syndrome Foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>InterTradelreland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iraqi Cultural Attache</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Aid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Cancer Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Lung Foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Research Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Water</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobs Foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson and Johnson Services Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson and Johnson Vision Care Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerry Group Services International Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King Abdullah University of Science and Technology (KAUST)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libyan Embassy, London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marigot Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazda Motor Corporation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MedImmune Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merck KGaA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merck Millipore Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Met Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microsoft Ireland Research</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middletown Centre for Autism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Hydrocarbons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monaghan Mushrooms Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motor Neurone Disease Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MQ: Transforming Mental Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naas General Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Children’s Research Centre (NCRC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Disability Authority (NDA)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
National Institute of Health (NIH)
National Treatment Purchase Fund
Neuromod Devices Limited
Neuropath Therapeutics Limited
Office of Public Works
Oneview Limited
Ordnance Survey Ireland
Pfizer Healthcare Ireland
Plusvital Limited
Provincia autonoma di Bolzanso
Qatar Foundation for Education, Science and Community Development
Road Safety Authority (RSA)
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Royal Irish Academy (RIA)
Ryanair Designated Activity Company
Schuf Valve Technology GmbH
Science Foundation Ireland (SFI)
Shire US Inc.
Siemens Canada Limited
SilverCloud Health Limited
Simons Foundation Autism Research Initiative (SFARI)
Sitryx Therapeutics Limited
Solvotrin Therapeutics Limited
St James's Hospital
St James's Hospital Foundation
St Patrick's Mental Health Services
Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland (SEAI)

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Tallaght West Childhood Development Initiative
TC BioPharm Limited
Teagasc
Teewinot Technologies Limited
The Adelaide and Meath Hospital
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Association (ALS)
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
The Centre for Arthritis and Rheumatic Disease (CARD)
The Children's Research Network
The Marine Institute
The Meath Foundation
The National Children's Hospital
The Royal Society
The Sumitomo Foundation
The University of Notre Dame
The University of South Australia
The Wellcome Trust
Think Smarter Analytics Limited
Total Marketing Services (Societe Anonyme)
Transitions Optical Limited
Trinity Green Energies Limited
Trust-IT Services Limited
US Air Force Office of Scientific Research
Varian Medical Systems Inc.
Vasculitis Foundation
Wolters Kluwer Deutschland GmbH
World Cancer Research Fund International

OTHER BENEFactors (TO 30 JUNE 2019):

The White family – a further gift of €7,500 to the George and Maeve White Memorial Prize Fund, established in memory of their parents George and Maeve White.

Dr Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Dr Eileen O'Reilly Abou-Alfa – a gift of €38,271 to establish the American University of Beruit Award Fund. To support collaboration between TCD and AUB related to the academic and clinical exchange of medical students through the mutual exchange of one or more medical students between TCD and AUB for the purposes of study, learning, student clinical electives, teaching and/or research.

The estate of Ellen Mayston Bates – a further gift of €1,336,750 to the Ellen Mayston Bates Fund.

Anonymous donor – a gift of €151,557, for the establishment of the Briena Staunton Visiting Writer Fellowship Fund. The Briena Staunton Visiting Writer Fellowship is held in partnership by Pembroke College Cambridge and Trinity College and rotates between the institutions.

The McGuckian family – a gift of €23,000 to establish the Geraldine McGuckian Award for Mature Students in the School of Religion, in memory of their daughter Geraldine McGuckian.
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Lesley Sampson, Susan Whitehead and Barbara Elliott – a gift of €68,113 to establish the Stanley Elliot Prize Fund, in memory of their father the late Stanley Elliot, a 1948 TCD civil engineering graduate.

Albert E. and Joan G. Beaton – a gift of €79,731 to establish the Albert E. Beaton III Scholarship Fund, in memory of their son Albert E. Beaton III, who received his B.A. degree in 1983.

The John Pollard Foundation – a gift of €100,000 to establish the Trinity Long Room Hub’s Behind the Headlines discussion series fund.

The estate of Elliseva Sayers – a gift of €14,653 to endow a prize for students with limited means.
Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by 'provost and fellows', committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College's library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell’s victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689-91, when Tyrconnell’s short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the 'new learning' in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost's House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III's
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square. These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches. Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost’s House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honors, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The Dublin University Magazine (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors. Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College’s teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding...
British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College’s separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women’s hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College’s fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College’s peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, TCD found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, TCD’s capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of TCD’s transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College’s fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

‘ban’ (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity’s recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new ‘massification’ of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which TCD had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology (now Technological University Dublin) was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College’s revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state’s adopting a ‘free fees’ policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College’s total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College’s research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2018-19, 10 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries, 6 per cent from the United States of America, and 12 per cent from other parts of the world; in all, the College’s population of 18,407 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 119 nationalities.

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a
A series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. In 2018, approximately 25 percent of Irish entrants to the university were ‘non-traditional’ students, comprising young adults from under-represented socio-economic groups, students with a disability, and mature students.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O’Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College’s history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College’s outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James’s and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery has become a highly successful centre for ‘science outreach’ and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city. Strategic redevelopment along Pearse St is continuing, notably with the construction of a new Business School, completed in 2019, which will be followed by a major new student residential block that is being built further west along Pearse St on the campus perimeter. And now, along at the eastern end of Pearse St, the College is playing a lead role in the development of the Grand Canal Innovation District, a hugely ambitious project that when it is complete promises to transform the spatial configuration of the university.
Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

The architectural character of Trinity derives largely from its role as a city-centre metropolitan college. It was Dublin Corporation, for instance, that granted the land in the late 16th century; the principal front of the College makes a monumental contribution to the closest thing which the city has to a public piazza; its extensive College Park is the resort of citizens who otherwise have little or no contact with the College, while its library attracts nearly a million visitors a year. Offering residence to nearly 700 students and staff within the walls (a number to be increased by a further 250 with the completion of a block of new residences along Pearse Street, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects), it lends vibrant life and business to the city, both by day and by night.

Over the centuries, Trinity—in its buildings and open spaces with their planting and sculpture (by Henry Moore, Alexander Calder, Arnaldo Pomodoro and others)—has risen architecturally to the challenges and opportunities thus offered. In Christine Casey’s words “Trinity has the largest group of monumental 18th-century buildings in Ireland and is the most complete university campus of the period in these islands”. In the 19th century it erected one of the most distinguished landmarks of pioneering Ruskinian gothic. And its Berkeley Library of the 1960s is a landmark of Irish architectural modernism.

But what of the earlier buildings of this 16th-century university? Where is the evidence of the 12th-century priory given to the College in 1592, or of the College buildings which predated the earliest surviving ones, the Rubrics of c. 1700?

Very little is known of these early buildings, but much could be learned from an archaeological excavation of the site they occupied in Front and Library Squares (most of which has not been built upon). The vestiges must survive a few feet below the cobbles and lawns.

What characterises the buildings and open spaces on these 40 acres of central Dublin?

Most obvious, perhaps, is the division of the site into western (largely classical building, with extensive use of granite and Portland stone) and eastern (mostly 19th-century buildings and later, devoted to the sciences). These two parts lie on either side of the College Park and its playing fields.

The whole site is a deep rectangle, lying east–west, between Nassau Street, Pearse Street and Westland Row. The 18th-century buildings and squares to the west are off the grid of this rectangle, and this has led to some unreconciled difficulties. Buildings such as Physics and Botany (both by W.C. Marshall, 1904–1906) for instance, are aligned with the distant western squares, while nearby buildings follow—at an angle—the line of Westland Row. Ahrends Burton and Koralek’s Arts Building (opened 1978) in Fellows’ Square solves the problem neatly with a wedge-shaped plan.

The College presents itself to the city in two notable ways. First, the perimeter along Nassau Street is remarkable, with a spectacular quarter of a mile of monumental cast iron railings (John and Robert Mallet, 1842), offering to the city views over the College Park and the Museum Building. More conventionally notable is the West Front (Theodore Jacobsen, 1752–1758) facing College Green. Withdrawn behind two curved lawns, with statues of Oliver Goldsmith and Edmund Burke (John Henry Foley, 1864 and 1868), this is a flamboyant tribute to the generosity of the mid 18th-century Irish Parliament.

The banishment in the 1820s of Anatomy and its cadavers as far away as possible probably explains the eventual relegation of many of the sciences to the east end. These are housed in some worthy late 19th-century buildings which nod deferentially to the Museum Building across the cricket pitch: such is Chemistry (McCurdy and Mitchell, 1885–1886) and Zoology and Physiology (John McCurdy, completed 1876). Others such as Scott Tallon Walker’s Institutes (Smutrfit,
Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

Panoz, O'Reilly), along with their Watts and Hamilton Buildings (1988–2000) which follow the line of Westland Row, rehabilitated the street’s 19th-century houses and linked these to new, elegant, austere buildings facing College Park by means of a spatially exciting internal street, in a handsome contribution to both conservation and modernism.

Much more expressive are the extensions (Grafton Architects, 1996, 2005) for Mechanical Engineering to the Parsons Building behind the Pavilion. Here the architects display on a small scale the sculptural intrepidity which made their university buildings in Milan and Peru famous throughout the world.

The Business School (Scott Tallon Walker Architects) was opened in 2019. Like the Biomedical Sciences Institute (RKD Architects, opened 2011), it is a monumental example of the easterly development of the College. Discreet on its north front where planting softens the entrance from Pearse Street, its challenge was to contribute to the coherence of the north-east corner of the College’s island site. Conscientiously ‘green’, with its planted brise-soleil, roof-top solar panels and rain-water salvage and distribution, it offers spectacular views of the College and of the city from roof-top terraces. More significantly, it houses the College board room, reflecting the recent shift of the centre of gravity of the College from west to east.

In the view westwards from the Moyne Institute (Desmond Fitzgerald, 1953), three fine buildings can be seen on the far side of the College Park: the Ussher Library (McCullough Mulvin Architects with KMD Architecture, 1998), the Berkeley Library (ABK Architects, completed 1968) and the Museum Building (Deane and Woodward, 1853–7). Acknowledging the classical and cruciform grid of the western end of the College which was originally determined by the plan of the 12th-century priory, happily none of these was cowed by the pressure of tradition. The Museum Building broke, more dramatically than we can easily realise today, from the overwhelmingly classical language of the mid 19th-century College. Instead of Doric or Ionic or Corinthian (like its recent dull neighbours of the 1830s in New Square by Frederick Darley), Deane and Woodward looked to gothic Venice, and the Alhambra, and to John Ruskin, in a building whose radicalism, polychromy and sculptural variety landed them the commission for the Oxford Museum a few years later. The same independent approach to the architecture of the past led them (1859) to transform the Long Room in Thomas Burgh’s Old Library (1712–32) from Augustan splendour to thrilling Romanesque.

The same confidence was shown by the expressed intention on the part of the College in building a new library to be placed between the Museum Building and the Old Library. It was specified that the new building was to be as fine a representative of the 20th century as its neighbours had been of the 18th and 19th centuries. Paul Koralek’s Berkeley Library (completed 1967) is universally acknowledged to be one of the finest modern buildings in the country. In 2010, the Long Room Hub, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects, was established in its setting as the research institute for the Arts and Humanities.

Front Square, extending from the spaciousness of College Green through the strategic constriction of Front Gate, the view ahead is suddenly formal and suggestive, and is partly screened by the advance to right and left of the Examination Hall and Chapel (both by William Chambers, 1777– and 1787–). Straight ahead is the focal point of the Campanile (Charles Lanyon, 1852–), beyond which the view of lawns and trees is closed by the warm colour of the brick Rubrics (probably Thomas Burgh, c. 1700).

This glorious mise-en-scène is only partly due to conscious planning: numbers 1–10 and the West Front were intended to form three sides of a square (Parliament Square) to be closed by a
range of building on the line joining the present Chapel and Examination Hall. Chambers’s Chapel and Examination Hall put paid to an enclosed Parliament Square. The Provost’s House (1759–), a neo-Palladian residence, and a Dining Hall (1760–65) soon followed the completion of Parliament Square.

And Library Square was, until the 1830s, enclosed by a range like the Rubrics along the line of the present Campanile. It was the London architect Decimus Burton who suggested the opening of Library Square to the rest of Front Square. And thus one of the very finest academic squares, or quads, or courts, came into being, the happy joint creation of design and chance. The success of this decision rested on the fact that the immense scale of the Old Library (excessive for its early 18th-century neighbours) was adequate to hold its own in the newly opened-up square.

And the architects of all this?

In the 18th century the College missed the chance of employing the two most distinguished architects resident in Ireland, Edward Lovett Pearce and James Gandon. But they managed to attract William Chambers for the Examination Hall and Chapel, at least until he was tempted to abandon Trinity in favour of the commission to build Somerset House in London. Richard Castle, the German architect of Russborough and Powerscourt, built the Printing House (1734), and a Bell Tower which did not survive the century. He built, too, a Dining Hall (1741–) but all that survives of this is probably the basement Buttery of the present Dining Hall (Hugh Darley, c. 1760–65). Theodore Jacobsen, architect of the West Front—for which he wanted an octagonal dome over Front Gate—was an amateur architect recommended, perhaps, by his design of the Foundling Hospital in London. And he seems to have given the design free of charge.

The most distinguished Irish architect to be employed in the 19th century was Benjamin Woodward, a partner in the firm of Deane and Woodward. Woodward died young, but the Deane family maintained a connection with the College as late as the Hall of Honour and 1937 Reading Room by Thomas Manly Deane. Another knighted architect of the establishment, Thomas Drew, designed the Graduates’ Memorial Building (c. 1900), as a not entirely successful tribute to Burgh’s Old Library on the other side of Library Square.

The College, in other words, has over the centuries chosen architects of varying accomplishment: some brilliant, some recommended by personal contact, some dull enough, some radical, some conventional. Many of these have battled with the task of designing their buildings to sit happily beside great traditional architecture. The most successful ones were not overawed into pastiche.

There has been nothing straightforward about the evolution of the architecture of Trinity. Parliament Square, like Library Square, was designed to be enclosed; the West Front was to be domed; the Wellington Testimonial was to go up in the College Park (an idea soon scotched, to be replaced c. 1840 by the proposal to run a viaduct across what is now the rugby and cricket pitches); Lanyon’s Campanile was to be part of an arcade along the west side of Library Square; the architects McCurdy and Mitchell wanted to replace the Rubrics by a neo-renaissance block of residences; the Dining Hall was destroyed by fire in 1984 (but of course rebuilt with the help of de Blacam and Meagher Architects); Paul Koralek’s successful design in the competition for the Berkeley Library was only one of 218 entries. Many a plan has been made, considered and abandoned.

In this, the College shares the kind of evolutionary history of the city to which it owes—and contributes—so much.
The College Chapel

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

Church of Ireland
Sundays 10.45 a.m. Sung Eucharist with Sermon
Weekdays 9.15 a.m. Morning Prayer
(Monday to 5.15 p.m. Choral Evensong (Thursday)
Friday)
Holy Days 9.15 a.m. Eucharist in Gallery Chapel

Methodist
Weekly As advertised 'Breathe’ (Christian meditation and conversation
(during teaching in the Upper Common Room, House 27)
semester)
Monthly As advertised God on Tap (in the Pavilion Bar)
(during teaching (semester)
As announced Holy Communion
semester)

Roman Catholic
Sunday Mass 12.15 p.m.
Weekday Mass 1.05 p.m.
(Monday to
Friday)
Holy Days (during 1.05 p.m. and
term) 5.05 p.m.

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James’s Hospital.

CHAPLAINS

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

1For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin


The Library’s history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six and a half million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 100,000 electronic journals, providing access to 44 million articles, and over 370,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.¹ The Library has access to 4 million journal articles and 450,000 monographs through the UK electronic legal deposit. The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College’s teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library’s Digital Collections is making many of Trinity’s unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library’s buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library’s main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James’s Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library’s online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library’s catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at www.tcd.ie/library.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card.

Holders of an ALCID² card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

¹The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

²The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the Calendar, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

Hours of opening — reading rooms

The opening hours of the Library’s reading rooms are available on the Library’s website at: www.tcd.ie/library.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are entirely closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library’s website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for all Trinity students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

The Old Library — admission of members of the public

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

- Mondays to Saturdays: 9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
- Mondays to Saturdays (May to September): 8.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
- Sundays (October to April): 12 noon – 4.30 p.m.
- Sundays (May to September): 9.30 a.m. – 4.30 p.m.

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library’s website.

Donations

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library’s Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. It provides practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. Among its other activities it organises an annual workshop in the book arts, which have included demonstrations of printing, engraving, bookbinding, typefounding and paper decoration. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY* ³


Chair. Peter Costello, B.A.

Hon. Secretary. Elizabeth Louise Fleeton

Hon. Treasurer. Bryan O’Sullivan, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer

³Societies which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin

outing. The Friends also sponsor exhibitions in the Library and the society publishes *Long Room*, a journal of general and bibliographical interest. The minimum subscription is €30 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

*THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB*

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.
## Degrees and Diplomas

**I DEGREES OBTAINABLE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bachelor in Arts</th>
<th>B.A.</th>
<th>Baccalaureus in Artibus</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Historia (B.A. Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Anglicis (B.A. Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Linguis, Litteris Moribusque Europae et Medii Orientis (B.A. Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre</td>
<td>B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Procuratione et Technologia Theatrica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business</td>
<td>B.B.S.Gl.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus Universis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Pueritiae Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Performance</td>
<td>B.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Executione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Composition</td>
<td>B.Mus.Comp.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Compositione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Diagnostica Radiographica (Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ed. St.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Educationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting</td>
<td>B.Histr.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Histrionia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. &amp; Diet.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus (Conjunctim) in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Deaf Studies</td>
<td>B.St.Su.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Surditatis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad hominum valetudinem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree Description</td>
<td>Degree Code</td>
<td>Full Degree Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Political Science</td>
<td>LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Scientia Poltica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Business</td>
<td>LL.B. (B.S.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Studiis Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Midwifery</td>
<td>B.Sc. (A. Obs.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiiis (Ars Obstetricia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Technology</td>
<td>B.Dent.Tech.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Technologia Dentaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiiis Therapeia cum Radiatone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiiis de Curationone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Midwifery Studies</td>
<td>B.M.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Obstetriciis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering with Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ing.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientia Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting Studies</td>
<td>B.A.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Histrionicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theatre Studies</td>
<td>B.T.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theatricis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Nursing Studies</td>
<td>B.N.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis de Curationone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiiis una cum Therapeutica Radiographica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business and Information Technology</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiiis in Studiis Negotialibus et in Technologia Informativa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language</td>
<td>B.B.S. (Lang.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus et in Lingua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiiis in Systematibus Informativis Pecunialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiiis in Systematibus Informativis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and French</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Francogallica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and German</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Germanica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Commun.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiiis in Studiis Communicationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music (Performance)</td>
<td>B.Mus. (Perf.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Musica una cum Executione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiiis una cum Curatione Occupationali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theology</td>
<td>B.Th.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theologicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program</td>
<td>Degree</td>
<td>Full Degree Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Education</td>
<td>B.Mus.Ed.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Educatione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Physio.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Physiotherapeutica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis de Locutione et de Lingua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Rem. Ling.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Linguisticis Remedialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Env. Health)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad Sanitatem Vicinitatis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)</td>
<td>B.Ed. (Home Econ.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Educatione una cum Oeconomica Domestica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Public Administration</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Administratione Publica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Procuratione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Surveying</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Surv.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Agrimensura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Pharm.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Pharmaceutica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Applied Sciences</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Scientiis Applicatis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Architectural Science</td>
<td>B.Arch.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientia Architectonica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education</td>
<td>B.Ed.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Engineering</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Eng.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Computer Science</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Comp.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Computatoriius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Social Studies</td>
<td>B.S.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Socialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies</td>
<td>B.B.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Medicine Veterinaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Commerce</td>
<td>B.Comm.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Commercio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Agri Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Science</td>
<td>B.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Dentaria Scientia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Musica</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Full Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering</td>
<td>B.A.I.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Arte Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Obstetrics</td>
<td>B.A.O.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Arte Obstetricia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Surgery</td>
<td>B.Ch.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Chirurgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Medicina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Pharmacy</td>
<td>M.Pharm.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Pharmaceutica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Music Performance</td>
<td>M.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Magister in Exsecutione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Master in Education</td>
<td>P.M.E.</td>
<td>Magister Negotialis in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education Studies</td>
<td>M.E.S.</td>
<td>Magister in Studiis Educationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis (conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Medicine</td>
<td>M.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Medicina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Fine Arts</td>
<td>M.F.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Scaenica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Computer Science</td>
<td>M.C.S.</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis Computatoris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Studies)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (St.)</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Studia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Research)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (Ind.)</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Indagatio)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Theology</td>
<td>M.Th.</td>
<td>Magister in Theologia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Social Work</td>
<td>M.S.W.</td>
<td>Magister in Opera Socialis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>M.Dent.Ch.</td>
<td>Magister in Dentaria Chirurgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Laws</td>
<td>LL.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Utroque Jure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Studies</td>
<td>M.St.</td>
<td>Magister Studiorum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis ad pacem Pertinentibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Ecum.)</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis Ecumenicus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy</td>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science in Management</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis una cum Procuratione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Economics</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Econ.)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis Oeconomicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education</td>
<td>M.Ed.</td>
<td>Magister in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Business Administration</td>
<td>M.B.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Studiis Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Administrative Studies</td>
<td>M.S.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Studiis Administaalibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Commerce</td>
<td>M.Comm.</td>
<td>Magister in Commercio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Medicina Veterinaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Letters</td>
<td>M.Litt.</td>
<td>Magister in Litteris</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Studies)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (St.)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis (Studia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Research)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Ind.)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis (Indagatio)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) M.</td>
<td>Magister in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Agri Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Science</td>
<td>M.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Magister in Dentaria Scientia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering</td>
<td>M.A.I.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Obstetrics</td>
<td>M.A.O.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Obstetricia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Surgery</td>
<td>M.Ch.</td>
<td>Magister in Chirurgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Arts</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Artibus</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Divinity

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Divinity</td>
<td>B.D.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Sancta Theologia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Doctors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Philosophia (Conjunctum)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music Performance</td>
<td>D.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Doctor in Executione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology</td>
<td>D.Couns.Psych.</td>
<td>Doctor in Psychologia Consiliaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>D.Ch.Dent.</td>
<td>Doctor Negotialis in Chirurgia Dentaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Education</td>
<td>D.Ed.</td>
<td>Doctor in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Philosophy</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Philosophia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Science</td>
<td>Sc.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Scientiis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Letters</td>
<td>Litt.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Litteris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Medicina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Laws</td>
<td>LL.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Utroque Jure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Divinity</td>
<td>D.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Sancta Theologia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

II REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE AWARD OF DEGREES

Bachelors

Bachelor in Arts and other Bachelor degrees

1 See TRINITY JOINT HONORS PROGRAMME, TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES AND HONOR COURSES.

2 In the majority of undergraduate degree courses, students who have passed the Junior Sophister year may have the ordinary degree of B.A. conferred if they do not proceed to the Senior Sophister year or if they do not pass the Senior Sophister year/final degree assessments. Except by special permission of the University Council, on the recommendation of the court of examiners, the ordinary degree of B.A. may normally be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least three years in the University. In the case of advanced entry into the Senior
Degrees and diplomas

Freshman or Junior Sophister year of a student’s degree course, the degree of ordinary B.A. may be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least two years in the University, subject always to the successful completion of the Junior Sophister year. See GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION for further information. In addition, specific requirements are laid down for students of engineering, dental science and medicine with respect to the conferral of the ordinary degree of B.A.

3 B.D. Candidates for the degree of Bachelor in Divinity must be graduates of the University of Dublin, or of a recognised university. (See PART III OF THE CALENDAR — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES.)

Master in Arts

4 Bachelors of the University of at least three years’ standing may be conferred with a Master in Arts (i.e. an M.A. (Dubl.)). This is a title of academic rank and not an examined academic qualification. In the University of Dublin, Masters-level courses of study or research in the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences lead to the award of an M.Litt. or M.Phil., not an M.A; there are many other Masters-level degrees in each Faculty; and they are all set out in PART III of the Calendar – GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES. However, none is styled an M.A. In other words, the M.A. (Dubl.) is nominal and unexamined, and it is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is.

The M.A. (Dubl.) has the same functions and status as an M.A. (Oxon.) or an M.A. (Cantab.), and in none of these functions is it an academic qualification. In Oxford, in Cambridge and in Trinity, there were previously many privileges associated with M.A. status as opposed to B.A. status. For example, in medieval times, the M.A. constituted a licence to teach in the university, and it was awarded to those graduates who had remained on for several years for this purpose. The most important remaining consequences are listed below:

I. It is a basis on which the recipient becomes a member of the Senate of the University. The Senate has a role in formal University decision-making, so membership allows graduates to have some influence on University business. Since the degree can be obtained only after three years have passed since the conferral of the B.A., it indicates seniority on the part of the recipient.

II. It is an indicator of academic rank and precedence in academic institutions on formal occasions: it defines the academic regalia which the recipient wears on such occasions, and the role (if any) which the recipient can or must play.

III. As the B.A. is incorporated into the M.A, the formal effect of the M.A. is to supersede the B.A. Hence, a recipient should be styled Joe Bloggs, M.A. (Dubl.), rather than Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (Dubl.). However, a recipient should not be styled Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (Dubl.), M.A. (Dubl.).

On an historical note, the award of M.A. as an exclusively academic qualification seems always to have been the practice in universities in the USA; but, on this side of the Atlantic, the M.A. was first introduced as a formal academic qualification in the nineteenth century by the University of London. Universities founded thereafter followed the London nomenclature. This was the practice adopted when the various colleges which became the National University of Ireland (N.U.I.) were founded in the mid-1800s. Hence, what are called M.Litt.s and M.Phil.s in Trinity are called M.A.s in the N.U.I. (University College Dublin (U.C.D.), University College Cork (U.C.C.), etc). This has become the standard practice, with the result that the Oxford/Cambridge/Trinity model is now less common, sometimes leading to erroneous assumptions about the nature of the M.A. (Dubl.).

Finally, the M.A. (Dubl.) may also be awarded in special cases, such as honoris causa, jure officii, and ad eundem gradum (see §5,7,11).

Candidates wishing to be conferred with M.A. (Dubl.) must give notice on the prescribed form which is available from the Academic Registry. The form must be returned so as to reach that
Degrees awarded in special cases

Degrees honoris causa

5 A meeting of the Senate for the consideration of names proposed for honorary degrees is held in Michaelmas term. Attention is called to this meeting a week before by a notice at the front gate of the College and by post to members of the Senate who have requested notification.

Degrees jure dignitatis

6 Subject to such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Board, with the approval of the Senate, the Board may, at its discretion, at any time submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a doctorate in divinity or laws, jure dignitatis, upon any graduate of the University who has been appointed to such public position as may seem to the Board sufficiently distinguished; provided always that every such grace must receive the approval of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Board present when it is proposed. After admission to the said degree jure dignitatis the person admitted is eligible for membership of the Senate on fulfilling the prescribed conditions.

Degrees jure officii

7 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, jure officii, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of the University or College, on the following conditions:

(a) graces for admission of Fellows, Professors and holders of the offices of Secretary, Treasurer, Librarian and Chief Operating Officer may be proposed at a meeting after their admission to office;

(b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of Assistant Professor serving in the College for a period of not less than three years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;

(c) graces for admission of staff on administrative officer grades who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;

(d) graces for admission of Chief Technical Officers, Chief Medical Scientists, and Senior Experimental Officers who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College; and

(e) graces for admission of members of staff who do not come within sub-sections (a) to (d) who have not less than thirty-five years’ employment with the College may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this notable service to College.

8 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, jure officii, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent, part-time members of the staff of the University or College who had previously come within the terms of §7 (to ensure that long-serving members of the staff who for family or similar reasons opt to work on a permanent, part-time basis are not, by doing so, rendered ineligible for the degree of Master in Arts, jure officii).

9 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, jure officii, the degree of Master in Arts upon members of staff of the University or College, on the conditions stated in §§7 and 8, notwithstanding that they are not permanent members of staff of the University or College,
Degrees and diplomas

provided that they hold either a full-time contract of at least three years’ duration as an officer specified in the Chapters and Schedules of the Statutes, or a contract of indefinite duration.

10 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, jure officii, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of any academic institution, where work in the said institution is accepted in part fulfilment of the requirements for a degree in any faculty in the College, on the following conditions:

(a) graces for admission of Professors may be proposed at a meeting after their appointment to the said institution; and
(b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of lecturer serving in the said institution for a period of not less than three years may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to the said institution.

Degrees ad eundem gradum

11 Graduates of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge are eligible to apply for corresponding degrees of this University ad eundem gradum. The Board has ruled that only persons who either

(a) wish to register for a higher degree at this University, or
(b) are members of the academic staff

will be considered, and that no degree will be awarded above the standing of M.A.

12 Applications are referred to the Board for consideration. They should be made to the Senior Proctor, to whom the necessary certificates of graduation must be submitted, with a College testimonial as to character, and a statement of the reasons why the degree is sought.

13 The fees payable are €1,204 for all bachelors’ degrees. All fees are paid to the Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer.

14 Candidates who have paid the fee for a degree ad eundem may present themselves for the examination for a higher degree before the ad eundem degree has been conferred, on payment of the regular examination fee; and, if they are successful, the higher and lower degrees may be conferred at the same Commencements.

15 For the purpose of ascertaining the date at which a higher degree may be taken, candidates are reckoned as having taken the lower degree ad eundem on the date at which they obtained the corresponding degree at their own university.

Degrees post obitum intempestivum

16 Subject to regulations made in this respect by Board, Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a degree post obitum intempestivum upon a recently deceased student, who had successfully completed all required examinations and all required course work for a degree and was a candidate for that degree, but whose untimely death preceded the relevant Commencements ceremony.

Degrees in absentia

17 Students of the University may be allowed, although not presenting themselves personally at Commencements, to proceed to their degree upon the following conditions:

(a) the academic qualifications required for degrees to be conferred in absentia are the same as those required for degrees conferred in person;
(b) the requirement as to fitness of character is also the same as that required for degrees conferred in person, i.e. that before passing any grace for a degree in absentia the Board shall require such evidence as it may deem necessary to secure that no unworthy candidate is presented to the Senate;
(c) subject to the foregoing, the Board may, in special cases, pass a grace for a degree in absentia (i) for any candidate resident outside Ireland, or (ii) for any candidate resident within
Degrees and diplomas

Ireland, who submits reasons for non-attendance in person which seem to the Senior Proctor to be sufficiently urgent. All requests should be submitted with the completed notice of candidature form by the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

Degrees aegrotat

18 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(b)). Regulations are set out in the Calendar, (see GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION).

Degrees propter aliam causam

19 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(d)).

III CONFERRING OF DEGREES

General procedure at Commencements

1 Degrees are publicly conferred under the student’s registered name, within degree class, by the Chancellor, or a Pro-Chancellor, in the Senate or Congregation of the University, at the ceremony known as Commencements.

2 Candidates for a particular Commencements must give notice on the prescribed form which is issued to the undergraduate graduating class by e-mail and is also available for download at www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation. The form must be returned so as to reach the Academic Registry not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee consists of the the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy, and is payable by all undergraduate and postgraduate students annually. Eligible graduands for whom the Commencements fee is outstanding must pay in full at the time of application for conferral. Conditional notice may be lodged at any time but must be confirmed fourteen days prior to the ceremony. Primary degree results must be published at least fourteen days prior to the first date of the Commencements ceremonies.

Senior Sophisters and other final year students who have passed their final examinations are required to return all books to the Library within one month following their examinations. The Library will return records of books and fines outstanding to the Academic Registry, for the purpose of alerting students to their obligation to clear their Library records so that they may proceed to Commencements.

3 The grace for a degree in any faculty, having first been sanctioned by the Board, must be approved by the Senate of the University. Any member of the Caput may veto any proposed grace for a degree. The Proctors, in a prescribed form of words, supplicate the Senate for their public grace for the degrees to be conferred. If the placets are in the majority the candidates for degrees are presented by a professor of the faculty in which the degree is to be taken, or by one of the Proctors; they then advance in order before the Chancellor, who confers the degree according to a formula fixed by the University Statutes, after which the candidates subscribe their names in the Register. Except in special cases (see section II, §17 above) candidates for degrees must appear at Commencements and have the degrees for which they are qualified publicly conferred on them.

Detailed procedure at Commencements

4 The Chancellor announces the opening of the Comitia. At the Autumn Commencements the

---

2 Please note that this process is currently being reviewed and subject to change; please refer to the Academic Registry website for updates: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

3 See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.
Degrees and diplomas

Senior Master Non-Regent is elected on the proposition of the Chancellor and the Provost; and the two Proctors and Registrar make the statutory affirmation, if they have not already done so.

5 The Junior Proctor supplicates for the degree of Bachelor in Arts. The Senior Proctor supplicates for the other ordinary degrees.

6 The Senior Lecturer introduces the moderators to the Chancellor. They are then presented for their degrees by the Junior Proctor. The Chancellor hands them their medals and/or certificates and admits them. The Senior Lecturer then introduces the Respondents who are in turn presented by the Junior Proctor and admitted by the Chancellor.

7 Candidates for degrees with honors and for ordinary degrees are presented by name, within degree class, and admitted. Candidates are presented by the Proctors or by the professors of their respective faculties. In presenting the candidates the following order is observed:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bachelors</th>
<th>Academic hood</th>
<th>Academic gown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre</td>
<td>B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business</td>
<td>B.B.S.Gl.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Performance</td>
<td>B.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Rose pink, lined with pale blue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Composition</td>
<td>B.Mus.Comp.</td>
<td>Rose pink, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree and diploma</td>
<td>Title Code</td>
<td>Color and Trim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ed. St.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting</td>
<td>B.Histr.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. &amp; Diet.)</td>
<td>TU Dublin academic dress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Deaf Studies</td>
<td>B.St.Su.</td>
<td>Black, lined with yellow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Val.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Political Science</td>
<td>LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Business</td>
<td>LL.B. (B.S.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Midwifery</td>
<td>B.Sc. (A. Obs.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Technology</td>
<td>B.Dent.Tech.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with gold, edged with crimson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Midwifery Studies</td>
<td>B.M.S.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering with Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ing.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with green, edged with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting Studies</td>
<td>B.A.S.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theatre Studies</td>
<td>B.T.S.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Nursing Studies</td>
<td>B.N.S.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Type and Description</th>
<th>Shirt Description</th>
<th>Cloth Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business and Information Technology</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language</td>
<td>B.B.S. (Lang.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and French</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and German</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Commun.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music (Performance)</td>
<td>B.Mus. (Perf.)</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theology</td>
<td>B.Th.</td>
<td>Black, lined with black, edged with purple</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Education</td>
<td>B.Mus.Ed.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Physio.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree and Diploma</td>
<td>Degree Type</td>
<td>Color and Linen</td>
<td>Material</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Env. Health)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)</td>
<td>B.Ed. (Home Econ.)</td>
<td>Blue, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Public Administration</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Surveying</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Surv.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Pharm.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Applied Sciences</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Architectural Science</td>
<td>B.Arch.Sc.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with white fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education</td>
<td>B.Ed.</td>
<td>Blue, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Engineering</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Eng.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Computer Science</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Comp.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Social Studies</td>
<td>B.S.S.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold, edged with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies</td>
<td>B.B.S.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with maroon, edged with olive green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Commerce</td>
<td>B.Comm.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with brown, edged with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with brown</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bachelor in Dental Science</th>
<th>B.Dent.Sc.</th>
<th>Myrtle green, lined with black watered silk, edged with crimson</th>
<th>Black cloth, silk or poplin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.B.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering</td>
<td>B.A.I.</td>
<td>Black, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Obstetrics</td>
<td>B.A.O.</td>
<td>Black, lined with olive</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Surgery</td>
<td>B.Ch.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Masters</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master in Pharmacy</td>
<td>M.Pharm.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with crimson, edged with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Music Performance</td>
<td>M.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>White, lined rose pink, edged pale blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Master in Education</td>
<td>P.M.E.</td>
<td>White, lined navy, edged white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education Studies</td>
<td>M.E.S.</td>
<td>White, lined pale blue, edged navy</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Medicine</td>
<td>M.M.</td>
<td>Crimson, lined with crimson, edged with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Fine Arts</td>
<td>M.F.A.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with pale blue fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Computer Science</td>
<td>M.C.S.</td>
<td>White, lined with plum</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Studies)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (St.)</td>
<td>White, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Research)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (Ind.)</td>
<td>White, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Theology</td>
<td>M.Th.</td>
<td>Purple, lined with purple, edged with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree Program</td>
<td>Degree Code</td>
<td>Color Scheme</td>
<td>Fabric Type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Social Work</td>
<td>M.S.W.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>M.Dent.Ch.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Laws</td>
<td>LL.M.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white, edged with pink</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Studies</td>
<td>M.St.</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Ecum.)</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy</td>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science in Management</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Gold, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Economics</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Econ.)</td>
<td>Gold, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education</td>
<td>M.Ed.</td>
<td>White, lined with blue, edged with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Business Administration</td>
<td>M.B.A.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Administrative Studies</td>
<td>M.S.A.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Commerce</td>
<td>M.Comm.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.M.</td>
<td>White, lined with maroon</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Letters</td>
<td>M.Litt.</td>
<td>White, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Studies)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (St.)</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Research)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Ind.)</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.)</td>
<td>White, lined with brown, edged with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.M.</td>
<td>White, lined with brown</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degrees and diplomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Science</td>
<td>M.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering</td>
<td>M.A.I.</td>
<td>White, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Obstetrics</td>
<td>M.A.O.</td>
<td>Black, lined with purple</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Surgery</td>
<td>M.Ch.</td>
<td>Crimson, lined with white, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Arts</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>Black, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Divinity</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Divinity</td>
<td>B.D.</td>
<td>Black, lined with fine black silk</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Doctors</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music Performance</td>
<td>D.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>White rose, lined with pale blue, and edged with rose pink</td>
<td>White rose, edged with pale blue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology</td>
<td>D.Couns. Psych.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth lined with light green and edged with white</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth faced with white silk and edged with light green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>D.Ch.Dent.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with pale blue, edged with myrtle green</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with pale blue silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Education</td>
<td>D.Ed.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose, edged with dark blue</td>
<td>Blue cloth, faced with rose silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Philosophy</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.D.</td>
<td>White flowered silk, lined with rose satin</td>
<td>White flowered silk, faced with rose satin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Science</td>
<td>Sc.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with myrtle green silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Letters</td>
<td>Litt.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with blue</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with blue silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with crimson</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with crimson silk</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Doctor in Laws</th>
<th>LL.D.</th>
<th>Scarlet cloth, lined with pink</th>
<th>Scarlet cloth, faced with pink silk</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Divinity</td>
<td>D.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with black</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with black velvet</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8 Candidates for honorary degrees are presented by the Public Orator, and admitted.

9 The prescribed dress for men (military excepted) is dinner jacket, white shirt, black or white bow tie. Women (military excepted) candidates wear black, or white, or a combination of both. All candidates must wear the hood and gown of the degree they are qualified to receive (see above); where an edging of a different colour from the lining is not prescribed, the hood is edged with the same colour as the lining, the material is silk unless otherwise specified; the wearing of caps is optional. Casual attire, jeans, trainers, etc. are not permitted.

Please note that candidates who do not comply with the above dress code may be denied permission to proceed with conferral on the day.

Candidates for bachelors’ and masters’ degrees take their seats in the Public Theatre at the same time.

Full details of the Commencements schedule are available at the following link: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

IV FEES

1 The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee⁴ consists of the the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy.

2 No grace for a degree is presented to the Senate unless candidates have paid all amounts due by them to the College and have given notice in accordance with section III, §2.

3 Testimonials of degrees are presented to candidates for degrees at Commencements, and are sent as soon as possible after Commencements to candidates who have received degrees in absentia.

Appication for a duplicate degree certificate may be made to the Academic Registry and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate degree certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the degree having been conferred in absentia) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Academic Registry.

V DIPLOMAS

1 All diplomates are presented by name, within class, for the award of diploma.

2 Undergraduate diplomas may be obtained in

- Acting and theatre
- Dental hygiene
- Dental nursing
- History of European painting
- Music teaching and performance
- Orthodontic therapy

For the regulations governing the award of the undergraduate diplomas; see under the respective subjects.

3 Application for a duplicate diploma certificate may be made to the Registrar and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

⁴See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.
Degrees and diplomas

A duplicate diploma certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the diploma having been awarded *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Registrar.

4 Academic dress for the award of diplomas is as follows:

Undergraduate diplomates: undergraduate gown with a blue epitogue
Student Services

DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, inter alia, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

The Careers Advisory Service (www.tcd.ie/careers), which is part of Trinity Teaching and Learning, supports students to explore their career ambitions and plan how to achieve them. The service operates in a fast-changing and outward-facing environment with the flexibility to be responsive to the needs of its stakeholders (undergraduate and postgraduate students, graduates, academic staff and employers). It provides careers education, information, skills and guidance to students and recent graduates to enable them to realise their career potential and equip them with the skills to succeed in the workplace of the future. It also works in partnership with external partners (e.g. national and multinational employers, government, SMEs, not-for-profit organisations) to ensure local and global opportunities for students and graduates, and provides specific services including:

- career planning and preparation (how to plan your career and prepare for your job search through individual advice and guidance sessions, CV/LinkedIn clinics, practice interviews);
- careers education (credit and non-credit bearing programmes to develop key skills and personal and career insight);
- MyCareer (our online career management portal which allows appointment bookings and viewing of job opportunities);
- access to employers and alumni through careers fairs, sectoral fora and events;
- mentoring;
- careers information on graduate employment outcomes and job profiles;
- employability awards, scholarships and bursaries.

While the service is open all year round to students across all years and all programmes (undergraduate and postgraduate), it is particularly important that final year undergraduates make contact with the service early in the first term to enable them to meet the early graduate recruitment and postgraduate course closing dates for application.

Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register with the service, subject to the following regulations:

1 Individuals must register at the MyCareer section of the website (www.tcd.ie/careers).
2 While there is no fee for registration, nominal charges may apply for specific services (see www.tcd.ie/careers for further information).
Student services

CHAPLAINCY

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy is a place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, prayer groups and pilgrimages organised each term. The Chaplaincy promotes a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality, and promotes compassionate care for all staff and students of all faiths and none.

Traditional worship in various traditions is carried in the chapel on a regular basis, and contemporary worship and discussion events also take place around the campus. Several key ecumenical events take place every year, and the chaplaincy provides a haven for students every day providing free tea, coffee and biscuits – every Tuesday during term there is also a free student lunch.

DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age in five rooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for

1  ECCE – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. In the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €62.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €82.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €160.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: http://www.dcyagov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fdocuments%2FECCE-Scheme%2Fintro.htm&mn=chit&nID=2.

2  CCS – Community Childcare Subvention scheme. This funding is based on the social welfare benefits received by the parent. Depending on the band they fall under a parent can receive €50 reduction in the weekly fee over the space of 51 weeks or parents can receive €95 reduction in their childcare fees over the space of 51 weeks. Normally student parents are the main benefactor to this funding as staff parents do not receive enough of the social welfare benefits. See: http://www.dcyagov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fdocuments%2Fchildcare%2FFCCSDocsJune2012%2FCCSMainPage.htm&mn=chit&nID=3.

   In 2017/2018 the Department of Children and Youth Affairs approved a universal funding scheme for all children under the CCSP scheme. This entitles all nursery users, regardless of income, to €20 off their childcare fees per week. This scheme cannot be used in conjunction with other CCS programmes or with the ECCE programme.

3  CETS – Childcare Education and Training Support. This scheme is available to those who are engaged in FAS or VEC training programmes. Parents who qualify for this funding are eligible to a reduction of €145 per week. Further information is available at the following link http://www.dcyagov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=/documents/ecce-scheme/20140903guidetoTECProg.htm#6.

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager (tel. 896 2277).

Website: http://www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery/.
DEPARTMENT OF SPORT AND RECREATION

The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000. ‘Trinity Sport’ is now the shared identity of the Department of Sport and Recreation and the Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.). Trinity Sport’s mission is to provide a first class sporting, participation, performance, administration and leadership experience for students, staff, graduates and partners; creating the most engaged communities internally and externally. Links and collaborations exist with other College services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and services to students, staff, graduates, members of the public, and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

Indoor sports facilities:

Sports centre (6,000 sq.m)
Main hall (two basketball courts size) and ancillary sports hall (one basketball court size)
Climbing wall
Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio, high performance gym
Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna
Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)
Board room (for meetings and seminars)

Trinity Hall (4,500 sq.m)
Sports hall (badminton court size), two squash courts and a fitness theatre

Outdoor sports facilities:

On campus
College Park
Cricket pitch and athletics (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)
Three synthetic tennis courts / one converts to futsal pitch
Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch
Natural grass croquet lawn

Off campus
Santry sports grounds
Located on Santry Avenue, the 34-acre sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and American football, one floodlit international standard water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.

Iveagh grounds
Located on Crumlin Road, the 17-acre sport facility site recently acquired provides for GAA, soccer, rugby, hockey and bowls, with a bar and function area, and changing room space. The site will be developed to provide for better training, flood lit, with artificial training surfaces.

Islandbridge boathouse
Situated two miles upstream from the campus, and at just under seven acres, Islandbridge is home to our rowing clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, and a dining and function area.

There are almost fifty sports clubs in Trinity, including hockey, soccer, swimming, rugby, basketball, volleyball, tennis, rowing, gaelic games, cricket, and martial arts, among others. The sports clubs’ governing body is known as Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.) and information on the sports clubs may be obtained at http://www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs/.
Student services

Trinity Sport provides a high performance programme for focus sports and sport scholarships to assist talented students and clubs to achieve sporting excellence alongside academic success. Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students, as fundamental to the health and well-being of the campus community. Trinity Sport also engages widely with the general public and local community groups.

DISABILITY SERVICE

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It provides supports and services to College students and staff with disabilities. The ethos of the Disability Service is to move from a transactional model of provision - where students are passive recipients of supports - to a transformational model of resource usage, where students take an active part in planning their educational journey.

Students with a disability are encouraged to register with the Disability Service to seek supports where the disability could affect their ability to participate fully in all aspects of the course, including clinical and professional placements.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that students with a disability have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can reasonably be provided. College has adopted a reasonable accommodation policy and code of practice which is applicable to all students with disabilities studying in College. This is in accordance with the Disability Act 2005, the Equal Status Act, 2000 (as amended) and the Universities Act, 1997.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all registered students of the College, Monday through Friday.

HEALTH SERVICE

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

Emergency cover

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James’s Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James’s Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

Hospital treatment

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

Certificates

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student’s permission.

Overseas students

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation are
Student services

requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card on each visit to the Health Service. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

Charges

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE

The Postgraduate Advisory Service (PAS) was established in 2009 to extend Trinity's historic and unique tutorial service to the postgraduate community. PAS offers free, independent, and confidential support, guidance and, in certain circumstances, advocacy to registered postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. PAS provides support in all aspects of the postgraduate experience and lifecycle at Trinity including, inter alia, supervision, appeals, discipline, withdrawals, and financial hardship.

Specifically our services include:

- providing frontline confidential and free support, information, and referral via the Postgraduate Student Support Officer;
- providing, on referral, named academics to provide independent advice, advocacy, and assistance via the panel of postgraduate advisors;
- providing a suite of complementary supports including informal mediation, workshops, and training;
- administering financial assistance to eligible postgraduates.

PAS is also available to help advise members of staff seeking clarification or guidance on postgraduate cases.

The Postgraduate Student Support Officer may be contacted by email at pgsupp@tcd.ie or by calling (01) 896 1417.

TRINITY STUDENT COUNSELLING, LEARNING DEVELOPMENT AND STUDENT 2 STUDENT SERVICES

The purpose of the Trinity Student Counselling, Learning Development and Student 2 Student Services is to provide a compassionate, inclusive and student-centred service, embedding high quality social integration, academic development and mental health provisions in line with the university strategy and IACS (International Association of Counselling Services) accreditation standards, including: individual counselling; group counselling; crisis intervention and emergency services; outreach interventions; consultation interventions; referral resources; research; programme evaluation; professional development; and training programmes.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

The Counselling Service works proactively and collaboratively within the university to promote positive student mental health, wellbeing and resilience, supporting students with their academic, personal and continuing professional development.

The Counselling Service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the university. The service aims to provide an initial assessment appointment within two weeks of request. Students are then referred, depending on need, to one or more of the following options: wellbeing workshops and outreach activities, online programmes, mindfulness
Student services

training, therapeutic groups, confidential professional counselling, other internal services (such as Disability or College Health), or referred to an appropriate external agency. Emergency or crisis intervention appointments are provided on a daily basis. Counselling appointments are normally limited to eight sessions per academic year and can be made by calling in person or by telephoning (01) 896 1407. Opening hours are 9am–5.30pm (including lunch times) except Fridays when the service closes at 5pm, and Tuesdays and Wednesdays when it is open during term time until 8pm. The service also operates in Trinity Hall during term time. The service is staffed by professional accredited counselling or clinical psychologists and psychotherapists, interns, assistant psychologists and trainees who adhere to a code of ethics and confidentiality.

Consultation, advice and training is provided for tutors, wardens and other members of staff to assist and support them in their role of caring for students. Additional training may be organised for schools or services on request.

The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the director’s obligations concerning safety. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics.

STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT

Student Learning Development assists undergraduate and postgraduate students to develop academic skills and competencies to improve performance and facilitate successful transition, progression and career readiness. Workshops and events are delivered on a range of academic skills throughout the year, including self-management skills, study and exam skills, effective presentations, academic writing, critical thinking, successful group work and viva preparation. Generic and tailored workshops are provided and available to schools on request. Drop-in clinics and one to one appointments are also available to students, along with online study skills resources accessible via Blackboard.

Student Learning Development comprises staff with specialisms in educational and occupational psychology, occupational therapy and IT in education. They are supported by a volunteer cohort of retired senior academics and collaborate with student services, academic departments and other university services, such as the Library and Careers Advisory Service.

STUDENT 2 STUDENT

Student 2 Student (S2S) is a student-led initiative designed to facilitate student engagement, transition and progression. It offers trained student mentors to every incoming undergraduate and visiting student at orientation, in groups who continue to support them throughout the year.

S2S also delivers the Peer Support programme – skilled one-to-one listening and support for all undergraduate and postgraduate students in Trinity College, available on request.

Approximately eight hundred S2S volunteers are trained and supported in their roles annually by staff in the S2S office, and have the option of becoming members of the S2S society. They are given further opportunities to engage in leadership and decision-making roles, facilitating the enhancement of their graduate attributes and career-readiness skills. The S2S staff have a combined experience of over twenty five years in volunteer training, peer-engagement, community development and active listening and support work.

Along with Student Counselling and Student Learning Development, S2S collaborates closely with the Transition to Trinity Officer, the Senior Tutor’s Office and the Students’ and Graduate Students’ Unions to enhance Trinity’s student experience and to develop an inclusive campus community.

TUTORIAL SERVICE

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginning of the College. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a ‘chamber’ under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called the tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal relationship to advise and guide on academic progress and personal growth and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in

Q6

Calendar 2019-20
Student services
certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as counselling, the health centre, the disability service, careers office, student learning and development, and financial aid. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the student web portal.
Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years, including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. In addition, the College holds important collections of silver spanning four centuries of the University’s history.


Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the ‘Modern Collection’ comprises paintings, prints, photographic works and sculptures. Most major Irish artists from the 1950s onwards are represented alongside international counterparts. Works by world-renowned Irish and international sculptors also feature. For further information please consult *The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin* compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989) and *George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959* edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, residential guest rooms and student rooms. Contact catherine.giltrap@tcd.ie.

**Loan scheme**

The College Gallery, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection of the main College art collections, featuring original paintings, drawings, and prints which may be hired annually during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. The loan scheme was founded with a grant from the Trinity Trust and received substantial support from the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. A number of individuals have given pictures to the scheme and many are from the collection of Professor Dawson.

**BOTANIC GARDEN**

*Director,* Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D.  
*Curator/Administrator,* Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the ‘Threatened Irish Plant Genebank’, a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the curator. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/botany/botanic-garden.

---

1 Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

2 The College gallery art hire scheme normally runs annually in Michaelmas term, however, the scheme is temporarily suspended until the academic year 2020-21, to facilitate a significant increase in its reach.
Museums and other institutions

JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION

Curators. Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first 40 years of rapid development, and has been called both a “genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests” and “the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector”. Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, sliderules, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog.

The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact coghlan@cs.tcd.ie or mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie.

DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY*

Chair. Linda Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Director. Georgina Jackson, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Curators. Rachel McIntyre, B.A., Aideen Quirke, B.A., M.A.

The Douglas Hyde Gallery was co-founded by the Arts Council of Ireland and Trinity College Dublin, as both the first public gallery dedicated to contemporary art and first university gallery in Ireland. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a Board of Directors partly appointed by the Board of the College.

Housed in the University’s Arts building, the gallery contains two spaces: the cavernous Gallery 1, designed by Paul Koralek of ABK, which is approached down a staircase, from above, and the more intimate Gallery 2, designed by McCullough Mulvin, which was opened in 2001. Located in a prime city centre location, the DHg plays a vital role as a crucial platform for Irish artists and in introducing the work of international artists to audiences in Ireland.

The main focus of the Gallery continues to be exhibitions by significant contemporary artists, most of whom have not held one-person shows in this country before. The programme is highly considered in the international art world, having featured artists such as Marlene Dumas, Peter Doig, Luc Tuymans, Felix Gonzales-Torres, Louise Bourgeois and Alice Neel. The Gallery is also known for its publications, which are sold and distributed worldwide.

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.

The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street (www.tcd.ie/geology/about/geologymuseum.php).

The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic miospores, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.P. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition The Story of the Earth that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: wysjcknp@tcd.ie).
TRINITY HALL

Warden. Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERBARIUM

Curator. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Though the herbarium (www.tcd.ie/botany/herbarium) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threlkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1835.

The herbarium’s nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (Pinus coulteri) and Romneya coulteri are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, "I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae...": this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950-1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983-).

Following a grant from Lord Iveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr’s from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections, see: plants.jstor.org. The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

HERMATHENA

Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.

Reviews Editor. Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.


Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of Hermathena, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for Hermathena should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.
Museums and other institutions

**SCIENCE GALLERY**

*Director.* Ann Mulrooney, B.A., M.A.

In 2008, a car park in a forgotten corner of Dublin was transformed into a living experiment called Science Gallery at Trinity College Dublin. Through a cutting-edge programme that ignites creativity and discovery where science and art collide, Science Gallery Dublin encourages young people to learn through their interests. Since opening in 2008, over two million visitors to the gallery have experienced more than 37 unique exhibitions ranging from living art experiments to materials science and from the future of the human race to the future of play. Science Gallery Dublin develops an ever-changing programme of exhibitions and events fuelled by the expertise of scientists, researchers, students, artists, designers, inventors, creative thinkers and entrepreneurs. The focus is on providing programmes and experiences that allow visitors to participate and facilitate social connections, always providing an element of surprise. Science Gallery Dublin is kindly supported by the Wellcome Trust as founding partner, and by ‘Science Circle’ members — Deloitte, ESB, Google, ICON, NTR Foundation, and Pfizer. Science Gallery Dublin receives support from programme partners Bank of Ireland, Intel Ireland, The Ireland Funds and The Marker Hotel. It also receives government support from the Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht and Science Foundation Ireland. Science Gallery Dublin’s media partner is The Irish Times. For more information visit: dublin.sciencegallery.com

**WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES**

*Curator.* Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen’s efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M. Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L’Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to rodgersz@tcd.ie.

**ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM**

*Curator.* Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

The Zoological Museum ([www.tcd.ie/zoology/museum](http://www.tcd.ie/zoology/museum)) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland’s last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian...
Museums and other institutions

Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs:

STUDENTS’ UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN* 

Sabbatical Officers: 
President. Laura Beston  
Education Officer. Niamh McCay  
Welfare Officer. Aisling Leen  
Communications Officer. Muireann Kane  
Entertainments Officer. Judith Robinson  
Editor University Times. Donal MacNamee

Convenors:  
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences. Emma Black  
Engineering, Mathematics and Science. Daniel O’Reilly  
Health Sciences. Ida Lis  
Two-Subject Moderatorship. Jacqui Whelan  
Trinity Joint Honors. [vacant]

Part-time Officers:  
Access Officer. Jodie Milne  
Citizenship Officer. Nollaig Butler  
International Students Officer. Salem Barakat  
Student Parent Officer. Leah Freeman  
Off Campus Officer. Megan O’Connor  
Environmental Officer. Ruby Barrett  
Gender Equality Officer. Ray Carey  
Ethnic Minorities Officer. Abdulqadir Abshir  
Chair of Council. Sadhbh Brennan  
Secretary to Council. Ellen McGrath  
Community Liaison Officer. Emma Rossiter  
Volunteering Forum Coordinator. Daire Hennessy

Administrative Officer. Simon Evans

The Students’ Union is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students’ interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer, Editor of the University Times, and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union’s offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. Computer and mobile phone repairs, ISIC, and student travel cards are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION/AONTAS NA N-IARCHÉIMITHE*

Sabbatical Officers (2019-20):  
President. Shaz Oye  
Vice-President. Gisèle Scanlon, M.PHIL.

1 Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

Executive Committee (2018-19):
Treasurer. Shubhangi Karmakar
Events Officer. Sebastien Sauvagnat, B.A.
Communications Officer. Nina White, B.A.
Research Student Officer. Patrick McDonagh, B.A.
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences Officer. Gisèle Scanlon, M.PHIL.
Representative. Michael Sonne, B.A.
Engineering, Mathematics and Science Officer. Sean Murray, B.A.

Trinity’s Graduate Students’ Union (GSU) is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent postgraduate students on all major committees including Board, Council, Student Life, Graduate Studies, and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties convene on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students within the university, advocate on behalf of union members on issues that impact postgraduate education internally and nationally; and to protect the interests of our union members during their studies. Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study and recreational facilities of the 1937 Reading Room; providing a graduate common room for postgraduate students, and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office in House 6).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the Trinity Postgraduate Review, and a literary magazine, College Green. It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President works in the area of policy and strategy. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates in TCD and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU Communications Officer informs students on a weekly basis of information, events, and updates from the university and the wider metropolitan community through the medium of a digital newsletter titled Postgrad News.

The GSU website www.tcdgsu.ie provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections, campaigns, and connections to the Union’s social media platforms. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via emailing either the GSU President at president@tcdgsu.ie or the GSU Vice-President at vicepresident@tcdgsu.ie or by contacting the office landline at (01) 896 1169.

SOCIETIES AND CLUBS*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University Calendar; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the D.U. Central Athletic Club (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students’ Union, the Graduate Students’ Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces...
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students’ Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean’s website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean’s website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events.

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean’s permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE*

*Chair. Lee Campbell
Treasurer. Eada Hogan
Secretary. Caomhin Hamill
Amenities Officer. Katie Holmes
Honorary Treasurer. Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: www.trinitysocieties.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB*

*Chair. His Hon. Judge Donagh McDonagh, S.C.
Senior Treasurer. Brian O’Ruairc, B.A.
Secretary. Christina Connaughton

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*

*Chair. Patrick Joseph Moloney
Secretary. Dylan Joyce-Ahearne
Treasurer. Jennifer McCahill

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

SOCIETIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on www.trinitysocieties.ie.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
AIESEC (T.C.D.) 2016
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968
ANIMATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
ARCHITECTURE (D.U.) 2017
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010
CHANCELLOR'S SOCIETY 1969
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENTAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENTAL STUDENT SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMES (D.U.) 1978
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008
GENERAL SCIENCE (D.U.) 2017
GENERAL SCIENCE (D.U.) 2017
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT (T.C.D.) 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HISPANIC (D.U.) 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDER SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEDITATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUSICAL THEATRE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEOPLE BEFORE PROFIT (FORMERLY S.W.S.S.) 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINN FEIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPACE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015
STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015
TEDX SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FAIL CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970
TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985
TRINITY SUAS 2004
TRINITY T.V. 2012
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)
VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIPE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website www.trinitypublications.ie. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)
MISCELLANY (1894)
The PIRANHA (1978)
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)
TRINITY NEWS (1953)
TN2 (2001)

CLUBS*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger ‘†’.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the D.U.C.A.C. Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)
AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)
BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Club Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOXING CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMOGIE CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLIMBING CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRICKET CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LADIES' CRICKET CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROQUET CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYCLING CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EQUESTRIAN CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FENCING CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOOTBALL CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LADIES' FOOTBALL CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LADIES’ GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOLF CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LADIES' GOLF CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANDBALL CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>†THE HERAEANS</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOCKEY CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LADIES’ HOCKEY CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HURLING CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUDO CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KARATE CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAYAK CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWN TENNIS CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETBALL CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORIENTEERING CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIFLE CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAILING CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SNOWSPORTS CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SQUASH CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUB-AQUA CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWIMMING CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TABLE TENNIS CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAE KWON DO CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAMPOLINE CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIATHLON CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOLLEYBALL CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINDSURFING CLUB</td>
<td>(D.U.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Alumni and other Societies

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI*

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin’s fund-raising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. In conjunction with the T.C.D. Association and Trust, Trinity Development and Alumni organises alumni events and publishes the annual alumni magazine, Trinity Today.

Trustees
Marie Collins
Terence Gallagher
Declan Sheehan
David Went, Chair

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST*

Patron. The Chancellor
President. The Provost
Chair. Gilliane Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.


Joint Honorary Secretaries. Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.

Treasurer. Richard Whitley, B.A., M.B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College inter alia by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms’ lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

Trinity College Dublin Trust*
(Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)

The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of

---

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Alumni and other Societies
the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the executive committee of the Trust held in the eighth week of Michaelmas Term and the eighth week of Hilary Term.

The deadlines for the receipt of grant applications are as follows: 4 October 2019 for the Michaelmas Term meeting and 14 February 2020 for the Hilary Term meeting.

All applications must be submitted by the relevant deadline and on the official webform: www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/aandt/a-and-t-form.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND*


The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support ‘the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States’. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES

Trinity College Dublin has a large network of alumni branches throughout the world, enabling graduates to stay in touch with one another. These branches regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Branches also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/branches.

TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION (TWG)* (FORMERLY DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION (DUWGA))


Vice-President. Angie Mezzetti Secretary (Acting). Laura Fryday

The TWG (Trinity Women Graduates’ Association) was established in 1922 to enable the University’s women graduates to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and with women graduates all over the world. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

TWG is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE), Graduate Women International (GWI) and the International Federation of University Women (IFUW) and participates in lobbying activities through these organisations.

TWG arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund, a TAP (Trinity Access Programmes) scholarship and other causes as well as an annual award to a female TAP student. Within the Irish Federation TWG runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

TWG participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust.

Email: info@trinitywomengraduates.ie or visit www.trinitywomengraduates.ie.
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE*

Chair. Richard Haworth, B.A.
Secretary. Paul Ferguson, B.A.
Treasurer. Ellen Hanley, B.A.

Book donations. Siobhán McBenett, M.A., G.I.BIOL.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/booksale. Email booksale@tcd.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION*

Chair. Rev. Canon Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.
Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.


The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Website www.dufem.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR*

Chair. Most Rev. Michael Geoffrey St. Aubyn Jackson, M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL., Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalough, Primate of Ireland and Metropolitan, Church of Ireland House, Church Avenue, Rathmines, Dublin 6
Secretary. Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2
Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M., 3 Penrose Street, South Lotts Road, Dublin 4

TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION*

Chair. Michael Nowlan
Secretary. Ruth Potterton
Treasurer. Tom McCabe
Membership Secretary. Ann Battersby

Other members. Mike Jones, Denise Leahy, Doreen MacRaois, Kay O’Neill, Jean Whyte

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College’s retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. In April 2018 the association had 186 members. The association is open to all the College’s pensioners and their spouse/partner.

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and
Alumni and other Societies

experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis. Full details can be found on the TRA website at tcdretired.ie, email info@tcdretired.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB*

President. Daphne Gill
Vice-President. Catherine Lynch
Joint Secretaries. Gaye O’Hara, Mary Sweeney

Joint Treasurers. Mary Higgins, Kay O’Neill

Committee members. Corinne Harrison, Bernadette McLoughlin, Lesley Penney, Geraldine Ryan

Membership is open to: (a) wives and partners of past and present staff of the University, (b) women who are staff of the University, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee.

The club, which was established in 1947, is mainly social and cultural, enabling members to keep in touch with each other and with the University.
Special and Public Lectures and Courses

SPECIAL LECTURES

Elementary Irish

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The Cocker lecture in chemistry

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

The Godfrey Day memorial lectures

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

The Donnellan lectures

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College ‘for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows’. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

The Edmund Burke lecture

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin’s deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke's manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.
Public Lectures

The Joly memorial lectures

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., Sc.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

The James Lydon lectures in Medieval history and culture

The Lydon lectures provide a platform for a distinguished lecturer to reflect on these issues and to convey specialist findings to a mixed audience of academic specialists, students and members of the public. The series, which is published by Cambridge University Press, is named for Professor James Francis Lydon, Department of History, who died in 2013. The inaugural Lydon lecture was Professor John Gillingham ( Emeritus Professor of History at the London School of Economics) in 2014.

The MacNeill lectures

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

The Normanby lecture in microbiology

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

The O’Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature

These lectures take their name from Charles James O’Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O’Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

The Royal Dublin Society lecture

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

The Schrödinger lecture series

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event commemorating the famous lecture series entitled ‘What is Life?’ given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.
Public Lectures

The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

The John Lighton Synge public lecture

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

The H.O. White memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

The White social policy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour Emeritus Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology
The John Mallet Purser lectures
The Frederick Price lectures
The T.J.D. Lane lectures

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2018-19.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE

Dr Anna Bryson: 'Thekla Beere (1901-1991)'

MICHAELMAS TERM

Ann Buckley: 'Singing and prayer in the middle ages'
Amy Cain: 'Using bespoke genomics approaches to unpick antibiotic resistance mechanisms and find new antibiotic targets for hospital pathogens'
Nathaniel Daw: 'Decision making in health and disease: habits and beyond'
Fukunari Kimura: 'Economic reform in Japan and the Japan-E.U. economic partnership agreement'
Leigh Knodler: 'Salmonella enterica: life as a cytosolic pathogen'
Susan Michie: 'The human behaviour-change project: behavioural science meets computer science'
Kevin Mitchell: 'Does neuroscience leave room for free will?'
Claudia Mo: 'Watering down Hong Kong'
Public Lectures

Luke O'Neill: 'Humanology'
Patrick Riordan: 'Does common good mean anything'
Juan Manuel Santos: 'Port of destiny: Peace'
Sarah-Schoppe Sullivan: 'Transition to contemporary parenting: a family systems perspective'
Pernilla Ulfvengren: 'Psychology in systems design and management'
Alexander Westermann: 'RNA biology in host-pathogen-microbiota interactions'

HILARY TERM

Kate Allatt: 'The Forget-Me-Not community choir'
Iain Atack, Woon-ki Lyeo, Jung-chul Lee, Oliver Richmond, Andrew Pierce, Geraldine Smyth, Etain Tannam, Dong Jin Kim, Young-suk Cho, Jake Lynch, Linda Hogan, David Mitchell, Kiho Yi, Jungho Nam, Jihyun Choi, Maja Vodopivec, Gillian Wylie, Derick Wilson, Kyungmook Kim, Yong-il Moon, Hyesuk Kang: 'Comparative perspectives on the Korea peace process: from Ireland and beyond'
Marguerite Clyne: 'Helicobacter pylori - who gets what from whom and how?'
Jakkie Cooney: 'Towards an understanding of specificity in the streptococcal C5a peptidase'
Dorothy Cowie: 'The developing bodily self'
David Crystall: 'The perils of being a linguist (or even a speech and language therapist)'
Tim Dalgleish: 'Post-traumatic stress in children and adolescents: from theory to clinical intervention'
Patrick Haggard: 'What are voluntary actions?'
Richard Hastings: 'Early developmental pathways for behavioural and emotional problems in children with intellectual disability'
Hubert Hermans: 'Dialogical self theory'
Isabella Jackson: '100 years of Chinese anti-imperialism: the May fourth movement of 1919'
Ning Jiang: 'An introduction to the Chinese writing system'
Francesca La Morgia: 'Dublin's languages'
Brian MacCuarta: 'English and Scottish Catholics in Ireland, C. 1580 – 1641'
Francesca Martínez, Martine Smith, Caroline Jagoe: 'Silence, communication and society'
Aidan Matthews: 'To whistle creation'
Corinna Mieth: 'Consumer ethics'
Corinna Mieth: 'Migration, stability, solidarity'
Corinna Mieth: 'Which duties of aid in the face of global poverty? A comparison of ethical frameworks'
Cliona O'Farrelly: 'Your liver and cancer – why care?'
Dierdre Raftery: 'Unveiling the history of the Irish nun: opportunities for research and innovation'
Jerry Reen: 'Mining microbial messages: from Galen's humours to chronic disease'
Jacqui Rodgers: 'Understanding anxiety in autism spectrum disorder – similarities, differences and uncertainties'
Piotr Roszak: 'Compostela. The Camino de Santiago and Christian identity'
Fadilah Salawu, Susie O'Rawe, Neville Cox, Leo Lefebure: 'Migration and interfaith understanding'
Heidi Wang-Kaeding: 'Fifty shades of humour in China'
Pierre Tzu-pao Yang: 'Cultural and technological experiences from a Taiwanese perspective'
S

c

ch


ors

1

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

Adams, Ben, N.F.
Adefeko, Temilade, N.F.
Ahmad, Mariam, N.F.
Aka, Edith Ngesong Betanga, N.F.
Anom, Henrietta, N.F.
Arafa, Donia, N.F.
Barber, Alec, N.F.
Bardon, Aoibhin, N.F.
Barr, Niamh, N.F.
Barton, Michael
Beadle, Carl, N.F.
Benson, Simon, N.F.
Berney, Conor, N.F.
Beresford, Mark, N.F.
Blake, Iwan, N.F.
Bond, Gordon, N.F.
Bowman, Hannah Dymphna, N.F.
Boyle, Catherine, N.F.
Brady, Helen Louise, N.F.
Brennan, Conor, N.F.
Brennan, Conor, N.F.
Briscoe, David
Broderick, Michael, N.F.
Browne, Conor
Browne, Sameul Michael, N.F.
Buckley, Orla, N.F.
Burgess, Andrew, N.F.
Burke, Aoife, N.F.
Burrows, Andrew
Busnaina, Shahd, N.F.
Byrne, Aine, N.F.
Caffrey, Eoin, N.F.
Cahill, Aine, N.F.
Cant, Aisling, N.F.
Carmody, Sara-Jane, N.F.
Carney, Pauline, N.F.
Carroll, Oisín
Casey, Alva, N.F.
Casey, Conor, N.F.
Chandler, Jamie Ross, N.F.
Chow, Leona, N.F.
Clarke, Philip
Coakley, Hannah, N.F.
Coburn Gray, Dylan

Collazo, Lilia, N.F.
Collins, Eunice, N.F.
Comer, Matthew Michael, N.F.
Condon, Claire, N.F.
Condon, Patrick, N.F.
Connell, Rebecca, N.F.
Connolly, Devin, N.F.
Conway, Alexander Robert David, N.F.
Cooney, Carmel, N.F.
Cooper, Andrew, N.F.
Corbett, Simon, N.F.
Corcoran, Paul, N.F.
Courtney, John, N.F.
Cox, Kate Susan, N.F.
Crawford, Daniel, N.F.
Cronin, Robert, N.F.
Crowe, Gillian Genevieve, N.F.
Curran, Simon
Curran, Michael Daniel, N.F.
Curtis, Aisling
Daly, Lauren, N.F.
Darling, Orlaith Marie, N.F.
Davies, Sinéad, N.F.
De Bhal, Eva
Dee, Margaret Eleanor, N.F.
Deitner, Janice Lynne, N.F.
De La Sota, Catalina, N.F.
Devers, Tara, N.F.
Devine, Maya, N.F.
Dickinson, Henry Alexander, N.F.
Dillon, Charles, N.F.
Diskin, Ciana, N.F.
Dolliver, Jessica Poppy, N.F.
Donnelly, Sophie
Doolan, Luke, N.F.
Doughty, Christopher, N.F.
Dover, Beth, N.F.
Dowdall, Alan, N.F.
Doyle-Chowen, Fionn, N.F.
Duff, Eimear
Duffy, Seán, N.F.
Duggan, Luke
Dunleavy, Daniel, N.F.
Dunleavy, William, N.F.

1 As on 31 January 2019.
Scholars

Dunne, Brian, N.F.
Dunne, Clare, N.F.
Dunne, Esme, N.F.
Dunne, Niamh
Dunne, Talulla
Dunsker, Leo, N.F.
Dunsky, Alissa, N.F.
Durr, Eva-Maria
Dyer, Adam, N.F.
Dykstra-McCarthy, Jack Cato, N.F.
Eady, Orla
Earle Ahern, William David Anthony, N.F.
Egan, Luke, N.F.
Elebert, Adam, N.F.
El-Nemer, Rania, N.F.
Elsherif, Nusaybah, N.F.
Eskander, Mena, N.F.
Eustace, Alan
Ezeani, Chinene Cecilia
Fagan, James, N.F.
Fallon, Brian, N.F.
Farmer, Gemma, N.F.
Farrell, Colm, N.F.
Farrell, Eoin James, N.F.
Farrell, Robert Adam, N.F.
Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.
Farrell, Susanne, N.F.
Farrington, Francesca Mia, N.F.
Fennessy, Gary Joseph, N.F.
Finan, Seán, N.F.
Finnegan, Laura Katharine, N.F.
Fischer Dooley, Lydia, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Shauna, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Zoe, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Laura, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Sarah Mercy, N.F.
Flynn, Eimear, N.F.
Flynn-Connolly, Oisin Colm, N.F.
Foley, Gemma, N.F.
Foley, Jessica, N.F.
Foley, William Michael, N.F.
Fox, Victoria
Francis-Devine, Brigid, N.F.
Frank, Felix Wolfgang Colm, N.F.
Frohna, Kyle, N.F.
Fuentes McDonnell, Irene, N.F.
Gabbett, Cian, N.F.
Gaffey, Suzanne, N.F.
Gaffney, Aoife, N.F.
Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.
Garg, Aditya
Gavin, Philip, N.F.
Gill, Cara, N.F.

Gilligan, Daniel, N.F.
Goulden, Margueritta Ella, N.F.
Govan, Emma, N.F.
Graef, Julian Rene, N.F.
Graziadei, Luca, N.F.
Greene, Alastair
Gregg, Aoife, N.F.
Grennan, Sam
Griffin, Mide
Griffin, Sinéad, N.F.
Guidera, Hugh, N.F.
Guilhen, Roisin, N.F.
Gupta, Siddharth, N.F.
Gusciute, Gabriele
Hallinan, Liam, N.F.
Hamilton, Rowan, N.F.
Hansell, Gary Martin, N.F.
Harold, Caoimhe
Harper, Ian, N.F.
Harrington, Anna, N.F.
Harrington, Benen
Hartnett, Jack, N.F.
Havris, Michal, N.F.
Healy, Tom, N.F.
Healy O’Connor, Portia, N.F.
Heffernan, Áine, N.F.
Heffernan, Turlough
Henderson, Claire
Hennigan, James
Henry, Cian, N.F.
Henry, Rachel Margaret, N.F.
Hermann, Enno, N.F.
Hoffmann, Aron
Hogan, Benn Finlay
Hogan, Hilary, N.F.
Holly, Laura, N.F.
Holton, Avril, N.F.
Honan, Sarah, N.F.
Horgan, Ellen, N.F.
Hudson, Julika Johanna, N.F.
Ifelaja, Ifesola, N.F.
Irwin, Alannah Marie, N.F.
Jeffrey, Karen Iris, N.F.
Johnston, Samuel Alexander Thomas
Jones, Emily, N.F.
Jose, Shaun, N.F.
Kane, Harry, N.F.
Kavanagh, Sean
Keegan, Orla, N.F.
Keilthy, Adam
Kelly, Clare Elizabeth, N.F.
Kelly, Dawn, N.F.
Kelly, Diarmaid, N.F.
Kelly, Elaine, N.F.
Kelly, Luke, N.F.
Kelly, Tom, N.F.
Kenny, Shauna Danielle, N.F.
Kennedy, Áine, N.F.
Kenny, Gena
Kenny, Padraigin, N.F.
Keogh, Conor
Keogh, Gerard, N.F.
Kerr, Aisling, N.F.
Kerrigan, Olivia Denise, N.F.
Khan, Ciannait, N.F.
Kidd, Rachel, N.F.
Killian, Owen Peter, N.F.
King, Patrick George Paul, N.F.
Kirby, Eimear, N.F.
Kirwan, Lisa
Koay, Chee Cheng, N.F.
Koenig O'Carroll, Lua, N.F.
Kong, Tseun Han, N.F.
Koponen, Veronika Miranda, N.F.
Kummert, Rebecca, N.F.
Kylkilahti, Anna Katarina, N.F.
Lanigan, Rachel, N.F.
Larney, Conor, N.F.
Lau, Chia Hao, N.F.
Lau, Luke, N.F.
Lavelle, Daniel, N.F.
Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.
Layao, Jheyzybelle Joy, N.F.
Lee, Ao, N.F.
Leung, Seng, N.F.
Linden, Julia, N.F.
Longden, Henry John Charles
Loughran, Elle, N.F.
Lynam, Aideen, N.F.
Lynch, Mark, N.F.
Lynn, Jonathan, N.F.
Lyons, Donal, N.F.
Lyons, Mark, N.F.
MacLochlainn, Séamas
MacNamara, Kate Marie, N.F.
Madigan, Aisling, N.F.
Maguire, Ruairí William
Maharjan, Sunita, N.F.
Maher, Robyn, N.F.
Mahon, Ciara
Martin, John Francis, N.F.
Mather, Sarah Margaret
Matthews, John Christopher, N.F.
Maughan, Jack
McAdam, Niamh, N.F.
McAdams, Deirdre, N.F.
McAndrew, Michael, N.F.
McCabe, Aine, N.F.
McCaffrey, Conor, N.F.
McCartan, Thomas, N.F.
McCarthy, Fiona Mary, N.F.
McCormack-George, Dáire, N.F.
McCormick, Ciar, N.F.
McCrohan, Michael, N.F.
McDonagh-Forde, Paul, N.F.
McDonnell, Jarlath, N.F.
McGimsey, Tommy, N.F.
McGlynn, Conor, N.F.
McGowan, Feidhlim
McGrath, Colin, N.F.
McKay, Darragh, N.F.
McKeown, Samuel, N.F.
McLaughlin, James, N.F.
McMackin, Roisin, N.F.
McMahon, Christopher, N.F.
McManus, Cathal Joseph, N.F.
McMeel, Conor
McTiernan, Jill, N.F.
McVeigh, Niall, N.F.
Mesnard, Arthaud, N.F.
Michelena, Candice, N.F.
Mitchell, Ailish, N.F.
Molloy, Ciara, N.F.
Monaghan, Caroline, N.F.
Moore, Christian, N.F.
Moore, Ralph Thomas, N.F.
Morcos, Olivea Maurice Guirguis Gad, N.F.
Morrison, Julia, N.F.
Mulcahy, Daniel
Mulholland, Darren, N.F.
Mulkerrin, Grainne, N.F.
Mulligan, Anna, N.F.
Mulligan, Niall, N.F.
Murphy, Eoin Fintan Joseph, N.F.
Murphy, Mike, N.F.
Murphy, Neil, N.F.
Murphy, Niamh
Murphy, Niamh Mary, N.F.
Murphy, Philomena, N.F.
Murphy, Thomas
Murray, Aisling, N.F.
Murray, Brendan, N.F.
Murray, Clodagh, N.F.
Murray, Sean Ernest, N.F.
Murray, Sorcha Jane, N.F.
Murtagh-White, Matt, N.F.
Nally, Aine, N.F.
Scholars

Nally, Jordan, N.F.
Neill, Andrew, N.F.
Ni Bhraonáin, Blánaid, N.F.
Ni Dhomhnaill, Niamh Frances Anna, N.F.
Nolan, Fran, N.F.
Nolan, Mark, N.F.
Nolan, Sorcha
Noonan, Tom, N.F.
Nowak, Sylvia, N.F.
O'Boyle, Joe, N.F.
O'Brien, Oisin Anthony, N.F.
O'Byrne, Rachael, N.F.
O'Byrne, Sofia, N.F.
O'Callaghan, Louise, N.F.
Ó Ceallaigh, Conall, N.F.
Ó Cléirigh, Cathal
O'Connor, Ronan Terence, N.F.
O'Donnell, Kate, N.F.
O'Donnell, Martin, N.F.
O'Donovan, Maggie Grace, N.F.
O'Driscoll, David, N.F.
Odukoya, Abraham, N.F.
Ó Fathaigh, Cillian, N.F.
Ó Giobuin, Ryan Alberto, N.F.
O'Gorman, Ronan Patrick, N.F.
Okoye, Sabina, N.F.
Olaniyi, Damilola
O'Leary, Colum, N.F.
O'Leary, Diarmuid, N.F.
O'Loughlin, Anna, N.F.
O'Malley, Séamus
O'Marcaigh, Fionn, N.F.
Ó Muirthile, Oisín
O'Neill, Abbie
O'Neill Mahon, Louis, N.F.
O'Neill McPartlin, Sean, N.F.
O'Reilly, Aoife Katherine, N.F.
O'Rourke, Ciara, N.F.
O'Rourke, Sarah, N.F.
Orr, James, N.F.
O'Shea, Eamonn, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eireann, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eoin, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Georgia, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Rory, N.F.
Paclibar, Caitlyn Elisha, N.F.
Parkhouse, Clare, N.F.

Percival, Crystalrose, N.F.
Petrov, George, N.F.
Philipeit, Arne, N.F.
Phillips, David, N.F.
Pienaar, Keira Anne
Power, Mide, N.F.
Power, Robert
Prendergast, Jane, N.F.
Prendeville, Lucy, N.F.
Purcell, Sarah, N.F.
Quinn, Caitriona, N.F.
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.
Reidy, Kate
Reidy, Paul, N.F.
Rete, Catalina, N.F.
Reynolds, Niamh, N.F.
Richard, Georgia Rosalie, N.F.
Richards, Kate Elizabeth
Richardson, Alastair William, N.F.
Ring, Dónal, N.F.
Robinson, David-Alexander, N.F.
Robinson Gunning, Neimhin, N.F.
Rooney, James, N.F.
Rosca, Jonathan, N.F.
Ruttleidge, Roberta, N.F.
Ryan, Michael, N.F.
Sanquest, Cara Maria, N.F.
Sciberras, Angele, N.F.
Scott, Daniel Francis
Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.
Selkirk, Andrew David Harry, N.F.
Sewell, Ian James
Sharkey, Sarah
Sheehan, Jack, N.F.
Shine, Cormac, N.F.
Simpson, Eoin, N.F.
Singh, Ashkia Lauren, N.F.
Sloggett, Daniel, N.F.
Smith, Helen, N.F.
Smith, Simon Nicholas, N.F.
Smyth, Meabh Catherine, N.F.
Spain, Jack, N.F.
Stack, Stephen, N.F.
Stafford, Shelley, N.F.
Stapleton, Jack, N.F.
Stefanovic, Nikita, N.F.
Stieglitz-Courtney, Mila, N.F.
Stokes, Andrew, N.F.
Sullivan, Matthew Peter Alexander, N.F.
Sullivan, Patrick
Swan, Aoife, N.F.
Swords, Christopher, N.F.
Tavares Antunes, Dario
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scholar(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Alan, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Ruby, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckett, Katy, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourke, Samuel, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, Ronan, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boylan, Jonathon, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolan, Julian, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cistiaikovas, Jevgenijus, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton, Colleen, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, Jennifer, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Slaney, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, Oscar, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, Ronan, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, Daniel, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dey, Krishanu, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, Cillian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, Damien, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Cormac, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esper, Chantelle, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune, Mark, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Callum, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gartlan, Cillian, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grajkowski, Filip</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy O'Connor, Holly, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong Minh, Amandine, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humes, Harry, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illesi, Eniko, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Julia, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeger, Jonathan, N.F.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scholar(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Karimu, Fridaous, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, Robert, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, Fiachra, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Ben, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lury, Signe, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, Kate, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahmoud, Muhammad, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahon, Isobel, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masterson, Sean, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, Lucy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Niamh, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, Jake, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Ciara, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neville, Roisin, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Carroll, Aoife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Conluain, Ruán, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donoghue, Jack, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Farrell Byrne, Bronagh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Laoghaire, Phelim, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine, Mari, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parcon, Christine, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persello, Camilla, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Donna, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scanlon, Johnny, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synnott, Jack, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Jemima</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Breda, Robert, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Niamh, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhang, Xiaoli, N.F.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2019
ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIPS 2019

TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP

McCabe, Lucy
Murphy, Ciara, N.F.
Paine, Mari, N.F.
Armstrong, Alan, N.F.*
Boyce, Ronan, N.F.*
Lury, Signe, N.F.*
O’Laoghaire, Phelim, N.F.*

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES
Mulcahy, Jake, N.F.

ENGLISH STUDIES
Kelleher, Fiachra, N.F.

HISTORY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE
Daly, Ronan, N.F.

LAW
Barrett, Ruby, N.F.*
Van Breda, Robert, N.F.*
Boylan, Jonathon, N.F.**
Maher, Kate, N.F.**

LAW AND BUSINESS
O’Carroll, Aoife

LAW AND FRENCH
Masterson, Sean, N.F.

LAW AND POLITICAL SCIENCE
Synnott, Jack, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY
Persello, Camilla, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY
Humes, Harry, N.F.
Neville, Roisin, N.F.

WORLD RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY
White, Niamh, N.F.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE

COMPUTER SCIENCE
Cistiakovas, Jevgenijus, N.F.
Mahon, Isobel, N.F.
Dey, Krishanu, N.F.

2The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who were elected Non-Foundation scholars.
*Indicates students placed equally with one another.
Scholars

ENGINEERING
Crowley, Oscar, N.F.
Dunne, Cormac, N.F.
Illesi, Eniko, N.F.*
Scanlon, Johnny, N.F.*

MANAGEMENT SCIENCE AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS STUDIES
O’Donoghue, Jack, N.F.

MATHEMATICS
Doherty, Cillian
Devine, Daniel, N.F.

NANOSCIENCE, PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY OF ADVANCED MATERIALS
Grajkowski, Filip
Carolan, Julian, N.F.
Kelly, Ben, N.F.

SCIENCE
Beckett, Katy, N.F.
Jackson, Julia, N.F.
Morris, Niamh, N.F.
Hong Minh, Amandine, N.F.
Gartlan, Cillian, N.F.

THEORETICAL PHYSICS
Fortune, Mark, N.F.
Esper, Chantelle, N.F.

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES
CHILDREN’S AND GENERAL NURSING
Connolly, Jennifer, N.F.
Karimu, Fridaous, N.F.

MEDICINE
Clinton, Colleen, N.F.
Doherty, Damien, N.F.*
Jeger, Jonathan, N.F.*
Franklin, Callum, N.F.
Healy O’Connor, Holly, N.F.**
Mahmoud, Muhammad, N.F.**
Ó’Conluain, Ruán, N.F.**

MIDWIFERY
O’Farrell Byrne, Bronagh
Reid, Donna, N.F.*
Zhang, Xiaoli, N.F.*

NURSING
Cox, Slaney, N.F.
Parcon, Christine, N.F.

PHARMACY
Turner, Jemima
Scholars

Keegan, Robert, N.F.
Bourke, Samuel, N.F.
Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

BURKITT MEDAL

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity’s rich heritage.

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS

Established in 2015, the Global Engagement Awards are designed to recognise the exceptional contribution made by staff to global education, cultural understanding and global experiences that directly benefits the Trinity community, raising the College’s profile and supporting the development of students into global citizens.

Up to three awards will be given each year and will be open to both current and past academic and administrative staff members. Each awardee will receive €2,000 each. It is envisaged that this will support the awardees in the advancement of their professional endeavours and engagement in a region strategic to their School or profession, in collaboration with the Global Relations Office. Winners and their nominator will be invited to an awards ceremony that will take place in April, hosted by the Provost.

PROVOST’S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS 2019

Established in 2016, the Provost’s Professional Staff Awards acknowledge the contribution of exceptional professional staff, including all administrative, technical and support staff employed in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

The awards create a formal process to celebrate outstanding contributions by Trinity’s professional staff, providing a high profile example of how Trinity delivers its mission of encouraging all to achieve their full potential.

These bi-annual awards are an opportunity to celebrate Trinity’s professional staff whose hard work, creativity and dedication are an important element in the continuing success of the University.

They provide an opportunity to capture and promote enhancement initiatives that are ongoing at local level, but which may not be known or recognised beyond the local area.

Enhancing the Trinity Experience Award recipients:

Ward, Siobhan and McAteer, Philomena - Anatomy Donor Programme, School of Medicine
Diffley, Anne-Marie - Visitor Services, Old Library
McAndrew, Martin John - Postgraduate Advisory Service, Senior Tutor’s Office
Mullin, Martina - College Health Service
**Records**

*Individual Leadership Award recipients:*
- Keane, Lisa - Trinity Access Programmes
- Wade, Aine - School of Medicine, Education Division

*Outstanding Colleague Award recipients:*
- Browne, Sinead - Office of the Provost
- Lewis, Kieran - Disability Service
- Sullivan, David - Genetics

**PROVOST’S TEACHING AWARDS 2019**

The Provost’s Teaching Award Scheme is designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

- Provide recognition for excellent teaching
- Reward teaching staff who are creative in their approaches to teaching and learning and who use a variety of mechanisms to achieve their learning outcomes
- Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

Each award is to the value of €1,500 to a departmental account. At least one will be an Early Career Award for nominees with not more than five years full-time third-level teaching experience at the time of nomination (or equivalent as determined by the committee). If an applicant meets the existing criteria and additionally demonstrates in their application ‘evidence of sustained commitment to teaching excellence, supporting learning and it is clear that the scholarship of the nominee has been inspirational and/or influential among academic colleagues within or beyond the institution’ the nominee may also be considered for a Lifetime Achievement Award.

It is requested that the award winners would contribute to the CAPSL programme of events in the following academic year.

**Award recipients:**
- Browne, Brendan Ciarán - School of Religion (Early Career Award)
- McGinn, Conor - School of Engineering (Early Career Award)
- Mitchell, Tara - School of Social Sciences and Philosophy
- Sheridan, Helen - School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences
- Holland, Celia - School of Natural Sciences (Lifetime Achievement Award)

**Special commendations:**
- Devitt, Ann - School of Education
- Downer, Eric - School of Medicine
- Kneafsey, Liam - School of Social Sciences and Philosophy
- Lyons, Ronan - School of Social Sciences and Philosophy
- O’Hagan-Luff, Martha - Trinity Business School
- Roche, Joseph - School of Education
- Saunders, Matthew - School of Natural Sciences
ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2018-19

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)

Coughlan, Paul
Caldwell, Maeve
Kelly, Clare
O'Sullivan, Jacintha
McHugh, Gerard
O'Sullivan, Declan
Khan, Amir
Crowley, Quentin
O'Shaughnessy, David
Cuypers, Martine
de Paor, Pádraig
Lupoi, Rocco
Ryan, Fáinne
Parnachev, Andrei
O'Neill, Ciaran

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)

McElwain, Jennifer
Lowery, Maeve
Cronin, Michael
Brady, Anne-Marie
Cunningham, Mark

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11

Denham, Susan
Fox, Peter Kendrew

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2018-19

7 December 2018
DOCTOR IN SCIENCE
Lipson, Michal

DOCTOR IN LETTERS
Kinsella, Thomas

DOCTOR IN LAWS
Corless, Catherine

18 April 2019
DOCTOR IN SCIENCE
Cabot, David

DOCTORS IN LETTERS
The Grafton Architects: Farrell, Yvonne and McNamara, Shelley
Naughton, Carmel
Ó Gráda, Cormac

DOCTOR IN LAWS
O'Brien, Patricia

Calendar 2019-20
Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

Trinity Business School

'The leading manufacturing firms in the Irish Free State in 1929', Irish Historical Studies, 42, 162 (2018), 293-316 [Frank Barry]

'What is statistical arbitrage?', Theoretical Economic Letters, 8, 5 (2018), 888-908 [M. Lazzarino, J. Berrill, A. Sevic]

Brady, Mairead, 'An exploration of data focused managerial challenges within the hotel sector: how top performers utilise data and dashboards', Tourism Review, 74, 1 (2019), 104-115 [M. Lamest, M. Brady]
'A systematic review of the application of social media as an educational tool within higher education: an academics’ adoption challenges perspective', 10th annual international conference on education and new learning technologies, EduLearn18, Spain (2018), 1-6 [E. Perez, M. Brady]
'A preliminary scoping review study of the progress of social media adoption as an educational tool by academics in higher education', DBS Business Review, 2, 2 (2018), 127-146 [E. Perez, M. Brady]

'How Netflix expanded to 190 countries in 7 years', Harvard Business Review, October (2018), 9 [Louis Brennan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Campbell, Norah, 'Climate change is not a problem: speculative realism at the end of organisation', *Organization Studies*, https://doi.org/10.1 (2018), 1-20 [N. Campbell, Gerard McHugh, Paul Ennis]


Conducting action research for business and management students, London, SAGE (2018), [D. Coghlan, A.B. (Rami) Shani]


'Yes we can: towards assurance of learning by scholarly academics through a praxeology of the scholarship of teaching', *Action Learning: Research and Practice*, 15, 3 (2018), 210-223 [David Coghlan, Paul Coughlan]


'Yes we can: towards assurance of learning by scholarly academics through a praxeology of the scholarship of teaching', *Action Learning: Research and Practice*, 15, 3 (2018), 210-223 [David Coghlan, Paul Coughlan]

'Innovating for low-carbon energy through hydropower: enabling a conservation charity's transition to a low-carbon community', *Creativity and Innovation Management*, 27 (2018), 375-386 [J. Gallagher, P. Coughlan, A.P. Williams, A. McNabola]

Dimitriu, Radu, 'Brand extension similarity can backfire when you look for something specific', *European Journal of Marketing*, 51, 5/6 (2017), 850-868 [Radu Dimitriu, Luk Warlop, Bendik Meling Samuelsen]

'Antecedents of retweeting in a (political) marketing context', *Psychology and Marketing*, 34, 3 (2017), 275-293 [Lorna Walker, Paul R. Baines, Radu Dimitriu, Emma K. MacDonald]


'Consumers social media brand behaviors: uncovering underlying motivators and deriving meaningful consumer segments', *Psychology and Marketing*, 34, 5 (2017), 580-592 [Radu Dimitriu, Rodrigo Guesalaga]


Goodstadt, Leo, *A city mismanaged: Hong Kong’s struggle for survival*, Hong Kong, Hong Kong University Press (2018), vii-227 [Leo F. Goodstadt]

*Shi zhizha chang: Zhangzha qiu cun de Xianggang* (失治之城：掙扎求存的香港) (*A city mismanaged: Hong Kong’s struggle for survival*), Hong Kong, Enrich Publishing Ltd (2019), 7-239 [Leo F. Goodstadt]


'Turning a low-performing organisation into a high-performing one through the implementation of a knowledge-based strategy', *Global Business and Economics Review*, 19, 4 (2017), 485-504 [Y. Khadir-Poggi, M. Keating, S. Chandler]


Liang, Xiaoning, 'What you measure is what you will get?: exploring the effectiveness of marketing performance measurement practices', *Cogent Business and Management*, 5, 1 (2018), 1-12 [X. Liang, Y. Gao, Q.S. Ding]


'Factors influencing enterprise systems procurement in public service organisation: a socio-technical case study', *Twenty sixth European conference on information systems*, Portsmouth, United Kingdom (2018), 1-17 [D. Saxena, J. McDonagh]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Tracing the evolution and development of a senior management network in a government organisation: the case of the Environmental Protection Agency', *Administration*, 66, 4 (2018), 27-48 [J. McDonagh, L. Burke, G. O'Leary]


**Rhodes, Mary-Lee**, 'Public administration and complexity - how to teach things we cannot predict?', *Complexity, Governance and Networks*, 4, 1 (2018), 1-9 [M.L. Rhodes, E. Eppel]


**Saxena, Deepak**, 'Factors influencing enterprise systems procurement in public service organisation: a socio-technical case study', *Twenty sixth European conference on information systems*, Portsmouth, United Kingdom (2018), 1-17 [D. Saxena, J. McDonagh]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Several publications have been published recently in various fields of study, including:


'Several publications have been published recently in various fields of study, including:


'Does the effectiveness of employment incentive programs vary by firm size?', *Journal of Economic Issues*, 51, 1 (2017), 222-237 [Concepción Román, Ana Millán, José Maria Millán, André van Stel]


School of Creative Arts

Barton, Ruth, 'Francis Hitchcock's war: Stand to, a diary of the trenches and its legacy', *Offaly and the Great War*, ed Michael Byrne, Tullamore, Esker Press (2018), 175-182 [Ruth Barton]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Behind closed doors: middle-class suburbia and contemporary Irish cinema', *Imagining Irish suburbia in literature and culture*, eds E. Smith and S. Workman, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 191-208 [Ruth Barton]


'Irish cinema and theatre: adapting to change', *The Palgrave handbook of contemporary Irish theatre and performance*, eds E. Jordan and E. Weitz, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 315-329 [Ruth Barton]


**Cuthbert, Sinead**, 'Company', Dublin, Dublin Theatre Festival (2018)


**Johnson, Nicholas**, 'Void cannot go: trauma and actor process in the theatre of Samuel Beckett', *Beckett and trauma*, eds Mariko Hori Tanaka, Yoshiki Tajiri and Michiko Tsushima, Manchester, Manchester UP (2018), 46-68 [Nicholas Johnson]


'ELIZA's adventures in the uncanny valley', Dublin, Pan Pan Theatre/Dublin Theatre Festival (2018), [Eugene O'Brien, Gavin Quinn]

'Beckett's first play', Dublin, ATRL (2017), [Dead Centre]

**MacGregor, Justin**, 'Voices in the wind: the inclusive garden' (2018)

'The Gyre', Dublin (2019)

**Murphy, Denis**, 'Cardboard gangsters', *Estudios Irlandeses*, 13 (2018), 255-258 [D. Murphy]


'Fear, loathing (and industrial relations) in the Irish film industry', *Estudios Irlandeses*, 14 (2019), 321-324 [D. Murphy]


'Call her moonchild: Christina Ricci's enduring embodiment of impure youth and whiteness', *Celebrity Studies*, 9, 3 (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/19392397.2018.1482774 [Jennifer O'Meara]

'HBO's hall of mirrors: the comeback as meta-commentary on television and celebrity culture', *HBO's original voices: race, gender, sexuality and power*, eds Victoria McCollum and Giuliana Monteverde, Routledge (2018), 127-140 [Jennifer O'Meara]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Neurotic and going nowhere: comedy and the contemporary Jewish American male', Rethinking genre in contemporary global cinema, eds Silvia Dibeltulo and Ciara Barrett, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 49-61 [Jennifer O'Meara]

'The actor-writer as author in the Before Sunrise trilogy', Mediascape, Fall (2017), 1-5 [Jennifer O'Meara]

The soundtrack, Jennifer O'Meara general editors, 9, 1+2 (2017), 3-108

Film matters, eds Jennifer O'Meara and Adrienne Pohl, 8, 3 (2018), 60-83

'Meme girls vs. Trump: digitally recycled screen dialogue as political discourse', The Velvet Light Trap, 82 (2018), 28-42 [Jennifer O'Meara]

Poulter, Christine, Playing the game: a drama workshop guide, 2nd, Houndmills, Palgrave (2018), 1-267 [C. Poulter]

Scaife, Sarah-Jane, 'Celebrating the female voice in twentieth-century Irish theatre: Mary Manning and Marina Carr', Moving worlds: women write now, 18, 1 (2018), 43-54 [Sarah Jane Scaife]


'Company', Dublin, Dublin Theatre Festival (2018)


Sihra, Melissa, Marina Carr: pastures of the unknown, UK, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 1-270 [Melissa Sihra]


Singleton, Brian, 'Antoine, the avant-garde and the modern audience', The great European stage directors volume 1, Antoine, Stanislavski, Saint-Denis, ed Peter Tait, London, Bloomsbury Methuen Drama (2018), 19-40 [Brian Singleton]

Wilmer, Stephen, Performing statelessness in Europe, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 1-244 [S.E. Wilmer]

'National theatres in smaller European countries', Szenárium, April (2018), 70-86 [Stephen Wilmer]

MUSIC


Duckworth, Richard, 'Birdcall', Zurich, Switzerland (2018), [Margrit Schenker with Richard Duckworth]

'Oscillations and modulations conference - concert', Culturlann, Derry, Northern Ireland (2018), [Richard Duckworth, Shauna Caffrey, Lara Albergo]

'Untitled (collaborative composition)', Paradiso, Santa Fe, New Mexico (2018), [Richard Duckworth, Vord Queemo Hosbn]

Flanagan, Orla, 'To the Northeast', Dublin, Divine Arts Records (2019)

'Libera Me', Concert performance of music by Pizzetti, Tavener, Howells and Parry, Trinity College Chapel (2018)
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Riveted concert', Incontro internazionale polifonico, Fano, Italy, Incontro internazionale polifonico (2017)
'Tenebrae', Concert performance of Lenten music by Victoria, Lotti, Mendelssohn, Lobo and Byrd, St Ann's Church, Dawson St (2018)
'Of night and light', collaborative choral performance, Trinity College Chapel (2018),

Rigaki, Evangelia, 'Lost ships list', Alte Schmiede Wien, 19 June, 2018, Contemporary Music Centre, CMC (2018), [Evangelia Rigaki (music), W.N. Herbert (words)]
'Playthings', Contemporary music centre, CMC (2018)
'In the oublielette', V-Sense, Trinity College Dublin, Contemporary Music Centre (2018), [Evangelia Rigaki (music), W.N. Herbert (words)]
'Bridging the blue', V-Sense, Trinity College Dublin (2018) [Lubna Gem Arielle (words), Evangelia Rigaki (music), Aljosa Smolic]


Research student

Duggan, Blaithin, 'Review', Popular Music, 36, 3 (2017), 441-443 [Duggan, Harden, Peterson, Sora]

School of Education

Banks, Joanne, 'An Irish solution? Questioning the expansion of special classes in an era of inclusive education', The Economic and Social Review, 48, 4 (2017), 441-461 [J. Banks, S. McCoy]
'One of the gang? Peer relations among students with special educational needs', European Journal of Special Needs Education, 33, 3 (2017), 396-411 [J. Banks, S. McCoy, D. Frawley]


Curran, Conor, 'Unscrupulous adventurers who are domiciled in 'the land of the almighty dollar’?' The migration of Irish born soccer players to the American Soccer League, 1921-31', Journal of Sport History, 45, 3 (2018), 313-333 [Conor Curran]
'Ireland's second capital'? Irish footballers' migration to Liverpool, the growth of supporters' clubs and the organisation of Liverpool football club matches in Dublin: an historical assessment', Immigrants and Minorities: Historical Studies in Ethnicity, Migration and Diaspora, 36, 3 (2018), 258-286 [Conor Curran]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'The development of schoolboy coaching structures for association football in Ireland, 1945-2010', 'Going beyond the 'Garrison game': New perspectives on association football in Irish history', eds Conor Curran and David Toms, Special edition of Soccer and Society, 18, 5-6 (2017), 730-745 [Conor Curran]

'Introduction to Going beyond the 'Garrison game', Soccer and Society, 18, 5-6 (2017), 599-607 [Conor Curran, David Toms]

'Review of the Irish soccer split', Irish Economic and Social History, 44 (2017), 178-180 [Conor Curran]

'REview of soccer in Munster: a social history 1877-1937', Irish Economic and Social History, 44 (2017), 192-195 [Conor Curran]


'A cademic staff perspectives on technology for assessment (TfA) in higher education: a systematic literature review', British Journal of Educational Technology, https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12742 [Mairead Brady, Ann Devitt, Rachel Kiersey]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Language educators' regard for variation in late modernity: perceptions of linguistic variation in minority contexts', Journal of Sociolinguistics, 22, 3 (2018), 288-311 [N. Ó Murchadha, C.J. Flynn]

'Review of standardizing minority languages: ideologies of authority and authenticity in the global periphery', Language Policy, 17, 3 (2018), 405-407 [N. Ó Murchadha]


'The wonder project: an early years arts education project with Traveller mothers and their children', European Early Childhood Education Research Journal, DOI: 10.1080/1350293 (2018), 1-27 [Carmel O'Sullivan, Jacqueline Maguire, Noirin Hayes, Seoidin O'Sullivan, Lucie Corcoran, Grainne McKenna]

'The relationship between comparative adult basic education approaches and poverty alleviation in selected Tay, H'mong, Dao and Black Thai communities in Vietnam', Iranian Journal of Comparative Education, 1, 1 (Spring) (2018), 68-91 [Colman Patrick Ross, Carmel O'Sullivan]

'Parents’ and teachers’ attitudes to play in early years classrooms in Jiangsu province, China', Iranian Journal of Comparative Education, 1, 2 (Summer) (2018), 30-57 [Carmel O'Sullivan, Niamh Price]

'Cultivating and cherishing life through drama', Nanxi kindergarten, ECNU affiliated kindergarten, and Guangmin middle school, Shanghai, China, ECNU (2018) [Carmel O'Sullivan]


Prendergast, Mark, 'Is teacher knowledge affecting students' transition from primary to second level mathematics education?', Tenth congress of the European society for research in mathematics education, Dublin (2017), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82862 [Niamh O'Meara, Mark Prendergast, Lorraine Harbison, Clare O'Hara]

'An investigation into the problem solving and procedural skills of students in an Irish higher education institution after the introduction of a new mathematics curriculum at second level education', The mathematics education for the future project, eds Janina Morska and Alan Rogerson, Balatonfüred, Hungary (2017), 92-92 [Fiona Faulkner, Cormac Breen, Mark Prendergast, Michael Carr, Dominic Quinn]

'Teachers' perspectives on the transition from primary to secondary school mathematics', The mathematics education for the future project, eds Janina Morska and Alan Rogerson, Balatonfüred, Hungary (2017), 280-286 [Mark Prendergast, Niamh O'Meara, Clare O'Hara, Lorraine Harbison, Ian Cantley]


'Investigating secondary students beliefs about mathematical problem solving', International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology (2018), 1-16 [Mark Prendergast, Cormac Breen, Aibhin Bray, Fiona Faulkner, Brian Carroll, Michael Carr, Dominic Quinn]

Roche, Joseph, 'Supporting mathematics teachers' development through higher education', Mathematics Teacher Education and Development, 6, 1 (2017), 210-216 [M. Prendergast, J. Roche]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Developing a numeracy module for students with intellectual disability in higher education', *International Journal of Higher Education*, 6, 3 (2017), 169-177 [M. Prendergast, N.A. Spassiani, J. Roche]


'Peer learning in international higher education: the experience of international students in an Irish university', *Irish Educational Studies*, 38, 1 (2018), 1-24 [A. Idris, G. Ion, A. Seery]

Share, Michelle, "I just can't imagine that my kids will not speak, will not write and read in Polish": Heritage language transmission among Polish families in the Republic of Ireland*, Contemporary migrant families: actors and issues*, eds Magdalena Slusarczyk, Paula Pustulka, Justyna Struzik, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Cambridge Scholars (2018), 182-206 [Michelle Share, Liz Kerrins, Cayla Williams]


Smyth, Fiona, 'Symphony for full orchestra and asbestos: tuning the Albert Hall during WWII', *Studies in the history of services and construction*, eds J. Campbell et al., Cambridge, Construction History Society (2018), 185-194


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of English


Clarke, Clare, 'Holmes, Doyle, and Victorian publishing', *The Cambridge companion to Sherlock Holmes*, eds Janice Allan and Christopher Pittard, Cambridge, CUP (2019), 2-21 [Clare Clarke]


Murphy, Bernice, 'The have risen once: they may rise again': animals in horror fiction', *The handbook to horror literature*, eds Laura Kremmel and Kevin Corstorphine, New York, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 257-273 [Bernice M. Murphy]

'Hereditary and sharp objects', *The Irish journal of gothic and horror studies*, 17 (2018), 179-185 [Bernice M. Murphy]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


"The ocean in us": Irish-Caribbean connections', *Caribbean Quarterly*, 64, 3&4 (2018), 377-391

[Melanie Otto, Lee M. Jenkins]


**Ross, Ian**, "Damn these printers by heaven, I'll cut Hoey's throat': the history of Mr. Charles Fitzgerald and Miss Sarah Stapleton (1770), a Catholic novel in eighteenth-century Ireland', *Irish University Review* (2018), 250-264 [Ian Campbell Ross]

'Dominick Kelly's 'Battle of the Chaunters' sequence from 'Fugitive Pieces' (1770)', *Eighteenth-Century Ireland/Iris an dá chultúr*, 33 (2018), 135-186 [Ian Campbell Ross]


**Slote, Samuel**, "Affirmations and negations invalidated as uttered' in *Ulysses* and how it is', *James Joyce's silences*, eds Jolanta Wawrzycka and Serenella Zanotti, London, Bloomsbury (2018), 105-113 [Sam Slote]


"And that's another reason that I left old Skibbereen', or, the eye of the eagle, the thrill of the fight', *Dublin James Joyce Journal*, 10 (2017), 103-112 [Sam Slote]

'The texts of *Finnegans Wake*: an annotated list of the correction of misprints', *James Joyce Quarterly*, 55, 3–4 (2018), 115-150 [Sam Slote]

**Vyroubalova, Ema**, 'Shakespeare and early modern Europe', *Shakespeare*, 14, 1 (2018), 80-96

[Introduction to European women in early modern', *Early Modern Literary Studies*, 27 (2017), 1-10 [Ema Vyroubalova, Edel Semple]


'The culture of art in 1880s Ireland and the genealogy of Irish modernism', *Irish Studies Review*, 26, 3 (2018), 304-317 [Tom Walker]

'An inconstant stay': Paul Muldoon, Seamus Heaney and the ends of Shakespeare's sonnets', *Shakespeare and contemporary Irish literature*, eds Nicholas Taylor-Collins and Stanley van der Ziel, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 49-70 [Tom Walker]

"Something in the making': the troubles and the singularity of Northern Irish literature', *Terrorism and literature*, ed Peter Herman, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 303-319 [Tom Walker]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Research student

Lawrence, Casey Maria, "The link between nations and generations': Cissy Caffrey as racialized and sexualized other in James Joyce's *Ulysses*, *Joyce Studies Annual* (2018), 106-121 [Casey Lawrence]

School of Histories and Humanities

CLASSICS


Lucianus, Ware Verhalen, 2nd edition, Amsterdam, Athenaeum (2019), 1-112 [Boukje Verheij, Martine Cuypers]


'Between pastoral and elegy: the discourse of desire in Catullus 45', *Paideia, rivista di filologia, ermeneutica e critica letteraria*, 73 (2018), 1589-1605 [Monica R. Gale]

McGing, Brian, 'Appian, the third Punic war and Polybius', *Polybius and his legacy*, eds N. Miltsios, M. Tamiolaki, Berlin, de Gruyter (2018), 341-356 [Brian McGing]

Morris, Christine, 'Kyprogenes Aphrodite: between political power and cultural identity', *Gods of peace and war in the myths of the Mediterranean peoples/ Θεοί της ειρήνης και τού πολέμου στους μόδους των λαών της Μεσογείου*, eds Konstantinos I. Soueref and Ariadne Gartziou, Ikaria, Greece, University of Ioannina (2018), 143-170 [Christine Morris, Giorgos Papantoniou]


'Metalexandron: receptions of Alexander in the Hellenistic and Roman worlds', *Brill's companion to the reception of Alexander the Great*, ed Kenneth Moore, Leiden, Brill (2018), 162-195 [Shane Wallace]


HISTORY


Barry, Terence, 'Looking west: Ireland in the Middle Ages', Oxford handbook of later medieval archaeology in Britain, eds Christopher M. Gerrard and Alejandra Gutierrez, UK, OUP (2018), 909-924 [Terry B. Barry]

Brennan, Ruth, 'Humanities for the environment 2018 report - Ways to here, ways forward', Humanities, 7, 1 (2018), 1-10 [P. Holm, R.E. Brennan]
'Societal, policy and academic 'visions' for the future of the marine environment and its management, exemplified in the Northern and Western Islands of Scotland', Humanities, 6, 4 (2017), 81 [S. Billing, P. Tett, R. Brennan, R. Miller]
'Re-storying marine conservation: integrating art and science to explore and articulate ideas, visions and expressions of marine space', Ocean and Coastal Management, 162 (2018), 110-126 [R. Brennan]
'The conservation 'myths' we live by: reimagining human-nature relationships within the Scottish marine policy context', AREA, 50, 2 (2018), 159-168 [R.E. Brennan]


'Militarized cultural encounters in the long nineteenth century - making war, mapping Europe, eds Joseph Clarke and John Horne, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 1-370
'Encountering the sacred: British and French soldiers in the revolutionary and Napoleonic Mediterranean', Militarized cultural encounters in the long nineteenth century - making war, mapping Europe, eds Joseph Clarke and John Horne, Basingstoke, Palgrave (2018), 49-73 [Joseph Clarke]


Ditchburn, David, Scottish historical review, eds David Ditchburn and Graeme Morton, 97, 2, 245 (2018), 129-233
Scottish historical review, eds David Ditchburn and Graeme Morton, 97, 1, 244 (2018), 1-127
Scottish historical review, eds David Ditchburn and Graeme Morton, 96, 2, 243 (2017), 137-252
Scottish historical review, eds David Ditchburn and Graeme Morton, 96, 1, 242 (2017), 1-136
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'All we want is your best: the brigade committees and the struggles to defy and to comply', *The military service (1916-1923) pensions collection: the brigade activity reports*, ed Cécile Gordon, Dublin, Department of Defence (2018), 64-83 [Anne Dolan]

**Hewer, Stephen**, 'The myth of the 'five bloods': from fiction to legal custom in the English royal courts in fourteenth-century Ireland', *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Section C*, 118 (2018), 1-33 [S.G. Hewer]

**Holm, Poul**, '海洋史的未来：迈向全球海洋史研究计划', *Global History Review*, 14 (2018), 70-95 [Kathleen Schwerdtner Máñez, Poul Holm, Louise Blight, Marta Coll, Alison MacDiarmid, Henn Ojaveer, Bo Poulsen, Malcom Tull]


'STEAM approaches to climate change, extreme weather and social-political conflict', *The STEAM revolution: transdisciplinary approaches to science, technology, engineering, arts, humanities and mathematics*, eds Armida de la Garza and Charles Travis, New York, Springer (2018), 33-65 [Francis Ludlow, Charles Travis]


O’Halpin, Eunan, "Between two hells": the social, political and military backgrounds and motivations of the 121 TDs who voted for or against the Anglo-Irish treaty in January 1922’, *The treaty: debating and establishing the Irish state*, eds Liam Weeks and Micheal O’Fathartaigh, Dublin, Irish Academic Press (2018), 113-135 [Eunan O’Halpin, Mary Staines]


Travis, Charles, 'STEAM approaches to climate change, extreme weather and social-political conflict', *The STEAM revolution: transdisciplinary approaches to science, technology, engineering, arts, humanities and mathematics*, eds Armida de la Garza and Charles Travis, New York, Springer (2018), 33-65 [Francis Ludlow, Charles Travis]

*The STEAM revolution: transdisciplinary approaches to science, technology, engineering, arts, humanities and mathematics*, Springer (2018), 266 [Charles Travis, Armida de la Garza]

'Spatial humanities GIS: the city as a literary, historical and cultural STEAM lifeworld laboratory’, *The STEAM revolution: transdisciplinary approaches to science, technology, engineering, arts, humanities and mathematics*, eds Charles Travis and Armida de la Garza, Springer (2018), 13-33 [Charles Travis]

'Humanities GIS selfie and anti-selfie bricolage, urban affect and public mental hygiene: the 'smartcities' of James Joyce and Charles Bukowski', *Voices from the south: digital arts and humanities*, ed Amanda du Preez, Durbanville, Capetown, South Africa, AOSIS (2019), 31-61 [Charles Travis]

Walsh, Patrick, 'Between the speaker and the squire: the Anglo Irish life of William Conolly II', *Irish Architectural and Decorative Studies*, 20 (2018), 52-70 [Patrick Walsh]


**Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences**

**HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE**

Cherry, Peter, 'Objects and objectives in the courtly still-life paintings of Juan van der Hamen', *La Corte de Felipe IV (1621-1665): Reconfiguración de la Monarquía Católica*, III, 4, Corte y cultura en la época de Felipe IV / Arte, colecciónismo y sitios reales, eds José Martínez Millán, Manuel Rivero Rodríguez and Mercedes Simal López, Madrid, Ediciones Polifemo (2017), 2791-2870 [Peter Cherry]

'El 'Bodegón de caza, hortalizas y frutas' de Juan Sánchez Cotán', *Los tesoros ocultos del Museo del Prado*, eds Fundación Amigos del Museo del Prado, Barcelona, Círculo de Lectores (2017), pp. 199 -222 [Peter Cherry]

'Too many cooks ...; Cerezo, Barranco, De Leito and the kitchen still life in Madrid', *Colnaghi Studies Journal*, 3 (2018), 22-41 [Peter Cherry]

'La pintura de flores en el norte de Europa', * María Sybilla Merian y Alida Withoos. Mujeres, arte y ciencia en la edad moderna*, eds M. Cabré i Pairet and M. C. de Carlos Varona, Santander, University of Cantabria, Universidad de Cantabria (2018), 45-56 [Peter Cherry]


Cleaver, Laura, 'Autograph history books in the twelfth century', *Writing history in the Anglo-Norman world: manuscripts, makers and readers, c. 1066-1250*, eds Laura Cleaver and Andrea Worm, Woodbridge, Boydell and Brewer (2018), 93-112 [Laura Cleaver]


'Prix de print: no 29 Kelsey Stephenson', *Art in Print*, 8, 1 (2018), 1-3 [Angela Griffith]


**School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies**


**FRENCH**

Cronin, Michael, 'Lire les signes: traduction, multilinguisme et nouveaux régimes d'attention', *Écritures*, 10 (2018), 55-74 [Michael Cronin]

'Globalisation', *A history of modern translation knowledge. Sources, concepts, effects*, eds Lieven d'Hulst and Yves Gambier, Amsterdam, John Benjamins (2018), 175-178 [Michael Cronin]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Translation studies and the common cause', *Modern Languages Open*, 1, 1 (2018), 1-7 [Michael Cronin]


'In the service of two masters: Irish translators as power mediators and nationalist agitators in Revolutionary France, 1792-1798', *Traduction et culture: France et îles Britanniques*, eds Jean-Philippe Genêt, Paris, Classiques Garnier (2018), 203-224 [Sylvie Kleinman]


Hoare, Rachel, 'I can only be properly myself when I'm with her': early adolescent intra-ethnic immigrant group friendships as a safe place for identity exploration, negotiation and validation', *Childhood* (2019), 1-19 [Rachel Hoare]

Opelz, Hannes, 'Thus spoke literature', *Understanding Blanchot, understanding modernism*, ed Christopher Langlois, New York, Bloomsbury Academic (2018), 37-56 [Hannes Opelz]

GERMANIC STUDIES


Demolierung - gründung - ursprung. Zu Karl Kraus' frühen schriften und zur frühen 'fackel', Würzburg, Königshausen and Neumann (2019), 7-885 [Gilbert Carr]

Research student

Basaraba, Nicole Lindsey, 'A communication model for non-fiction interactive digital narratives: a study of cultural heritage websites', *Frontiers of Narrative Studies*, 4, s1 (2018), s48-s75


IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES


McManus, Peter, 'Celebrating the canine: an edition of slán dona saoithibh sealga 'farewell to the masters of the hunt', an elegy for Diarmaid Mág Carthaigh's (1368) hound', *Ériu*, 67 (2017), 187-213 [Damian McManus]

O Hainle, Cathal, 'Varia de Amore', *Celtica*, 30 (2018), 24-37 [Cathal Ó Háinle]

Uhlich, Jürgen, 'The poems of Blathmac', *Cambrian Medieval Celtic Studies*, 75 (2018), 53-77


Research student

Nic Chárthaigh, Deirdre, 'Triúr ríogh táinig do thigh dhé: dán cráifeach agus plé ar a fhoinsí', *Ériu*, 67 (2017), 11-28

*Searching for Alice*, London, Dalkey Archive Press (2018), 238 [Peter Arnds]


'Per una rilettura della vita nova: la prima visio in somniis', *Lettere Italiane*, 71, 1 (2019), 21-50 [Igor Candido]

"The bible of love:' Emerson’s and Rossetti’s early translations of the vita nuova’, *Studj romanzi*, (2019), 125-148 [Igor Candido]

**Near and Middle Eastern Studies**


**Russian and Slavonic Languages**

Apor, Balázs, *The handbook of COURAGE: cultural opposition and its heritage in eastern Europe*, Budapest, Research Centre for the Humanities, Hungarian Academy of Sciences (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.24389/handbook [Balázs Apor, Péter Apor and Sándor Horváth]

'Cultural opposition: concepts and approaches', *The handbook of COURAGE: cultural opposition and its heritage in eastern Europe*, eds Balázs Apor, Péter Apor and Sándor Horváth, Budapest, Research Centre for the Humanities, Hungarian Academy of Sciences (2018), 9-26 [Balázs Apor, Péter Apor, Sándor Horváth, Tamás Scheibner]

'Ukraine', *The handbook of COURAGE: cultural opposition and its heritage in eastern Europe*, eds Balázs Apor, Péter Apor, and Sándor Horváth, Budapest, Research Centre for the Humanities, Hungarian Academy of Sciences (2018), 187-206 [Orysia Kulick, Balázs Apor]


Van Der Ziel Fischerova, Jana, 'The banning and unbanning of Kate O'Brien's *The Land of Spices*', *Irish University Review*, 48, 1 (2018), 69-83 [Jana Fischerova]

**School of Law**


'The mythical value of voice and stewardship in the EU directive on long-term shareholder engagement: rights do not an engaged shareholder make', *Cambridge yearbook of European legal studies*, 20 (2018), 88-115 [Deirdre Ahern]


'Percepciones y sentimientos hacia las víctimas: resultados de un experimento split-ballot', *Revista Española de Investigación Criminológica*, 16 (2018), 1-26 [C.M. León, E. Aizpurua]
'Cómo influye el campo de texto en las respuestas a preguntas abiertas? Evidencias de un diseño experimental en un cuestionario auto-administrado', Revista Electrónica de Metodología Aplicada, 23, 2 (2018), 1-18 [C.M. León, E. Aizpurua, D. Vázquez]


'Fifteen years later: post 9/11 support for increased security and criminalizing Muslims', Journal of Ethnicity in Criminal Justice, 15, 4 (2017), 372-393 [E. Aizpurua, A. Singer, L. N. M. Gertz]

'Formulación abierta o cerrada de las preguntas en los cuestionarios? Resultados de un experimento sobre opinión acerca de la finalidad de las penas', Boletín Criminológico, 7, 174 (2017), 1-11 [C.M. León, E. Aizpurua]


'Condiciona el dispositivo empleado para responder las encuestas la tendencia a revelar conductas de acoso?', Boletín Criminológico, 7, 181 (2018), 1-8 [C.M. León, E. Aizpurua]

'Prevalencia y denuncia de conductas de acoso en estudiantes universitarios', InDret Revista para el Análisis del Derecho, 1 (2019), 1-19 [C.M. León, E. Aizpurua]


International and European labour law: article-by-article commentary, eds Edoardo Ales, Mark Bell, Olaf Deinert, Sophie Robin-Olivier, Baden Baden, Nomos/Beck/Hart Publishing (2018), 1-1678


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'The principle of equal treatment and the European pillar of social rights', Giornale di Diritto del Lavoro e di Relazioni Industriali, 160 (2018), 783-810 [Mark Bell]


'Contrat et responsabilité civile: pour un système juste en droit des obligations', Revue Juridique Thémis de l'Université de Montréal, 52, 2 (2018), 291-376 [Kouroch Bellis]

Biehler, Hilary, 'Maintenance and champerty and access to justice - the saga continues', Irish Jurist, 59 (2018), 130-145 [H. Biehler]

'The scope of common intention constructive trusts: where to draw the line?', Trust Law International, 32, 2 (2018), 63-72 [H. Biehler]


Clarke, Blanaid, 'Individual accountability in Irish credit institutions - lessons to be learned from the UK's senior managers regime', Common Law World Review, 47, 1 (2018), 35-52 [Blanaid Clarke]

'Resolving the crisis in U.S. merger regulation', Yale Journal on Regulation, 35, 1 (2018), 1-65 [B Clarke, S. Griffith, D. Awrey]

'Governance aspects of mutual funds in Ireland', Research handbook on the regulation of mutual funds, eds W. Birdthistle and J. Morley, UK and USA, Elgar (2018), 360-381 [B Clarke, M. White]


Doyle, Oran, 'Interpretation: the unrealizable ideal of judicial constraint', Judicial power in Ireland, ed Eoin Carolan, Dublin, Institute of Public Administration (2018), 110-125 [Oran Doyle]


'Constitutional change in Ireland: political history and balance of power', Dublin University Law Journal, 42 (2) (2017), 3-18 [Oran Doyle]


Hamill, Sarah, 'Caught between deference and indifference: the right to housing in Canada', Canadian Journal of Human Rights, 7, 1 (2018), 67-95 [Sarah E. Hamill]

'Bursting its bounds: ownership and the city', University of British Columbia Law Review, 51, 3 (2018), 739-772 [Sarah E. Hamill]


'Criminal law: recent developments and emerging trends', *Criminal law and practice review*, Trinity College Dublin, eds Liz Heffernan and David Prendergast, Clarus Press, 2, 1 2018, 1-143


'Remedial innovation, constitutional culture, and the supreme court at a crossroads', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 40 (2) (2017), 85-106 [David Kenny]


'Abortion, the Irish constitution, and constitutional change', *Revista de Investigações Constitucionais/Brazilian Journal of Constitutional Research*, 5, 3 (2018), 257-275 [David Kenny]


*Dublin University Law Journal*, eds Laura Cahillane and David Kenny, 40, 2 (2017), 1-214


Morgenstern, Christine, 'The monitoring of prisons in German law and practice', *Crime Law and Social Change*, 70, 3 (2018), 93-112 [Frieder Dünkel, Christine Morgenstern]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

O'Neill, Ailbhe, 'Budgetary procedures under the Irish constitution', Special section: 'The medium-term constitutional implications of the Eurozone crisis in countries under financial assistance' (Quaderni costituzionali), 1 (2019), 1-5 [Ailbhe O'Neill]

Phelan, Diarmuid, Irish Journal of European Law, 20, 1 (2017), 1-143

Phelan, Diarmuid, Irish Journal of European Law, 21, 1 (2018), 1-115

Irish Journal of European Law, 21, 1 (2018), i-ii

'Foreword', Irish Journal of European Law, 21 (2018), i-ii


Prendergast, David, 'The presumption pertaining to murder mens rea in section 4(2) of the criminal justice act 1964', Irish Jurist, 60 (2018), 167-179 [David Prendergast]


Ryan, Desmond, 'SAAMCO re-explored: BPE and the law of professional negligence', Journal of Professional Negligence, 34, 2 (2018), 71-86 [Desmond Ryan]


Symmons, Clive, 'Problems in the law of the sea relating to insular formations in ice-bound seas and polar regions of the Arctic, with particular reference to judicial dicta in US v Alaska (1996), and to recent discoveries of new islands (such as 'Yaya') due to glacial melt', The Yearbook of Polar Law, 9, 1 (2018), 283-311 [Clive R. Symmons]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Land law, property ideologies and the British Irish relationship', Common Law World Review, 47 (2018), 7-34 [Rachael Walsh, Lorna Fox O'Mahony]


'Lord Ellenborough's law of humanity and the legal duty to relieve destitution', The Irish Jurist, 60 (2018), 1-32 [Gerry Whyte]

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Jagoe, Caroline, "It's not the Asperger's that causes the anxiety, it's the communication' person-centered outcomes of hope and recovery in a cultural-clinical borderland', Topics in Language Disorder, 38, 2 (2018), 108-125 [I.P. Walsh, P. Delmar, C. Jagoe]

'Evaluating communication partner training in aphasia: considering qualitatively informed randomised controlled trials (RCT) in an international context', Aphasiology, 32, S1 (2018), 103-104 [Caroline Jagoe]

Kenny, Ciaran, 'Oropharyngeal dysphagia evaluation tools in adults with solid malignancies outside the head and neck and upper GI tract: a systematic review', Dysphagia, 33, 3 (2018), 303-320 [C. Kenny, O. Gilheaney, D. Walsh, J. Regan]

'Assessment practices of Irish speech and language therapists in the evaluation of voice disorders', Logopedics Phoniatrics Vocology, 42, 1 (2017), 12-21 [C. Kenny]


Smith, Martine, 'Constructing and navigating cultural borderlands using augmentative and alternative communication', Topics in Language Disorders, 38, 2 (2018), 96-107 [M. Smith]


'You and me: the structural basis for the interaction of people with severe and profound intellectual disability and others', Journal of Intellectual Disabilities, 21, 2 (2017), 103-117 [C. Griffiths, M. Smith]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Augmentative and alternative communication, ed Martine Smith, 34, 1 (2018), 1-91
Augmentative and alternative communication, ed Martine Smith, 34, 2 (2018), 93-165

Walsh, Irene, "It's not the Asperger's that causes the anxiety, it's the communication" person-centered outcomes of hope and recovery in a cultural-clinical borderland, Topics in Language Disorder, 38, 2 (2018), 108-125 [I.P. Walsh, P. Delmar, C. Jagoe]

Topics in language disorder, eds D. Kovarsky and I.P. Walsh, 38, 2 (2018), 91-95
'The role of narratives in the development of stuttering as a problem', American Journal of Speech-Language Pathology, 3S (2018), 1164-1179 [M. O’ Dwyer, I.P. Walsh, M. Leahy]


Exercise, orthoses and splinting for treating Achilles tendinopathy, British Journal of Sports Medicine, 52, 24 (2018), 1564-1574 [F. Wilson, M. Walshe, T. O'Dwyer, K. Bennett, D. Mockler, C. Bleakley]


CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

De Angelis, Gessica, 'Crosslinguistic influence and multiple language acquisition and use', Twelve lectures in multilingualism, eds David Singleton and Larissa Aronin, Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2019), 163-177 [Gessica De Angelis]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'The design and pre-testing of literacy and cognitive tasks in Irish and English', Literacy Association of Ireland 42nd international conference, Dublin, Ireland (2018), 1-11 [E. Barnes, A. Ni Chasaide, N. Ni Chiaráin]


'The design and pre-testing of literacy and cognitive tasks in Irish and English', Literacy Association of Ireland 42nd international conference, Dublin, Ireland (2018), 1-11 [E. Barnes, A. Ni Chasaide, N. Ni Chiaráin]


School of Psychology


'License and template access control for geospatial linked data', 3rd international workshop on geospatial linked data at ESWC 2018, 15th international Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018), Heraklion (Crete, Greece), CEUR-WS (2018), 22-33 [Alan Meehan, Kaniz Fatema, Rob Brennan, Eamonn Clinton, Lorraine McNerney, Declan O’Sullivan]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'A semantic data value vocabulary supporting data value assessment and measurement integration', 20th International Conference on Enterprise Information Systems (ICEIS), Portugal (2018), https://doi.org/10.5220/0006777701330144 [Judie Attard, Rob Brennan]

'Semantic data ingestion for big data value-driven intelligent analytics', 4th International conference on big data innovations and applications, Barcelona, Spain, IEEE (2018), 1-8 [Jeremy Debattista, Judie Attard, Rob Brennan]

'Dacura: a new solution to data harvesting and knowledge extraction for the historical sciences', Historical Methods: A Journal of Quantitative and Interdisciplinary History, 51, 3 (2018), 165-174 [Peter N. Peregrine, Rob Brennan, Thomas Currie, Kevin Feeney, Pieter François, Peter Turchin, Harvey Whitehouse]

'Management of data value chains, a value monitoring capability maturity model', 20th International Conference on Enterprise Information Systems (ICEIS), eds Olivier Camp and Joaquim Filipe, Portugal (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82277 [Rob Brennan, Judie Attard, Markus Helfurt]

'Understanding information professionals: a survey on the quality of linked data sources for digital libraries', On the move to meaningful internet systems. OTM 2018 conferences-confederated international conferences: CoopIS, CandTC, and ODBASE, Proceedings Part II, 537-545 [Jeremy Debattista, Lucy McKenna, Rob Brennan]

**Byrne, Ruth**

'Moral hindsight for good actions and the effects of imagined alternatives to reality', Cognition, 178 (2018), 82-91 [R.M.J. Byrne, S. Timmons]


'Thinking about the opposite of what is said: counterfactual conditionals and symbolic or alternate simulations of negation', Cognitive Science, 42, 8 (2018), 2459-2501 [O. Espino, R.M.J. Byrne]

**Cahill, Joan**


'User and design requirements and production of evidence: using incident analysis data to (1) inform user scenarios and bow ties, and (2) generate user and design requirements', Cognition, Technology and Work, 20, 1 (2018), 23-47 [Joan Cahill, Una Geary, Ewan Douglas, Simon Wilson, Michael Ferreira, Brian Gilbert]

'The specification of new technology to support assisted living (AL) from a biopsychosocial, stakeholder relationship and ethics perspective', Proceedings - 2016 International Conference on Computational Science and Computational Intelligence, CSCI 2016 (2017), 1385-1386 [J. Cahill, S. McLoughlin, S. Wetherall]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'IoT/Sensor-based infrastructures promoting a sense of home, independent living, comfort and wellness', Sensors - Special Issue From Sensors to Ambient Intelligence for Health and Social Care, 19, 3 (2019), 1-39 [J. Cahill, R. Portales, S. McLoughlin, N. Nagan, B. Henrichs, S. Wetherall]


'Get a grip: individual variations in grip strength are a marker of brain health', Neurobiology of Aging, 71 (2018), 189-222 [R.G. Carson]


Dockree, Paul, 'Coupling of respiration and attention via the locus coeruleus: effects of meditation and pranayama', Psychophysiology (2018), e13091 [M.C. Melnychuk, P.M. Dockree, R.G. O’Connell, P.R. Murphy, J.H. Balsters, I.H. Robertson]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'An interview-informed synthesized contingency analysis to inform the treatment of challenging behaviour in a young child with autism', *Developmental Neurorehabilitation* (2018), 1-16 [C. Herman, O. Healy, S. Lydon]


'Evaluating the preschool life skills program to teach school readiness skills: an Irish pilot study', *European Journal of Behavior Analysis* (2018), 1-21 [C. Gunning, J. Holloway, O. Healy]


Newell, Fiona, 'Acceptability of a custom-designed game, CityQuest, aimed at improving balance confidence and spatial cognition in fall-prone and healthy older adults', *Behaviour and Information Technology*, 37, 6 (2018), 538-557 [N.A. Merriman, E. Roudaia, M. Romagnoli, I. Orvieto, F.N. Newell]


'The captive brain: torture and the neuroscience of humane interrogation', *QJM*, 111, 2 (2018), 73-78 [S. O'Mara]

'Influences of photic stress on postsubicular head-directional processing', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 47, 8 (2018), 1003-1012 [J. Passecker, M.N. Islam, V. Hok, S.M. O'Mara]
---

**Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences**


"Just an excuse people are just using these days": attending to and managing interactional concerns in talk on exclusion of immigrants', *Journal of Language and Social Psychology*, 36, 6 (2017), 654-674 [Rahul Sambaraju, Chris McVittie, Karen Goodall, Andy McKinlay]


"This is an EU crisis requiring an EU solution": nation and transnational talk in negotiating warrants for further inclusion of refugees', *Journal of Community and Applied Social Psychology*, 27, 2 (2017), 169-178 [Rahul Sambaraju, Chris McVittie, Philip Nolan]


'We are happy we welcome this decision what our prime minister has taken': political subjectivities in populist politics during demonetization (2016) in India', *Journal of Community and Applied Social Psychology*, 28, 6 (2018), 446-459 [R. Sambaraju]


---
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Taking stock of descriptive-interpretative qualitative psychotherapy research: issues and observations from the front line. Counselling and psychotherapy research', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research* (2018), https://doi.org/10.1002/capr.12197 [L. Timulak, R. Elliott]


'A new tool to measure approaches to supervision from the perspective of community health workers: a prospective, longitudinal, validation study in seven countries', BMC Health Services Research, 18, 1 (2018), 806 [F. Vallières, P. Hyland, E. McAuliffe, I. Mahmud, O. Tulloch, P. Walker, M. Taegtmeyer]


'COMT and the neurogenetic architecture of hearing loss induced tinnitus', Hearing Research, 365 (2018), 1-15 [S. Vanneste, O. Alsalman, D. De Ridder]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Are 10 kHz stimulation and burst stimulation fundamentally the same?', *Neuromodulation*, 20, 7 (2017), 650-653 [D. De Ridder, S. Perera, S. Vanneste]


'Evidence for behaviorally segregated, spatiotemporally overlapping subnetworks in phantom sound perception', *Brain Connectivity*, 7, 3 (2017), 197-210 [A. Mohan, N. Moreno, J.J. Song, D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste]


'Occipital nerve field transcranial direct current stimulation normalizes imbalance between pain detecting and pain inhibitory pathways in fibromyalgia', *Neurotherapeutics*, 14, 2 (2017), 484-501 [D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste]

'Objective and perceptual comparisons of two bluetooth hearing aid assistive devices', *Disability and Rehabilitation: Assistive Technology*, 12, 6 (2017), 614-617 [J.L. Clark, C. Pustejovsky, S. Vanneste]


'The role of the dorsal Anterior Cingulate Cortex (dACC) in a cognitive and emotional counting stroop task: two cases', *Restorative Neurology and Neuroscience*, 35, 3 (2017), 333-345 [W.T. To, D. De Ridder, T. Menovsky, J. Hart, S. Vanneste]


'Machine learning EEG to predict cognitive functioning and processing speed over a 2-year period in multiple sclerosis patients and controls', *Brain Topography* (2018), 346-363 [H. Kiiski, L. Jollans, S. Donnchadha (...), R.B. Reilly, R. Whelan]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


"Be here now"-service users' experiences of a mindfulness group intervention', Advances in Mental Health and Intellectual Disabilities, 12, 2 (2018), 77-87 [Aiveen Dillon, Charlotte Wilson, Catherine Jackman]

'Children's naive concepts of OCD and how they are affected by biomedical versus cognitive behavioural psychoeducation', Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapy, 46, 4 (2018), 405-420 [Ben Butlin, Charlotte Wilson]

'Wilderness therapy intervention with adolescents: exploring the process of change', Journal of Adventure Education and Outdoor Learning, 18, 4 (2018), 353-366 [Claire Conlon, Charlotte Wilson, Paul Gaffney, Michael Stoker]


'The experience of learning from mental health service users and carers', Journal of Mental Health Training, Education and Practice, 14, 2 (2019), 119-130 [Charlotte Wilson]

School of Religion


Browne, Brendan, 'Resilience: friend or foe?', Clinical Medicine (2018), 350-351 [Emma Keelan, Brendan Ciarán Browne]

'From 1969 to 2016: relocating historical narratives of displacement during the 'Troubles' through the European migrant crisis', Capital and Class (2019), 23-38 [B.C. Browne, C. Asprooth-Jackson]


'Burnt Out', Artsetera (2019), [Brendan Ciarán Browne, Casey Asprooth-Jackson]

Fernando, Jude, 'Rethinking human security in the Korean peninsula: practising just peace', Concilium, 2018/2, 2 (2018), 1-8 [Jude Lal Fernando]

'The politics of compassion and forgiveness: the political, theological and interreligious perspectives', Oprost I Pomirenje: Krilatice Lišene Sadržaja?, eds Zorica Maros and Darko Tomašević, Sarajevo, Katolicki Bogoslovni Fakultet (2019), 155-170 [Jude Lal Fernando]

Garrigan, Siobhan, 'Peace as home: sectarianism and homelessness as twinned theological problems', Society for the Study of Theology [Proceedings], (2017), 1-12 [Siobhán Garrigan]

'Feminist intercultural ethics: conversing with Asia', Concilium, 2018, 1 (2018), 75-82 [Linda Hogan]

'Cultivating justice and peace', Pravda u BH društju, eds Darko Tomasevic and Zorica Maros, Sarajevo, Glas Koncila, Zagreb (2017), 243-253 [Linda Hogan]

'Human dignity as key to human rights for religions and other world-view based communities', Die Verantwortung von nichtstaatlichen Akteuren gegenüber den Menschenrechten, ed Peter Kirchläger, Zurich, Theologischer Verlag (2017), 57-72 [Linda Hogan]

'Dignitatis humanae, the future of religious freedom and the global common good', Perspectiva Teológica, 50, 2 (2018), 277-288 [Linda Hogan]


'Concepts of reason and wisdom', Evolution of wisdom - major and minor keys, eds A. Fuentes and C. Deane-Drummond, South Bend, Indiana, University of Notre Dame, Center for Theology, Science, and Human Flourishing (2019), 96-103 [Junker-Kenny]


'The agreement's impact on political co-operation', Irish Political Studies (2018), 283-310 [David Mitchell, Etain Tannam, Sarah Wallace]


'The authority of dissent', Incarnating authority: a critical account of authority in the church, eds Paul Avis, Angela Berlis, Nikolaus Knoepfler and Martin O'Malley, Munich, Herbert Utz Verlag (2019), 231-244 [Andrew Pierce]


'Care, coercion and dignity at the end of life', Studies in Christian Ethics, 32, 1 (2018), 36-45 [Russell, Cathriona]

"I can't cope seeing my kids hearing these kinds of prayers' - Rationale for choosing state funded Irish Muslim schools: an ethnographic study', *Journal of Contemporary Religion*, 33, 3 (2018), 549-565 [Youcef Sai]


'An exploration of ethos in Irish Muslim schools: ethnographic insights and perspectives from parents and teachers', *An Exploration of Ethos in Irish Muslim Schools: Ethnographic Insights and Perspectives from Parents and Teachers*, 39, 1 (2018), 29-44 [Youcef Sai]

"Arabic is not my language": debates over the teaching of Arabic in Irish Muslim schools', *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 37, 4 (2017), 442-453 [Youcef Sai]


'Ruth in the days of the judges: women, foreignness and violence', *Biblical Interpretation*, 26, 4-5 (2018), 528-543 [David Shepherd]


'The David fragments - after Bertholt Brecht', Beckett Theatre - Dublin; Greenwood Theatre, London (2017), [David Shepherd, Nicholas Johnson]


'The Good Friday Agreement, Brexit and British-Irish intergovernmental cooperation', *Ethnopoitics*, 17, 3 (2018), 243-262 [Etain Tannam]

'The Good Friday Agreement, Brexit and British-Irish intergovernmental cooperation', *Beyond the Good Friday Agreement and in the midst of Brexit*, ed Etain Tannam, London, Routledge (2018), 20 [Etain Tannam]

*Beyond the Good Friday Agreement and in the midst of Brexit*, ed Etain Tannam, London, Routledge (2018), 1-114

'Brexit and the British-Irish relationship', *RUSI Journal*, 163, 3 (2018), 1-7 [Etain Tannam]

Wold, Benjamin, *4QInstruction: divisions and hierarchies*, STDJ 123, Leiden, Brill (2018), 1-246 [Benjamin Wold]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'基于库姆兰的新发现对《雅各书》的重新解读' ('James in light of new Qumran discoveries'), Journal for the Study of Biblical Literature (圣经文学研究), 18, 1 (2018), 1-15 [Benjamin Wold]


School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

ECONOMICS

Curtis, John, 'What are the factors that discourage companies in the Irish commercial sector from investigating energy saving options?', Energy and Buildings, 146 (2017), 243-256 [M. Clancy, J. Curtis, B. Ó Gallachóir]


'Irish coarse and game anglers - preferences for fishing site attributes', Fisheries Research, 190 (2017), 103-112 [J. Curtis, B. Breen]


'Value for money in energy efficiency retrofits in Ireland: grant provider and grant recipients', Applied Economics (2017), 1-23 [M. Collins, J. Curtis]


'Including value orientations in choice models to estimate benefits of wildlife management policies', Ecological Economics, 151 (2018), 70-81 [Gianluca Grilli, Sandra Notaro, Danny Campbell]

Guariso, Andrea, 'When ethnicity beats gender: quotas and political representation in Rwanda and Burundi', Development and Change, 49, 6 (2018), 1361-1391 [A. Guariso, B. Ingelaere, M. Verpoorten]

'Aid, trade and the post-war recovery of the Rwandan coffee sector', Journal of Eastern African Studies, 12, 3 (2018), 552-574 [A. Guariso, M. Verpoorten]


'The effects of home energy efficiency upgrades on social housing tenants: evidence from Ireland', *Energy Efficiency*, 11, 8 (2018), 2077-2100 [Bryan Coyne, Sean Lyons, Daire McCoy]


'Modelling the medium- to long-term potential macroeconomic impact of Brexit on Ireland', *Economic and Social Review*, 48, 3 (2017), 305-316 [A. Bergin, A. Garcia-Rodriguez, E.L.W. Morgenroth, D. Smith]


**PHILOSOPHY**


Calendar 2019-20
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Politis, Vasilis, "Plato's Geach talks to Socrates: definition by example-and-exemplar in the hippias major", *Phronesis*, 63, 3 (2018), 223-228 [Vasilis Politis]


"The realization of Qualia, persons, and artifacts", *Pacific Philosophical Quarterly*, 99, S1 (2018), 182-204 [Ben White]

**POLITICAL SCIENCE**


Regulating lobbying: a global comparison 2nd edition, 2nd, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2019), 1-256 [Raj Chari, John Hogan, Gary Murphy, Michele Crepaz]


Stone, Peter, "Consent, contract, and autonomy", *Social contract theory, council for research in values and philosophy*, eds Edwin Etieyibio Washington, DC (2018), 29-59 [Peter Stone]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


**SOCIOLGY**

**Devitt, Camilla**, 'Shaping labour migration to Italy: the role of labour market institutions', *Journal of Modern Italian Studies*, 23, 3 (2018), 274-292 [Camilla Devitt]


'Ireland: a shift towards religious equality in schools', *The Palgrave handbook of race and ethnic inequalities in education*, eds Peter Stevens and Gary Dworkin, Basingstoke, Palgrave (2018), 605-631 [D. Faas, R. Fionda]


'Socioeconomic status, non-communicable disease risk factors, and walking speed in older adults: multi-cohort population based study', *BMJ (Clinical Research Ed.)*, 360 (2018), k1046-k1046 [S. Stringhini, C. Carmeli, M. Jokela (...), R. Layte et al.]


**Skopek, Jan**, 'Explaining gender convergence in housework time: evidence from a cohort sequence design', *Social Forces* (2018) [J. Skopek, T. Leopold]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


**School of Social Work and Social Policy**


**Conlon, Catherine**, 'Intergenerational friendships of older adults: why do we know so little about them?', *Ageing and Society* (2019), 1-16 [C. Elliott O'Dare, V. Timonen, C. Conlon]


**Gilligan, Robert**, 'Resilience, transitions and leaving care', *Leaving care and the transition to adulthood: international contributions to theory, research and practice*, eds Varda Mann-Feder and Martin Goyette, New York, Oxford University Press (2019), 51-68 [Robbie Gilligan]

'The family foster care system in Ireland - advances and challenges', *Children and Youth Services Review*, 100 (2019), 221-228 [R. Gilligan]


'Responding to the support needs of frontline public health nurses who work with vulnerable families and children: a qualitative study', *Contemporary Nurse*, 53, 5 (2017), 524-535 [J. Austin, S. Holt]


'Editorial', Groupwork, 27, 2 (2017), 3-5 [G. Kirwan]

'Editorial', Groupwork, 27, 3 (2017), 3-5 [G. Kirwan]

"In the half shadows' - Research with hard to reach populations', Social Work and Social Sciences Review, 19, 3 (2017), 3-6 [G. Kirwan]

Social work and social sciences review. An international journal of applied research, ed G. Kirwan, 19, 3 (2017), 1-175

'Exploring resilience and mental health in services users and practitioners in Ireland and Canada', European Journal of Social Work (2018), 1-13 [D. Hurley, G. Kirwan]


Mayock, Paula, Living in limbo: homeless young people's paths to housing, Dublin, Focus Ireland in collaboration with Simon communities of Ireland, Threshold, Peter McVerry Trust (2017), 1-162 [P. Mayock, S. Parker]

"They're always complicated but that's the meaning of family in my eyes': Homeless youth making sense of 'family' and family relationships', Journal of Family Issues (2018), https://doi.org/10.1177/019251 [S. Parker, P. Mayock]

"I've changed so much within a year': care leavers' perspectives on the aftercare planning process', Child Care in Practice (2018), DOI: 10.1080/13575279.2018.152 [N. Glynn, P. Mayock]


O'Sullivan, Tomás, European Journal of Homelessness, ed Eoin O'Sullivan, 11, 1 (2017), 1-211

European Journal of Homelessness, ed Eoin O'Sullivan, 11, 2 (2017), 1-190

European Journal of Homelessness, ed Eoin O'Sullivan, 12, 1 (2018), 1-226

European Journal of Homelessness, ed Eoin O'Sullivan, 12, 2 (2018), 1-154


Timonen, Virpi, 'Intergenerational friendships of older adults: why do we know so little about them?', Ageing and Society (2019), 1-16 [C. Elliott O'Dare, V. Timonen, C. Conlon]


'Introduction: Widening the lens on grandparenting', Grandparenting practices around the world, V. Timonen, Bristol and Chicago, Policy Press/Bristol University Press and University of Chicago Press. (2018), 1-20 [V. Timonen]

Research student

Parker, Sarah, "They're always complicated but that's the meaning of family in my eyes': Homeless youth making sense of 'family' and family relationships', Journal of Family Issues (2018), 1-31 [S. Parker, P. Mayock]
Recent Publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

BIOCHEMISTRY


'Biophysical characterization and stabilization of detergent-solubilized lipoprotein N-acyl transferase from P. aeruginosa and E. coli', Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - Biomembranes, 1860, 6 (2018), 1384-1393 [M. Wiktor, M. Caffrey]


Davey, Gavin, 'A mechanism for bistability in glycosylation', PLOS Computational Biology, 14, 8 (2018), e1006348 [A. G. McDonald, K. F. Tipton, G. P. Davey]


Finlay, David, 'Inhibitors of the NMDA-nitric oxide signaling pathway protect against neuronal atrophy and synapse loss provoked by L-alpha aminoacidipic acid-treated astrocytes', Neuroscience, 392 (2018), 38-56 [J. David, E. O'Toole, K. O'Reilly, G. Thuery, N. Assmann, D. Finlay, A. Harkin]


'Canonical TGF signalling pathway represses human NK cell metabolism', Journal of Immunology, 200, 12 (2018), 3934-3941 [Zaitatz-Bittencourt, D. K. Finlay, C. M. Gardiner]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Metabolic reprogramming of natural killer cells in obesity prevents cytotoxicity and promotes tumor progression', *Nature Immunology*, 19, 12 (2018), 1330-1340 [X. Michelet, L. Dyck, A. Hogan (...), D.K. Finlay, L. Lynch]


'TRMT2A is a novel cell cycle regulator that suppresses cell proliferation', *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 508, 2 (2019), 410-415 [Y.H. Chang, S. Nishimura, H. Oishi, V.P. Kelly, A. Kuno, S. Takahashi]


**McDonald, Andrew**, 'A mechanism for bistability in glycosylation', *PLOS Computational Biology*, 14, 8 (2018), e1006348 [A.G. McDonald, K.F. Tipton, G.P. Davey]


'Evidence against a role for NLRP3-driven islet inflammation in db/db mice', *Molecular Metabolism*, 10 (2018), 66-73 [H.L. Kammoun, T.L. Allen, D.C. Henstridge (...), L.A. O'Neill et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Uncoupling mechanism and redox regulations of mitochondrial uncoupling protein UCP1', *Biochimica Biophysica Acta*, 2728, 18 (2018), 30170-30181 [Petr Jezek, Martin Jabzek, Richard K. Porter]


**Tipton, Keith**, 'A mechanism for bistability in glycosylation', *PLOS Computational Biology*, 14, 8 (2018), e1006348 [A.G. McDonald, K.F. Tipton, G.P. Davey]


**IMMUNOLOGY**


'SARM: from immune regulator to cell executioner', *Biochemical Pharmacology* (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2019.01.005 [M. Carty, A.G. Bowie]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Enriched CD141+ DCs in the joint are transcriptionally distinct, activated, and contribute to joint pathogenesis', JCI Insight, 3, 23 (2018), 95228 [M. Canavan, A.M. Walsh, V. Bhargava (...), J.M. Fletcher et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Sustained protective immunity against Bordetella pertussis nasal colonization by intranasal immunization with a vaccine-adjuvant combination that induces IL-17-secreting TRM cells', *Mucosal Immunology*, 11, 6 (2018), 1763-1776 [A.C. Allen, M.M. Wilk, A. Misiak, L. Borkner, D. Murphy, K.H.G. Mills]

'CD4 TRM cells following infection and immunization: implications for more effective vaccine design', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 9, AUG (2018), 01860 [M.M. Wilk, K.H.G. Mills]


School of Chemistry

Baker, Robert, 'A rationally designed perfluorinated host for the extraction of PFOA from water utilising non-covalent interactions', *New Journal of Chemistry*, 42 (2018), 7956-7968 [H. Omorodion, M. Palenzuela, B. Twamley, R.J. Baker]

'Pseudohalide tectons within the coordination sphere of the uranyl ion: experimental and theoretical study of C-H···O, C-H···S, and chalcogenide noncovalent interactions', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 57, 7 (2018), 3699-3712 [Stefano Nuzzo, Brendan Twamley, James A. Platts, Robert J. Baker]

'Redox processes in solid-state uranyl (oxy)hydroxide minerals', *ChemElectroChem*, 5, 6 (2018), 958-963 [Aurora Walshe, Elaine Spain, Tia E. Keyes, Robert J. Forster, Robert J. Baker]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Self-assembled two-dimensional supramolecular networks characterized by scanning tunneling microscopy and spectroscopy in air and under vacuum', *Langmuir* (2018), [Borislav Naydenov, Samuel Torsney, Alejandro Santana Bonilla (…), Gianaurelio Cuniberti, John J. Boland]


'Dynamic kinetic resolution of bis-aryl succinic anhydrides: enantioselective synthesis of densely functionalised γ-butyrolactones', *Chemical Communications*, 54, 26 (2018), 3231-3234 [R. Claveau, B. Twamley, S.J. Connon]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'1,10-phenanthroline ruthenium(ii) complexes as model systems in the search for high-performing triplet photosensitisers: addressing ligand versus metal effects', *ChemPhotoChem*, 1, 12 (2017), 532-532 [Yue Lu, Robert Conway-Kenny, Brendan Twamley, Niamh McGoldrick, Jianzhang Zhao, Sylvia M. Draper]


'Wafer-scale fabrication of recessed-channel PtSe2MOSFETs with low contact resistance and improved gate control', *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices* (2018), 4102-4108 [L. Li, K. Xiong, R.J. Marstell (...), G.S. Duesberg et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'A lanthanide luminescent cation exchange material derived from a flexible tricarboxylic acid 2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine (btp) tecton', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 57, 7 (2018), 3920-3930 [E.P. McCarney, C.S. Hawes, J.A. Kitchen, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Luminescent/colorimetric probes and (chemo-) sensors for detecting anions based on transition and lanthanide ion receptor/binding complexes', *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 354 (2018), 98-120 [A.B. Aletti, D.M. Gillen, T. Gunnlaugsson]


'Crystal engineering of 6-carboxy-4-aryl-2,2'-bipyridine complexes: potent chelators with intrinsic intermolecular affinity', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 17, 8 (2017), 4365-4376 [H.L. Dalton, C.S. Hawes, T. Gunnlaugsson]


'Coordination chemistry of flexible benzene-1,3,5-tricarboxamide derived carboxylates; notable structural resilience and vaguely familiar packing motifs', *Dalton Transactions*, 47, 15 (2018), 5259-5268 [Amy D. Lynes, Chris S. Hawes, Kevin Byrne, Wolfgang Schmitt, Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


**Kelly, John,** 'Transient absorption and time-resolved vibrational studies of photophysical and photochemical processes in DNA-intercalating polypyridyl metal complexes or cationic porphyrins', *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 364 (2018), 137-154 [P.M. Keane, J.M. Kelly]


**Lyons, Michael,** 'The fundamental things apply as time goes by: some snapshots in fundamental electrochemistry', *Current opinion in electrochemistry*, 7 (2018), A5-A8 [Michael E.G. Lyons]

**McDonald, Aidan,** 'Modulation of nickel pyridinedicarboxamidate complexes to explore the properties of high-valent oxidants', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 24, 20 (2018), 5238-5245 [Paolo Pirovano, Brendan Twamley, Aidan R. McDonald]


**Morton-Blake, Tony,** 'The simulation of the capturing of sodium ions in a monolayer consisting of polythiophene functionalised with crown ether side chains', *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 263 (2018), 316-323 [D.A. Morton-Blake]


**Nicolosi, Valeria,** 'Graphene and MXene-based transparent conductive electrodes and supercapacitors', *Energy Storage Materials*, 16 (2019), 102-125 [C.J. Zhang, V. Nicolosi]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Scanlan, Eoin, 'Rapid access to thiolactone derivatives through radical-mediated acyl thiol-ene and acyl thiol-yne cyclization', *Organic Letters*, 20, 10 (2018), 2948-2951 [R.O. McCourt, F. Denes, G. Sanchez-Sanz, E.M. Scanlan]


'A lanthanide luminescent cation exchange material derived from a flexible tricarboxylic acid 2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine (btp) tecton', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 57, 7 (2018), 3920-3930 [E.P. McCamey, C.S. Hawes, J.A. Kitchen, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]


'Coordination chemistry of flexible benzene-1,3,5-tricarboxamide derived carboxylates; notable structural resilience and vaguely familiar packing motifs', *Dalton Transactions*, 47, 15 (2018), 5259-5268 [Amy D. Lynes, Chris S. Hawes, Kevin Byrne, Wolfgang Schmitt, Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson]


'The good, the bad, and the ugly - controlling singlet oxygen through design of photosensitizers and delivery systems for photodynamic therapy', *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 17 (2018), 1490–1514. [S. Callaghan, M.O. Senge]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Fluorescent imidazole-based chemosensors for the reversible detection of cyanide and mercury ions', *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 17 (2018), 1450–1461. [G. Emandi, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge]


'Sterically induced distortions of nickel(II) porphyrins - comprehensive investigation by DFT calculations and resonance Raman spectroscopy', *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 360 (2018), 1-16 [Julia Schindler, Stepha Kupfer, Aoife A. Ryan, Keith J. Flanagan, Mathias O. Senge, Benjami Dietzek]

'Molecular engineering of free-base porphyrins as ligands - the N-H-X bonding motif in tetrapyroles', *Angewandte Chemie (International ed. in English)*, 58, 2 (2019), 418-441 [Marc Kielmann, Mathias O. Senge]


'Nonconjugated hydrocarbons as rigid-linear motifs: isosteres for material sciences and bioorganic and medicinal chemistry', *Chemistry (Weinheim an der Bergstrasse, Germany)* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201804225 [Gemma M. Locke, Stefan S.R. Bernhard, Mathias O. Senge]


'Porphyrins in troubled times: a spotlight on porphyrins and their metal complexes for explosives testing and CBRN defense', *New Journal of Chemistry*, 42 (2018), 7529-7550 [M. Kielmann, C. Prior, M.O. Senge]


*Watson, Graeme*, 'Synthesis, structural characterisation and antiproliferative activity of a new fluorescent 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Tröger's base-Ru(ii)-curcumin organometallic conjugate', *Chemical Communications*, 54, 33 (2018), 4120-4123 [Sankarasekaran Shanmugaraju, Bjørn la Cour Poulsen, Tobi Arisa (...), Graeme W. Watson et al.]


'Recovering years lost from the Irish annals', *Lost and found III – rediscovering more of Ireland's past*, ed Joe Fenwick, Dublin, Wordwell, Dublin, (2018), 267-276 [Daniel McCarthy]

'The genesis and evolution of the Irish annals to AD 1000', *Frühmittelalterliche Studien*, 52 (2018), 119-155 [Daniel McCarthy]

COMPUTER SCIENCE


Beel, Joeran, 'RARD: The related-article recommendation dataset', *D-Lib Magazine* (2017), 1-14 [Joeran Beel, Zeljko Carevic, Johann Schaible, Gabor Neusch]

'Real-world recommender systems for academia: the gain and pain in developing, operating, and researching them', *5th international workshop on Bibliometric-enhanced Information Retrieval (BIR) at the 39th European Conference on Information Retrieval (ECIR)* (2017), 6-17 [Joeran Beel]

'CryptSubmit: introducing securely timestamped manuscript submission and peer review feedback using the blockchain', *Proceedings of the ACM/IEEE-CS Joint Conference on Digital Libraries (JCDL)* (2017), 1-4 [Bela Gipp, Corinna Breitinger, Norman Meuschke, Joeran Beel]


'Apache lucene as content-based-filtering recommender system: 3 lessons learned', *5th international workshop on Bibliometric-enhanced Information Retrieval (BIR) at the 39th European Conference on Information Retrieval (ECIR)* (2017), 85-92 [Stefan Langer, Joeran Beel]

'Evaluating the CC-IDF citation-weighting scheme: how effectively can 'Inverse Document Frequency' (IDF) be applied to references', *Proceedings of the 12th iConference* (2017), 1-11 [Joeran Beel, Corinna Breitinger, Stefan Langer]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Position bias in recommender systems for digital libraries', iConference (2018), 335-344 [Andrew Collins, Dominika Tkaczyk, Akiko Aizawa, Joeran Beel]


'The architecture of Mr. DLib’s scientific recommender-system API', 26th Irish Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Cognitive Science (AICS), Dublin (2018), 78-89 [Joeran Beel, Andrew Collins, Akiko Aizawa]


'\(L_2\) and \(L_\infty\) stability analysis of heterogeneous traffic with application to parameter optimization for the control of automated vehicles', IEEE Transactions on Control Systems Technology (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TCST.2018.2808909 [J. Monteil, M. Bouroche, D.J. Leith]

'An identity privacy preserving incentivization scheme for participatory sensing', International conference on mobile computing and ubiquitous networking (ICMU), 2018 (2018), 1-8 [Martin Connolly, Ivana Dusparic, Mélanie Bourroche]


Butterfield, Andrew, Formal aspects of computing, eds Nikolaj Bjorner, Frank de Boer and Andrew Butterfield, 30, 5 (2018), 493-625


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Co-Ride: collaborative preference-based taxi-sharing and taxi-dispatch', *IEEE 30th International Conference on Tools with Artificial Intelligence (ICTAI)* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICTAI.2018.00135 [Fatemeh Golpayegani, Siobhán Clarke]


'Forecasting qos attributes using lstm networks', *IEEE International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN)* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/IJCNN.2018.8489052 [Gary White, Andrei Palade, Siobhan Clarke]


'The right service at the right place: a service model for smart cities', *IEEE international conference on pervasive computing and communications (PerCom)* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/PERCOM.2018.8444606 [Christian Cabrera, Gary White, Andrei Palade, Siobhán Clarke]

'IoTPredict: collaborative QoS prediction in IoT', *IEEE international conference on pervasive computing and communications (PerCom)* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/PERCOM.2018.8444598 [Gary White, Andrei Palade, Christian Cabrera, Siobhán Clarke]


'CRESUS: A tool to support collaborative requirements elicitation through enhancing shared understanding and simulation', *Conference: 7th international conference on natural language processing* (2017), 47 [Paul Stynes, O. Conlan, Declan O'Sullivan]

'An alternative approach to exploring a video', *International conference on speech and computer, design for teaching and learning in a networked world* (2017), 109-118 [Fahim A. Salim, Fasih Haider, Owen Conlan, Saturnino Luz]


'2nd international EvalUMAP workshop (EvalUMAP2017) chairs' preface\and organization’, *Adjunct publication of the 25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization, design for teaching and learning in a networked world* (2017), 171-172 [Owen Conlan, Athanasios Staikopoulos]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


**Dingliana, John**, 'An accelerated online PCA with O(1) complexity for learning molecular dynamics data', *Workshop on molecular graphics and visual analysis of molecular data*, Brno, Czech Republic (2018), 1-8 [Salaheddin Alakkari, John Dingliana]


'The network as a computer: a framework for distributed computing over IoT mesh networks', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JIOT.2018.2823978 [E. Di Pascale, I. Macaluso, A. Nag, M. Kelly, L. Doyle]


**Filip, David**, 'Localization standards reader 4.0', *Multilingual*, 30, 1 (2019), 59-73 [David Filip]


'Coverage and spectral efficiency of indoor mmWave networks with ceiling-mounted access points', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)*, Singapore (2017), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2017.8254623 [F. Firyaguna, J. Kibilda, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti]

'Unlocking the deployment of spectrum sharing with a policy enforcement framework', *IEEE Access*, 6 (2018), 11793-11803 [C. Galiotto, G. Papageorgiou, K. Voulgaris, M. Butt, N. Marchetti, C. Papadias]


'Playing with vision: sight and seeing as narrative and game mechanics in survival horror', *LNCS 11318: Interactive storytelling*, eds Rebecca Rouse, Hartmut Koenitz and Mads Haahr, Dublin, Ireland, Springer (2018), 193-205 [Mads Haahr]

'International conference for interactive digital storytelling', *LNCS, 5-8 December 2018, Dublin, Ireland*, eds Rebecca Rouse, Hartmut Koenitz and Mads Haahr, Springer, 113182018, 1-7 [Mads Haahr]

'Reconciling immersion and presence: locative game mechanics and narrative techniques for cultural heritage', *23rd international conference on virtual system and multimedia (VSMM)*, eds Lizbeth Goodman, Alonzo Addison, Dublin, Ireland, IEEE (2017), 1-7 [Mads Haahr]

'Reconciling immersion and presence: locative game mechanics and narrative techniques for cultural heritage', *Virtual Creativity*, 8, 1 (2018), 23-37 [Mads Haahr]


'A knowledge-base for a personalized infectious disease risk prediction system', *29th Medical Informatics Europe (MIE 2018)*, Gothenburg, Sweden (2018), 5 [Retno Aulia Vinarti, Lucy Hederman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Koutsombogera, Maria, 'Modeling collaborative multimodal behavior in group dialogues: The MULTISIMO Corpus', Eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018), Miyazaki, Japan, (2018), 2945-2951 [Maria Koutsombogera, Carl Vogel]

'Quantifying dominance in the multisimo corpus', 9th IEEE conference on cognitive infocommunications, Budapest, Hungary (2018), 6 [Maria Koutsombogera, Rachel Costello, Carl Vogel]

Designing for the user experience in learning systems, 1, Springer International Publishing (2018), I-XII, 1-251 [Evangelos Kapros, Maria Koutsombogera]


Lawless, Seamus, 'ADAPT_TCD: an ontology-based context aware approach for contextual suggestion', Twenty-Fifth Text REtrieval Conference (TREC 2016), eds Ellen M. Voorhees and Angela Ellis, Gaithersburg, Maryland, United States, National Institute for Standards and Technology (NIST) (2017), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/84052 [Mostafa Bayomi, Séamus Lawless]

'Increasing and decreasing perceived bias by distorting the quality of news website design', 32nd British human computer interaction conference, BCS HCI 2018, Belfast, Northern Ireland (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85140 [Brendan Spillane, Séamus Lawless, Vincent Wade]


'Linking historical sources to established knowledge bases in order to inform entity linkers in cultural heritage', Workshop on computational methods in the humanities, ComHum 2018, University of Lausanne, Switzerland (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85237 [Gary Munnelly, Annalina Caputo, Séamus Lawless]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Lewis, David, 'Integrating the management of personal data protection and open science with research ethics', First ACL workshop on ethics in natural language processing, Valencia, Spain, ACL (2017), 60-65 [Dave Lewis, Joss Moorkens, Kaniz Fatema]


'GDPR-driven change detection in consent and activity metadata', Managing the evolution and preservation of the data web – MEPDaW 2018 at 15th international Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018), Heraklion (Crete, Greece) (2018), 16-20 [Harshvardhan Jitendra Pandit, Declan O'Sullivan, David Lewis]

'GDPRiEXT - GDPR as a linked data resource', 15th international Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018), Heraklion (Crete, Greece), Springer LNCS (2018), 481-496 [Harshvardhan Jitendra Pandit, Kaniz Fatema, Declan O'Sullivan, Dave Lewis]


'Generating executable mappings from RDF data cube data structure definitions', On the move to meaningful internet systems. OTM 2018 Conferences - federated international conferences: CoopIS, C and TC, and ODBASE 2018, Malta, Springer (2018), 333-350 [Christophe Debruyne, Dave Lewis, Declan O'Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'An exploration of data interoperability for GDPR', International Journal of Standardization Research, 16, 1 (2018), 1-21 [Harshvardhan J. Pandit, Christophe Debruyne, Declan O’Sullivan, Dave Lewis]

Maldonado Guerra, Alfredo, 'CRF-Seq and CRF-DepTree at PARSEMSE shared task 2018: detecting verbal MWEs using sequential and dependency-based approaches', Proceedings of the joint workshop on linguistic annotation, multiword expressions and constructions (LAW-MWE-CxG-2018), Sante Fe, NM, USA, Association for Computational Linguistics (2018), 241-247 [Erwan Moreau, Ashjan Alsuaimani, Alfredo Maldonado, Carl Vogel]


'Semantic reranking of CRF label sequences for verbal multiword expression identification', Multiword expressions at length and in depth: extended papers from the MWE 2017 workshop, Language Science Press (2018), 177-207 [Erwan Moreau, Ashjan Alsuaimani, Alfredo Maldonado, Lifeng Han, Carl Vogel, Koel Dutta Chowdhury]

Manzke, Michael, 'Light-field DVR on GPU for streaming time-varying data', Pacific Graphics, eds Hongbo Fu and Abhijeet Ghosh and Johannes Kopf, Hong Kong, The Eurographics Association (2018), 4 [David Ganter, Martin Alain, David Hardman, Aljosa Smolic, Michael Manzke]


'A perceptual study on the manipulation of facial features for trait portrayal in virtual agents', 18th international conference on intelligent virtual agents, Sydney, Australia (2018), 281-288 [Ilaria Torre, Emma Carrigan, Killian McCabe, Rachel McDonnell, Naomi Harte]


Moreau, Erwan, 'Multilingual word segmentation: training many language-specific tokenizers smoothly thanks to the universal dependencies corpus', Proceedings of the eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018), Miyazaki, Japan, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2018), 1119-1127 [Erwan Moreau, Carl Vogel]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'CRF-Seq and CRF-DepTree at PARSEMEL shared task 2018: detecting verbal MWEs using sequential and dependency-based approaches', *Proceedings of the joint workshop on linguistic annotation, multiword expressions and constructions (LAW-MWE-CxG-2018)*, Sante Fe, NM, USA, Association for Computational Linguistics (2018), 241-247 [Erwan Moreau, Ashjan Alsulaimani, Alfredo Maldonado, Carl Vogel]


'A tool to support collaborative requirements elicitation through enhancing shared understanding and simulation', *7th international conference on software engineering and applications (JSE-2018)*, Dubai, UAE (2018), 47-61 [Paul Stynes, Owen Conlan, Declan O'Sullivan]

'Detecting restriction class correspondences in linked data: the Bayes-ReCCE Bayesian model approach', *Innovations, developments, and applications of semantic web and information systems*, eds Miltiadis D. Lytras, Naif Aljohani, Ernesto Damiani, Kwok Tai Chui, IGI Global (2018), 205-235 [Brian Walshe, Rob Brennan, Declan O'Sullivan]

'An investigation of the impact of a social constructivist teaching approach, based on trigger questions, through measures of mental workload and efficiency', *10th international conference on computer supported education (CSEDU 2018)*, Madeira, Portugal (2018), 292-302 [Giuliano Orru, Federico Gobbo, Declan O’ Sullivan, Luca Longo]

'An editor that uses a block metaphor for representing semantic mappings in linked data', *15th international Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018)*, Heraklion (Crete, Greece), Springer (2018), 10-15 [Ademar Crotti, Christophe Debruyne, Declan O’Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'On the overlooked challenges of link discovery', 3rd international workshop on geospatial linked data, 15th International Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018), Heraklion (Crete, Greece), CEUR-WS (2018), 41-46 [Peru Bhardwaj, Christophe Debruyne, Declan O'Sullivan]


'GDPR-driven change detection in consent and activity metadata', Managing the evolution and preservation of the data web – MEPDaW 2018 at 15th International Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018), Heraklion (Crete, Greece) (2018), 16-20 [Harshvardhan Jitendra Pandit, Declan O'Sullivan, David Lewis]

'GDPRiEXT - GDPR as a linked data resource', 15th International Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018), Heraklion (Crete, Greece), Springer LNCS (2018), 481-496 [Harshvardhan Jitendra Pandit, Kaniz Fatema, Declan O'Sullivan, Dave Lewis]

'Understanding the position of information professionals with regards to linked data: a survey of libraries, archives and museums', ACM/IEEE Joint Conference on Digital Libraries (JCDL 2018), Fort Worth, Texas, USA, 22-28 [Lucy Mc Kenna, Christophe Debruyne, Declan O'Sullivan]


'Generating executable mappings from RDF data cube data structure definitions', On the move to meaningful internet systems. OTM 2018 Conferences - Confederated International Conferences: CoopIS, C and TC, and ODBASE 2018, eds Hervé Panetto, Christophe Debruyne, Henderik A. Proper, Claudio Agostino Ardagna, Dumitru Roman and Robert Meersman, Valletta, Malta, Springer (2018), 333-350 [Christophe Debruyne, Dave Lewis, Declan O'Sullivan]


'On the mental workload assessment of uplift mapping representations in linked data', The 2nd international symposium on human mental workload: models and applications (H-WORKLOAD 2018), Amsterdam, The Netherlands (2018), 16-32 [Ademar Crotti Junior, Christophe Debruyne, Luca Longo, Declan O'Sullivan]


'Using ontology design patterns to define SHACL shapes', 9th workshop on ontology design and patterns (WOP2018), International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC), Monterey California, USA, 2018, CEUR-WS (2018), 67-71 [Harshvardhan J. Pandit, Declan O'Sullivan, Dave Lewis]

'Investigating conditional data value under GDPR', DataValue2018 (governing value: the practice of exploiting data value), 14th international conference on semantic systems (SEMANTICS 2018), Vienna, Austria, Science Direct (2018), 1-5 [Harshvardhan J. Pandit, Plamen Petkov, Declan O’Sullivan, Dave Lewis]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


**Ruffini, Marco**, 'Joint optimization of BBU pool allocation and selection for C-RAN networks', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2018), 1-3 [Yao Li, Mariya Bhopalwala, Sandip Das, Jiakai Yu, Weiyang Mo, Marco Ruffini, Daniel C. Kilper]

'Demonstration of real time VNF implementation of OLT with virtual DBA for sliceable multi-tenant PONs', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2018), 1-2 [Frank Slyne, Amr Elrasad, Christian Blumm, Marco Ruffini]

'Experimental demonstration of SDN-controlled variable-rate fronthaul for converged LTE-over-PON', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2018), 1-3 [Pedro Alvarez, Frank Slyne, Christian Bluemmm, Johann M. Marquez-Barja, Luiz A. DaSilva, Marco Ruffini]

'DBA capacity auctions to enhance resource sharing across virtual network operators in multi-tenant PONs', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2018), 1-3 [Nima Afraz, Amr Elrasad, Marco Ruffini]


'Midhaul transmission using edge data centers with split phy processing and wavelength reassignment for 5G wireless networks', *Optical Networks Design and Modeling (ONDM)* (2018), 1-6 [Jiakai Yu, Yao Li, Mariya Bhopalwala, Sandip Das, Marco Ruffini, Daniel C. Kilper]

'Performance analysis of QoT estimator in SDN-controlled ROADM networks', *Optical Networks Design and Modeling (ONDM)* (2018), 1-6 [Alan A. Diaz-Montiel, Jiakai Yu, Weiyang Mo, Yao Li, Daniel C. Kilper, Marco Ruffini]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Single lane 168 Gb/s PAM-8 short reach transmission using an EAM with receiver skew compensation', *European Conference on Optical Communications (ECOC)* (2018), 1-3 [C. Browning, M. Ruffini, B. Cardiff, L.P. Barry]

'Experimental demonstration of DPDK optimised VNF implementation of virtual DBA in a multi-tenant PON', *European Conference on Optical Communications (ECOC)* (2018), 1-3 [F. Slyne, J. Singh, R. Giller, M. Ruffini]

'Moving the network to the cloud: multi-tenant and multi-service cloud central office', *European Conference on Optical Communications (ECOC)* (2018), 1-3 [Marco Ruffini]

'A marketplace for real-time virtual pon sharing', *Asia Communications and Photonics Conference (ACP)* (2018), 1-3 [N. Afraz, M. Ruffini]

'Networks for future services in a smart city: lessons learned from the connected OFCity challenge 2017', *IEEE Communications Magazine* (2018), 138-144 [D. Lavery, M. Ruffini, L. Valcarenghi (…), D. Khotimsky, J.S. Wey]


'Moving the network to the cloud: the cloud central office revolution and its implications for the optical layer', *Journal of Lightwave Technology* (2019), 1-11 [M. Ruffini, F. Slyne]


'Light-field DVR on GPU for streaming time-varying data', *Pacific Graphics*, eds Hongbo Fu, Abhijeet Ghosh and Johannes Kopf, Hong Kong, The Eurographics Association (2018), 4 [David Ganter, Martin Alain, David Hardman, Aljosa Smolic, Michael Manzke]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'How traders' appearances and moral descriptions influence receivers' choices in the ultimatum game', 2017 *International conference on tools with artificial intelligence*, Boston, MA, USA (2017), 409-416 [Anna Esposito, Antonietta M. Esposito, Marilena Esposito, Filomena Scibelli, Gennaro Cordasco, Carl Vogel, Nikolaos Bourbakis]


'Multilingual word segmentation: training many language-specific tokenizers smoothly thanks to the universal dependencies corpus', *Proceedings of the eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018)*, Miyazaki, Japan, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2018), 1119-1127 [Erwan Moreau, Carl Vogel]

'Speech rate calculations with short utterances: a study from a speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task', *Eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018)*, Miyazaki, Japan, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2018), 3176-3183 [Akira Hayakawa, Carl Vogel, Saturnino Luz, Nick Campbell]

'A diachronic corpus for literary style analysis', *Proceedings of the eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018)*, Miyazaki, Japan (2018), 3496-3503 [Carmen Klaussner, Carl Vogel]

'Alignment in a multimodal interlingual computer-mediated map task corpus', *Proceedings of the eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018)*, workshop on language and body in real life and multimodal corpora 2018, eds Hanae Koiso and Patrizia Paggio, Miyazaki, Japan (2018), 55-59 [Justine Reverdy, Akira Hayakawa, Carl Vogel]


'Multilingual word segmentation: training many language-specific tokenizers smoothly thanks to the universal dependencies corpus', *Proceedings of the eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018)*, Miyazaki, Japan, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2018), 1119-1127 [Erwan Moreau, Carl Vogel]

'Speech rate calculations with short utterances: a study from a speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task', *Eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018)*, Miyazaki, Japan, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2018), 3176-3183 [Akira Hayakawa, Carl Vogel, Saturnino Luz, Nick Campbell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Chat, chunk and topic in casual conversation', *Proceedings 14th joint ACL - ISO workshop on interoperable semantic annotation*, ed Harry Bunt, Sante Fe, NM, USA (2018), 45-52 [Emer Gilmartin, Carl Vogel]

'CRF-Seq and CRF-DepTree at PARSEME shared task 2018: detecting verbal MWEs using sequential and dependency-based approaches', *Proceedings of the joint workshop on linguistic annotation, multiword expressions and constructions (LAW-MWE-CxG-2018)*, Sante Fe, NM, USA, Association for Computational Linguistics (2018), 241-247 [Erwan Moreau, Ashjan Alsulaimani, Alfredo Maldonado, Carl Vogel]


'Stitching together the conversation - considerations in the design of extended social talk', *9th international workshop on spoken dialogue systems technology (IWSDS2018)*, Singapore (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85120 [Emer Gilmartin, Brendan Spillane, Christian Saam, Carl Vogel, Nick Campbell, Vincent Wade]


'Quantifying dominance in the multisimo corpus', *9th IEEE conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Budapest, Hungary (2018), 6 [Maria Koutsombogera, Rachel Costello, Carl Vogel]


Research students

**Kapros, Evangelos**, *Designing for the user experience in learning systems*, 1, Springer international publishing (2018), I-XII, 1-251 [Evangelos Kapros, Maria Koutsombogera]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


STATISTICS


'Shape registration with directional data', Pattern Recognition, 79 (2018), 452-466 [M. Grogan, R. Dahyot]


Wilson, Simon, 'User and design requirements and production of evidence: using incident analysis data to (1) inform user scenarios and bow ties, and (2) generate user and design requirements', Cognition, Technology and Work, 20, 1 (2018), 23-47 [Joan Cahill, Una Geary, Ewan Douglas, Simon Wilson, Michael Ferreira, Brian Gilbert]


School of Engineering

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING


'Improvement in the estimation and back-extrapolation of CO2 emissions from the Irish road transport sector using a bottom-up data modelling approach', Transport Research Part D, 56C (2017), 18-32 [S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]


Calendar 2019-20
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Analysing the co-benefits of transport fleet and fuel policies in reducing PM2.5 and CO₂ emissions', Journal of Cleaner Production, 172 (2018), 623-634 [S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]

' Downsampling national road transport emission to smaller geographical areas in greater Dublin area, Ireland', UK-Ireland planning research conference, Queens University Belfast (2017), 1-8 [M.S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]

'An assessment of PM2.5 reductions as a result of transport fleet and fuel policies addressing CO₂ emissions and climate change', Air Pollution xcv, 211 (2017), 15 [Saniul Alam, Bernard Hyde, Paul Duffy, Aonghus McNabola]

'The network-wide traffic and environmental impacts of acceleration and deceleration among eco-driving vehicles in different road configurations', Transportation Planning and Technology, 41, 3 (2018), 1-21 [M.S. Alam, A. McNabola]

Carroll, Paraic, 'Examining the potential for car-shedding in the greater Dublin area', Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice, 106 (2017), 440-452 [P. Carroll, B. Caulfield, A. Ahern]


'Monopile soil-structure interaction for estimating the dynamic response of an offshore wind turbine', Civil engineering research in Ireland, Dublin (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85117 [David Igoe, Breiffni Fitzgerald, Saptarshi Sarkar]

'Development of a flexible multibody dynamics wind turbine model following Kane's method', Civil engineering research in Ireland, Dublin (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85116 [Saptarshi Sarkar, Breiffni Fitzgerald, Biswajit Basu]


'Monitoring environmental supporting conditions of a raised bog using remote sensing techniques', Remote sensing and hydrology symposium ICRS-IAHS, Córdoba, Spain (2018), 1 [S. Bhatnagar, B. Ghosh, S. Regan, O. Naughton, P.M. Johnston, L.W. Gill]

'Alternative approach to traffic state analysis on Indian roads using image processing', Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers – Transport (2018), 1-11 [Santosh Kumar Bhargav Ram, Michael O'Byrne, Lelitha Vanajakshi, Bidisha Ghosh]

'Health, environmental and travel cost impacts of urban cycling in Dublin, Ireland', Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Engineering Sustainability (2018), 1-11 [Ronan Doorley, Vikram Pakrashi, Bidisha Ghosh]

'Semantic segmentation of underwater imagery using deep networks trained on synthetic imagery', Journal of Marine Science and Engineering, 6, 3 (2018), 93 [Michael O'Byrne, Vikram Pakrashi, Franck Schoefs, Bidisha Ghosh]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Development of a land use regression model using support vector regression for estimating ambient air pollution exposure to PM2.5 in Dublin, Ireland', *Geophysical research abstracts, EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 11497 [B. Basu, M.S. Alam, B. Ghosh, L. Gill, A. McNabola]

'Insights into evapotranspiration in a temperate maritime climate as determined from large scale willow plantation lysimeters', *Geophysical research abstracts, EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 8816 [L.W. Gill, S. Curneen]

'Fluorescence-based tracking of particles from domestic wastewater treatment system plumes discharging to springs in karst aquifer systems', *Geophysical research abstracts, EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 6502-2 [L. Vucinic, D.W. O’Connell, K. Knorr, C. Coxon, L.W. Gill]

'Development of flood hazard maps by considering future projections of daily streamflows obtained using support vector regression based downscaling approach', *Geophysical research abstracts, EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 14810 [A. Sarkar, B. Basu, L. Gill]

'Measuring the long-term impact of peripheral drainage on the ecohydrology and net ecosystem carbon balance of an intact raised bog', *Geophysical research abstracts, EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 15933 [S. Regan, N. O’Connor, L. Gill, P. Johnston]

'The transformation of organic matter in on-site wastewater effluent percolating through soil as determined using fluorometric methods', *Geophysical research abstracts, EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 16799 [D. Dubber, J. Knappe, C. Somlai, L. Gill]

'Using hydro-chemical and geophysical techniques to investigate dynamics and sources of DIC and nitrate in a catchment possessing a groundwater fed lake (Lough Gur, Ireland)', *Geophysical research abstracts, EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 9439 [D.W. O’Connell, R.C. Labarta, E. Daly (...), M. Lee, L.W. Gill]

'Monitoring environmental supporting conditions of a raised bog using remote sensing techniques', *Remote sensing and hydrology symposium ICRS-IAHS*, Córdoba, Spain (2018), 1 [S. Bhatnagar, B. Ghosh, S. Regan, O. Naughton, P.M. Johnston, L.W. Gill]

'Agro-chemicals in Irish groundwaters: measurement of anthelmintic drug residues by Solid Phase Extraction (SPE), ultra-high performance liquid chromatography tandem mass spectrometry (UHPLC-MS/MS) detection', *VDRA 8th international symposium on hormone and veterinary drug residue analysis*, Ghent, Belgium (2018), 1 [D. Mooney, M. Danaher, K. Richards, L. Gill, P.E. Mellander, C. Coxon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Combining distributed numerical modelling and signal decomposition techniques to study internal discharges of a karst catchment in Ireland', *Eurokarst 2018*, Besancon, France (2018), 1 [L. Duran, P. Schuler, L.W. Gill]

'A two dimensional terrain and pipe network model of a lowland karst catchment in the west of Ireland', *Eurokarst 2018*, Besancon, France (2018), 1 [P. Morrissey, L.W. Gill]

'Comparing greenhouse gas emissions from different decentralized wastewater treatment systems', *5th international conference on small and decentralized water and wastewater treatment plants*, Thessaloniki, Greece (2018), 1 [C. Somlai-Haase, J. Knappe, L. Gill]


'Peat: a hydraulic barrier to groundwater flow?', *45th international association of hydrogeologists (IAH) international congress*, Daejeon, Korea (2018), 1-2 [S. Regan, L. Gill, P. Johnston]


Grey, Thomas, 'Determining knowledge and degree of engagement of hospital estates management and technical services departments for provision of dementia friendly hospitals', *Age and Ageing*, 47, 5 (2018), v13-v60 [Dimitra Xidous, Tom Grey, Sean Kennelly, Desmond O'Neill]

'Dementia friendly hospitals from a universal design approach: research and guidelines to support people with dementia, accompanying persons and visitors', *Age and Ageing*, 47, 5 (2018), v1-v12 [Tom Grey, Dimitra Xidous, Sean Kennelly, Seam Mahon, Victoria Mannion, Paul De Freine, Neil Murphy, Anna de Siún, Desmond O'Neill]

Igoe, David, '3D FEM approach for laterally loaded monopile design', *Computers and Geotechnics*, 100 (2018), 76-83 [G. Murphy, D. Igoe, P. Doherty, K.G. Gavin]

McNabola, Aonghus, 'Fostering renewable energies and energy efficiency in the water sector using PATs and wheels', *Proceedings, international research conference on Sustainable Energy, Engineering, Materials and Environment (SEEME)*, Oviedo Spain (2018), 1-6 [H.M. Ramos, M. Simão, A. McNabola, D. Novara, A. Caravetta]

'A comparison of energy recovery by PATs against direct variable speed pumping in water distribution networks', *Fluids*, 3, 41 (2018), 1-18 [M.C. Morani, A. Caravetta, G. Del Giudice, A. McNabola, O. Fecarotta]

'Downscaling national road transport emission to street level: a case study in Dublin, Ireland', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 183 (2018), 797-809 [M.S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]


'Source apportionment of ambient fine particulate matter in Dublin, Ireland: a new approach using target chemical fingerprints of major PM2.5 sources', *3rd international conference on atmospheric dust*, Bari, Italy (2018), 1-6 [M. Gallagher, B. Basu, A. McNabola, B. Kamber, L.W. Gill, B. Ghosh, M.S. Alam]


'Decentralised drain water heat recovery: interaction between wastewater and heating flows on a single residence scale', *3rd international EWaS (Efficient Water Systems) conference*, Greece, MDPI (2018), 1-8 [J. Spriet, A. McNabola]

'The development of a decision support software for the design of micro-hydropower schemes utilizing a pump-as-turbine', *3rd international EWaS (Efficient Water Systems) conference*, Greece, MDPI (2018), 1-7 [D. Novara, A. McNabola]

'A model for the extrapolation of the characteristic curves of pumps as turbines from a datum best efficiency point', *Energy Conversion and Management*, 174 (2018), 1-7 [D. Novara, A. McNabola]


'Innovating for low-carbon energy through hydropower: enabling a conservation charity's transition to a low-carbon community', *Creativity and Innovation Management*, 27 (2018), 375-386 [J. Gallagher, P. Coughlan, A.P. Williams, A. McNabola]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Geotechnical properties of compacted biosolids for monofill design, As-Samra, Jordan', Environmental Geotechnics, 6 (2019), 31 [B.C. O’Kelly, N.K. Oettle, J.A. Ramos]


'Ultralightweight foundation system for peaty ground', Environmental Geotechnics, 6 (2019), 10 [I. Aminu, A. Asadi, B.C. O’Kelly, B.B.K. Huat, O. Reul]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Fallacy of wide undrained strength range at the Casagrande liquid limit', *Geotechnical Research* (2019), 13 [B.C. O’Kelly]


'The relative influence of proximity to fast road infrastructure, accessibility and deprivation on crime', *Journal of Advanced Transportation*, 2018, 6107498 (2018), 1-9 [M. O’Mahony]


'An investigation of draught reduction measures and their impact on building air quality', *Engineers Journal Engineers Ireland* (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82947 [R. Walker, S. Pavia]

'Effect of testing variables (method of production)', *RILEM State-of-the-Art Reports*, 23 (2017), 189-201 [S. Pavia]


West, Roger, 'Ireland's BIM macro adoption study: establishing Ireland's BIM maturity', *Proceedings of the 3rd CitA BIM gathering*, Dublin (2017), 32-40 [A. Hore, B. McAuley, R. West, M. Kassem, S. Kuang]


'Breaking into the black box - demystifying BIM data', *Proceedings of the 3rd CitA BIM gathering*, Dublin (2017), 9-14 [A. Merchuri, R. West]

'A study on supporting the deployment and evaluation of government policy objectives through the adoption of building information modelling', *Proceedings of the 3rd CitA BIM gathering*, Dublin (2017), 58-62 [S. Kuang, A. Hore, B. McAuley, R. West]

'Mechanical and thermal evaluation of different types of PCM-concrete composite panels', *Journal of Structural Integrity and Maintenance*, 2, 2 (2017), 100-108 [D. Niall, O. Kinnane, R. West, S. McCormack]

'Flexible response of bamboo epoxy frames', *Journal of Structural Integrity and Maintenance*, 2, 2 (2017), 70-77 [R. West, S. Bhalla, D. Bhagat]


'G.G.B. slag graduates - but with what CGPA?', *2nd international conference on advances in concrete, structural and geotechnical engineering*, BITS Pilani, Rajasthan (2018), 51-55 [R. West, G. Kaur]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Analysis of an innovative multi-level bamboo structure', 2nd international conference on advances in concrete, structural and geotechnical engineering, BITS Pilani, Rajasthan (2018), 618-622 [C. Korde, R. West]


'The effects of curing method on ground granulated blast furnace slag concrete in hot climates', 2nd international conference on advances in concrete, structural and geotechnical engineering, BITS Pilani, Rajasthan (2018), 628-632 [I. McGiolla Phadraig, R. West, M. Kumar, S. Goyal]


'Pre-treatment of recycled concrete aggregates with silica fume', Proc civil engineering research in Ireland conference, UCD, Dublin (2018), 123-128 [A. Alawais, R.P. West]


'Construction of a sustainable multi-level bamboo structure', Non-conventional materials and technologies, materials research proceedings, Mexico (2018), 190-198 [Chaaruchandra Korde, Puspanjali Das, Roger P. West, Sudakar Puttagunta]

'Evaluation of pre-early age strength of superfine GGBS mortars', Non-conventional materials and technologies, materials research proceedings, Mexico (2018), 676-684 [Chaaruchandra Korde, Matthew Cruickshank, Roger P. West, John Reddy]

X80  Calendar 2019-20


Teixeira, Rui Duarte, 'On the suitability of the generalised pareto to model extreme waves', Journal of Hydraulic Research, 56-6 (2018), 755-770 [Rui Teixeira, Maria Nogal, Alan O'Connor]

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Boland, Francis, 'A recording technique for 6 degrees of freedom VR', 144th Audio Engineering Society Convention, Milan (2018), 10022 [E. Bates, H. O'Dwyer, K.P. Flachsbarth, F.M. Boland]

'A machine learning approach to detecting sound-source elevation in adverse environments', 144th audio engineering society convention, Milan (2018), 9968 [H. O'Dwyer, E. Bates, F. Boland]


'Models for the transient stability of conventional power generating stations connected to low inertia systems', The European Physical Journal Plus (2017), 13 [Marios Zarifakis, William T. Coffey, Yuri P. Kalmykov, Sergei V. Titov]


'Experimental demonstration of SDN-controlled variable-rate fronthaul for converged LTE-over-PON', Optical Fibre Communications (OFC) (2018), 1-3 [Pedro Alvarez, Frank Slyne, Christian Bluemm, Johann M. Marquez-Barja, Luiz A. DaSilva, Marco Ruffini]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Cooperative beamforming exploiting energy recycling', *International Conference on Telecommunications (ICT)* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICT.2018.8464947 [G. Ropokis, N. Marchetti, L. DaSilva]


Eadie, James, 'St Enda's Park 'Soundwalk', Dublin, OPW/Pearse Museum (2017), [Jimmy Eadie]


'Perception and prediction of speaker appeal - a single speaker study', *Computer Speech and Language*, 52 (2018), 23-40 [A. Cullen, A. Hines, N. Harte]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Optimized transcoding for large scale adaptive streaming using playback statistics', *IEEE international conference on image processing*, Athens, Greece, IEEE (2018), 3269-3273 [Chao Chen, Yao-Chung Lin, Steve Benting, Anil Kokaram]


'The network as a computer: a framework for distributed computing over IoT mesh networks', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JIOT.2018.2823978 [E. Di Pascale, I. Macaluso, A. Nag, M. Kelly, L. Doyle]

**Marchetti, Nicola**, 'Inter-cluster cooperation for wireless D2D caching networks', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 17, 9 (2018), 6108-6121 [R. Amer, M.M. Butt, M. Bennis, N. Marchetti]


'On optimizing power allocation for reliable communication over fading channels with uninformed transmitter', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 17, 10 (2018), 6617-6629 [M. Butt, E. Jorswieck, N. Marchetti]


'Cooperative beamforming exploiting energy recycling', *International Conference on Telecommunications (ICT)* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICT.2018.8464947 [G. Ropokis, N. Marchetti, L. DaSilva]

'CFO estimation for OFDM-based massive MIMO systems in asymptotic regime', *IEEE sensor array and multichannel signal processing workshop (SAM)* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/SAM.2018.8448654 [P. Sabeti, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
McDonnell, Maura, 'The visual music imagination: the sounding of images and the imaging of sounds', MuVi5: video and moving image on synesthesia and visual music, eds Dina Riccò and María José de Córdoba, Granada, Spain, Artecità International Foundation (2018), 71-78 [Maura McDonnell]


'One-dimensional multi-channel photonic crystal resonators based on silicon-on-insulator with high quality factor', *Frontiers, Physics: Optics and Photonics*, 6 (2018), 33/1-33/9 [Joaquin Faneca, Tatiana S. Perova, Vladimir Tolmachev, Anna Baldycheva]


'Double-cavity Fabry-Perot resonators based on one-dimensional silicon photonic crystals', *AIP conference proceedings, ICEESM-2018, ICNNE-2018*, ed T.C. Perova, Milan, Italy, AIP Publisher (2018), 020001/1-020001/5 [Vladimir Tolmachev, Anna Baldycheva, Tatiana S. Perova]


'Dynamic Bayesian knowledge transfer between a pair of Kalman filters', *IEEE int. workshop on machine learning for signal processing*, Aalborg, Denmark, IEEE (2018), 6 [M. Papez, A. Quinn]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


**MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING**


'Influence of biochemical cues in human corneal stromal cell phenotype', *Current Eye Research* (2018), 1-12 [J. Fernández-Pérez, M. Ahearn]


'Manufacture of reflective aluminium surfaces using cold spray', *International thermal spray conference 2018* (2018), 574-580 [Richard Jenkins, Shuo Yin, Barry Aldwell, Rocco Lupoi]

'Cold spray additive manufacturing and repair: fundamentals and applications', *Additive Manufacturing*, 21 (2018), 628-650 [Shuo Yin, Pasquale Cavaliere, Barry Aldwell, Richard Jenkins, Hanlin Liao, Wenya Li, Rocco Lupoi]

'The bespoke manufacture of energy absorbing materials through additive manufacturing', *35th international manufacturing conference*, Dublin Institute of Technology (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85124 [Aoife Geraghty, Rocco Lupoi, Barry Aldwell]


Bennett, Gareth, 'A qualitative investigation of design knowledge reuse in project-based mechanical design courses', *European Journal of Engineering Education*, 44, 1-2 (2018), 137-152 [Dónal P. Holland, Conor J. Walsh, Gareth J. Bennett]

'An experimental characterization of the interaction between two tandem planar jets in a crossflow', *Journal of Fluids Engineering*, 140, 11 (2018), 111106-1-111106-12 [Kun Zhao, Patrick Okolo, Yong Wang, John Kennedy, Gareth J. Bennett]


'A parametric study of airframe effects on the noise emission from installed contra-rotating open rotors', *International Journal of Aeroacoustics*, 17, 6-8 (2018), 624-654 [John Kennedy, Petr Eret, Gareth J. Bennett]


'Grid fins shape design of a launch vehicle based on sequential approximation optimization', *Advances in Space Research*, 62, 7 (2018), 1863-1878 [Ke Peng, Fan Hu, Donghui Wang, Patrick N. Okolo, Min Xiang, Gareth J. Bennett, Weihua Zhang]


**Buckley, Conor**

'Priming and cryopreservation of microencapsulated marrow stromal cells as a strategy for intervertebral disc regeneration', *Biomedical Materials (Bristol)*, 13, 3 (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1748-605X/aaab7f [S.M. Naqvi, J. Gansau, C. T. Buckley]

'Influence of key processing parameters and seeding density effects of microencapsulated chondrocytes fabricated using electrohydrodynamic spraying', *Biofabrication*, 10, 3 (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1758-5090/aacb95 [J. Gansau, L. Kelly, C.T. Buckley]

**Cunniffe, Gráinne**


**Hoey, David**

'Biomimetic hyaluronic acid-lysozyme composite coating on AZ31 Mg alloy with combined antibacterial and osteoinductive activities', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 3, 12 (2017), 3244-3253 [Sankalp Agarwal, Mathieu Riffault, David Hoey, Brendan Duffy, James Curtin, Swarna Jaiswal]


'Mesenchymal stem cell mechanotransduction is cAMP dependent and regulated by adenylyl cyclase 6 and the primary cilium', *Journal of Cell Science* (2018), jcs.222737 [Gillian P. Johnson, Elena Stavenschi, Kian F. Eichholz, Michele A. Corrigan, Sean Fair, David A. Hoey]

'Estrogen deficiency impairs integrin-vß3-mediated mechanosensation by osteocytes and alters osteoclastogenic paracrine signalling', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 4654 [I.P. Geoghegan, D.A. Hoey, L.M. McNamara]

**Kelly, Daniel**


'Low-oxygen conditions promote synergistic increases in chondrogenesis during co-culture of human osteoarthritic stem cells and chondrocytes', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 12, 4 (2018), 1074-1084 [Susan E. Critchley, Rajalakshmanan Eswaramoorthy, Daniel J. Kelly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Lally, Caitriona, ‘An investigation into the role of different constituents in damage accumulation in arterial tissue and constitutive model development’, Biomechanics and Modeling in Mechanobiology (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83256 [Milad Ghasemi, David Nolan, Caitriona Lally]


‘Solid-state additive manufacturing and repairing by cold spraying: a review’, Journal of Materials Science and Technology, 34, 3 (2017), 440-457 [Wenya Lia, Kang Yang, Shuo Yin, Xiawei Yang, Yaxin Xu, Rocco Lupoi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Cold spray additive manufacturing and repair: fundamentals and applications', *Additive Manufacturing*, 21 (2018), 628-650 [Shuo Yin, Pasquale Cavaliere, Barry Aldwell, Richard Jenkins, Hanlin Liao, Wenyou Li, Rocco Lupoi]

'Effect of heat treatment on the phase transformation and mechanical properties of Ti₆Al₄V fabricated by selective laser melting', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 764 (2018), 1056-1071 [Xingchen Yan, Shuo Yin, Chaoyue Chen, Chunjie Huang, Rodolphe Bolot, Rocco Lupoi, Min Kuang, Wenyou Ma, Christian Coddet, Hanlin Liao, Min Liu]

'The bespoke manufacture of energy absorbing materials through additive manufacturing', *35th international manufacturing conference*, Dublin Institute of Technology (2018), [http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85124] [Aoife Geraghty, Rocco Lupoi, Barry Aldwell]

'Microstructure and mechanical anisotropy of additively manufactured cold spray copper deposits', *Materials Science and Engineering A*, 734 (2018), 67-76 [Shuo Yin, Richard Jenkins, Xingchen Yan, Rocco Lupoi]

'Hybrid additive manufacturing of Al-Ti₆Al₄V functionally graded materials with selective laser melting and cold spraying', *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, 255 (2018), 650-655 [Shuo Yin, Xingchen Yan, Chaoyue Chen, Richard Jenkins, Min Liu, Rocco Lupoi]

'Cold sprayed metal coatings with nanostructure', *Advances in Materials Science and Engineering* (2018), [https://doi.org/10.1155/2018/2804576] [Shuo Yin, Chaoyue Chen, Xinkun Suo, Rocco Lupoi]


'Significant influence of aging temperature and aging time on the mechanical and tribological properties of selective laser melted maraging 18Ni-300 steel', *Additive Manufacturing*, 22 (2018), 592-600 [Shuo Yin, Chaoyue Chen, Xingchen Yan, Xiaohua Feng, Richard Jenkins, Peter O'Reilly, Min Liu, Hua Li, Rocco Lupoi]

'Particle velocity and dispersion of high stokes number particles by PTV measurements inside a transparent supersonic cold spray nozzle', *International Journal of Multiphase Flow*, 106 (2018), 296-310 [M. Meyer, F. Caruso, R. Lupoi]


'Deposition and bonding behaviour of cold sprayed porous WC-17C numerical and experimental investigation on bonding behavior of cold sprayed porous WC-17Co particles onto different substrates', *Coatings*, 8, 10 (2018), [https://doi.org/10.3390/coatings8100367] [Xinkun Suo, Shuo Yin, Hua Li, Rocco Lupoi]

'Mechanical and in vitro study of an isotropic Ti₆Al₄V lattice structure fabricated using selective laser melting', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 782 (2019), 209-223 [Xingchen Yan, Qing Li, Shuo Yin, Ziyu Chen, Richard Jenkins, Chaoyue Chen, Jiang Wang, Wenyou Ma, Rodolphe Bolot, Rocco Lupoi, Zhongming Ren Hanlin Liao, Min Liu]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Solid state additive manufacture of highly-reflective Al coatings using cold spray', *Optics and Laser Technology*, 115 (2019), 251-256 [Richard Jenkins, Barry Aldwell, Shuo Yin, Subhash Chandra, Gary Morgan, Rocco Lupoi]

**Meskell, Craig**, 'Sensitivity of the damping controlled fluidelastic instability threshold to mass ratio, pitch ratio and Reynolds number in normal triangular arrays', *Nuclear Engineering and Design*, 331 (2018), 32-40 [B. de Pedro Palomar, C. Meskell]


**Murphy, Bruce**, 'Sustained release of targeted cardiac therapy with a replenishable implanted epicardial reservoir', *Nature Biomedical Engineering*, 2, 6 (2018), 416-428 [W. Whyte, E.T. Roche, C.E. Varela (…), B. Murphy et al.]


**Nolan, David**, 'An investigation into the role of different constituents in damage accumulation in arterial tissue and constitutive model development', *Biomechanics and Modeling in Mechanobiology* (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83256 [Milad Ghasemi, David Nolan, Caitriona Lally]


Persoons, Tim, 'Numerical characterisation of active drag and lift control for a circular cylinder in cross-flow', *Applied Sciences*, 7, 12 (2017), 1166 [Philip McDonald, Tim Persoons]


'Understanding the potential for dissolution simulation to explore the effects of medium viscosity on particulate dissolution', *AAPS PharmSciTech*, 20, 2 (2019), 10.1208/s12249-018-1260-4 [D.M. D'Arcy, T. Persoons]

Prendergast, Patrick, 'Foreword', *Honoris Causa*, Dublin, Trinity College Dublin (2019), vii


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘The influence of aging temperature and aging time on the mechanical and tribological properties of selective laser melted maraging 18Ni-300 steel', *Additive Manufacturing*, 22 (2018), 592-600 [Shuo Yin, Chaoyue Chen, Xingchen Yan, Xiaohua Feng, Richard Jenkins, Peter O'Reilly, Min Liu, Hua Li, Rocco Lupoi]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Effect of heat treatment on the phase transformation and mechanical properties of Ti₆Al₄V fabricated by selective laser melting', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 764 (2018), 1056-1071 [Xingchen Yan, Shuo Yin, Chaoyue Chen, Chunjie Huang, Rodolphe Bolot, Min Kuang, Wenyou Ma, Rocco Lupoi, Christian Coddet, Hanlin Liao, Min Liu]

'Microstructure and mechanical anisotropy of additively manufactured cold spray copper deposits', *Materials Science and Engineering A*, 734 (2018), 67-76 [Shuo Yin, Richard Jenkins, Xingchen Yan, Rocco Lupoi]


'Numerical and experimental investigation on bonding behavior of cold sprayed porous WC-17Co particles onto different substrates', *Coatings*, 8, 10 (2018), 9 [Xinkun Suo, Shuo Yin, Hua Li, Rocco Lupoi]

'Modelling and experimental testing of a novel focused infrared heater for use with cold spray', *Procedia CIRP* (2018), 97-102 [Richard Jenkins, Barry Aldwell, Shuo Yin, Rocco Lupoi]

'Mechanical and in vitro study of an isotropic Ti₆Al₄V lattice structure fabricated using selective laser melting', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 782 (2019), 209-223 [Xingchen Yan, Qing Li, Shuo Yin, Ziyu Chen, Richard Jenkins, Chaoyue Chen, Jiang Wang, Wenyou Ma, Rodolphe Bolot, Rocco Lupoi, Zhongming Ren, Hanlin Liao, Min Liu]

'Deposition of FeCoNiCrMn high entropy alloy (HEA) coating via cold spraying', *Journal of Materials Science and Engineering*, 35, 6 (2019), 1003-1007 [Shuo Yin, Wenya Li, Bo Song, Xingchen Yan, Min Kuang, Yaxin Xu, Kui Wen, Rocco Lupoi]

'Solid state additive manufacture of highly-reflective Al coatings using cold spray', *Optics and Laser Technology*, 115 (2019), 251-256 [Richard Jenkins, Barry Aldwell, Shuo Yin, Subhash Chandra, Gary Morgan, Rocco Lupoi]

School of Genetics and Microbiology

GENETICS

**Bracken, Adrian**, 'A family of vertebrate-specific polycombs encoded by the LCOR/LCORL genes balance prc2 subtype activities', *Molecular Cell*, 70, 3 (2018), 408-421 [E. Conway, E. Jerman, E. Healy (…), C. Huang, A.P. Bracken]

'The H3K36me2 methyltransferase Nsd1 demarcates PRC2-mediated H3K27me2 and H3K27me3 domains in embryonic stem cells', *Molecular Cell*, 70, 2 (2018), 371-379 [G. Streubel, A. Watson, S.G. Jammula (…), A.P. Bracken, G. Cagney]

'Unraveling the roles of canonical and noncanonical PRC1 complexes', *Polycomb Group Proteins*, ed Vincenzo Pirrotta (2017), 57-80 [E.M. Conway, A.P. Bracken]


'Ancient goat genomes reveal mosaic domestication in the Fertile Crescent', *Science*, 361, 6397 (2018), 85-88 [K.G. Daly, P.M. Delser, V.E. Mullin (…), M. Mashkour, D.G. Bradley]


The Iceman's last meal consisted of fat, wild meat, and cereals', *Current Biology* (2018), 2348-2355 [F. Maixner, D. Turaev, A. Cazenave-Gassiot (...), D.G. Bradley et al.]


Campbell, Matthew, 'Dose-dependent expression of claudin-5 is a modifying factor in schizophrenia', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2017), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/mp.2017.156 [C. Greene, J. Kealy, M.M. Humphries (...), K.C. Murphy, M. Campbell]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Writing a successful fellowship or grant application', FEBS Journal, 284, 22 (2017), 3771-3777 [R. Gemayel, S.J. Martin]

'Mind bomb regulates cell death during TNF signaling by suppressing RIPK1’s cytotoxic potential', Cell Reports, 23, 2 (2018), 470-484 [R. Feltham, K. Jamal, T. Tenev (…), S. Martin, P. Meier]

McLysaght, Aoife, 'Faster evolving primate genes are more likely to duplicate', Molecular Biology and Evolution, 35, 1 (2018), 107-118 [A.N. O’Toole, L.D. Hurst, A. McLysaght]

'A family of vertebrate-specific polycombs encoded by the LCOR/LCORL genes balance PRC2 subtype activities', Molecular Cell, 70, 3 (2018), 408-421 [E. Conway, E. Jerman, E. Healy (…), C. Huang, A.P. Bracken]

'Pseudogenes provide evolutionary evidence for the competitive endogenous RNA hypothesis', Molecular Biology and Evolution, 35, 12 (2018), 2886-2899 [C. Glenfield, A. McLysaght]

'Computational prediction of de novo emerged protein-coding genes', Methods in Molecular Biology (Clifton, N.J.), 1851 (2019), 63-81 [N. Vakirlis, A. McLysaght]


'Evolutionary history of the T cell receptor complex as revealed by small-spotted catshark (Scyliorhinus canicula)', Developmental and Comparative Immunology, 74 (2017), 125-135 [Rita Pettinello, Anthony K. Redmond, Christopher J. Secombes, Daniel J. MacQueen, Helen Dooley]

'SUPERMAN regulates floral whorl boundaries through control of auxin biosynthesis', *EMBO Journal*, 37, 11 (2018), e97499 [Y. Xu, N. Prunet, E.S. Gan (…), F. Wellmer et al.]

MICROBIOLOGY


Dorman, Charles, 'Bacterial decision-making operating through tunable binary genetic switches', *Proceedings of the biophysical society thematic meeting on genome biophysics, genome biophysics: integrating genomics and biophysics to understand structural and functional aspects of genomes*, eds S. Harris, S. Leven, J. Salzman and M.Shoura, Santa Cruz, California, USA, Biophysical Society (2018), 11-11 [C.J. Dorman]


'Regulatory hierarchies controlling virulence gene expression in *Shigella flexneri* and *Vibrio cholerae*', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9 (2018), 2686 [M.J. Dorman, C.J. Dorman]


'Spotlight: EPSRC centre for innovative manufacturing in food', *Food Science and Technology (London)*, 31, 1 (2017), 21-23 [T. Foster, N. Chiu]

'Instant polysaccharide-based emulsions: impact of microstructure on lipolysis', *Food and Function*, 8, 6 (2017), 2231-2242 [A. Torcello-Gomez, T.J. Foster]

'Enhancing the recovery of oilseed rape seed oil bodies (oleosomes) using bicarbonate-based soaking and grinding media', *Food Chemistry*, 241 (2018), 419-426 [S. De Chirico, V. di Bari, T. Foster, D. Gray]


'Effects of ball milling on the structural, thermal, and rheological properties of oat bran protein flour', *Journal of Food Engineering*, 229 (2018), 50-56 [K. Ramadhan, T.J. Foster]

'A comparison of the sensory and rheological properties of different cellulosic fibres for food', *Food and Function*, 9, 2 (2018), 1144-1151 [D. Agarwal, L. Hewson, T.J. Foster]

'Interactions between microfibrillar cellulose and carboxymethyl cellulose in an aqueous suspension', *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 185 (2018), 112-119 [D. Agarwal, W. MacNaughtan, T.J. Foster]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Fractionation and characterisation of dietary fibre from blackcurrant pomace', Food Hydrocolloids, 81 (2018), 398-408 [K. Alba, W. MacNaughtan, A.P. Laws, T.J. Foster, G.M. Campbell, V. Kontogiorgos]

'Selective recrystallization of cellulose composite powders and microstructure creation through 3D binder jetting', Carbohydrate Polymers, 200 (2018), 229-238 [S. Holland, C. Tuck, T. Foster]

'Can β-lactam antibiotics be resurrected to combat MRSA?', Trends in Microbiology, 27, 1 (2019), 26-38 [T.J. Foster]


'Can β-lactam antibiotics be resurrected to combat MRSA?', Trends in Microbiology, 27, 1 (2019), 26-38 [T.J. Foster]


'Can β-lactam antibiotics be resurrected to combat MRSA?', Trends in Microbiology, 27, 1 (2019), 26-38 [T.J. Foster]


'Can β-lactam antibiotics be resurrected to combat MRSA?', Trends in Microbiology, 27, 1 (2019), 26-38 [T.J. Foster]


'Can β-lactam antibiotics be resurrected to combat MRSA?', Trends in Microbiology, 27, 1 (2019), 26-38 [T.J. Foster]


'Can β-lactam antibiotics be resurrected to combat MRSA?', Trends in Microbiology, 27, 1 (2019), 26-38 [T.J. Foster]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


School of Mathematics


'Multiple D3-instantons and mock modular forms II', Communications in Mathematical Physics, 353, 1 (2017), 379-411 [Sergey Alexandrov, Sibasish Banerjee, Jan Manschot, Boris Pioline]

'Sheaves on P2 and generalised Appell functions', Advances in Theoretical and Mathematical Physics, 21, 3 (2017), 655-681 [Jan Manschot]


'Facilitating the development of prospective primary school teachers' understanding of the concept of ratio through discussion', 2017 ATEE annual conference: conference proceedings - changing perspectives and approaches in contemporary teaching, eds Marija Sablic, Alma Skugor and Ivana Durdevic Babic, Dubrovnik, Croatia, Association for Teacher Education in Europe (2018), 247-264 [Eddie Costello, Patsy Stafford, Elizabeth Oldham]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Quantum geometry and quiver gauge theories', *Communications in Mathematical Physics*, 357, 2 (2018), 519-567 [N. Nekrasov, V. Pestun, S. Shatashvili]

**Sint, Stefan**, 'Probing QCD perturbation theory at high energies with continuum extrapolated lattice data', *EPJ web of conferences, XIth quark confinement and the hadron spectrum* (2017), 08014 [S. Sint]


School of Natural Sciences

**Collier, Marcus**, 'Public participatory mapping of cultural ecosystem services: citizen perception and park management in the Parco Nord of Milan (Italy)', *Sustainability*, 9, 6 (2017), 891 [C. Canedoli, C. Bullock, M.J. Collier, D. Joyce, E. Padoa-Schioppa]

'European university-community partnership-based research on urban sustainability and resilience', *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, 23 (2017), 79-84 [M.J. Collier, S. Connop, A. Corcoran (...), P. Vandergert, J. Varghese]


'An exploration of the relationships between cultural ecosystem services, socio-cultural values and well-being', *Ecosystem Services*, 31 (2018), 142-152 [C. Bullock, D. Joyce, M.J. Collier]

Gray, Nicholas, Driving sustainably: a guide to reducing your carbon footprint, First, Ireland, Tigronery Press (2018), 1-20 [Nicholas Frederick Gray]


'Chimonocalamus auriculatus, one more new temperate woody bamboo species of the genus (Poaceae: Bambusoideae: Arundinariae) described from Thailand', Phytotaxa, 357, 1 (2018), 66-70 [S. Sungkaew, T.R. Hodkinson, N. Xia, A. Teerawatananon]

'Matching source and sink: an environmentally tailored fungal endophyte consortium increases yield in three field-grown barley cultivars', Cogent Food and Agriculture, 4 (2018), 1-14 [B.R. Murphy, F.M. Doohan, T.R. Hodkinson]

'Typification of names in Camellia (Theaceae), II', Phytotaxa, 351, 1 (2018), 93–95 [D. Zhao, J.A.N. Parnell, T.R. Hodkinson]


'Endophytes from the crop wild relative Hordeum secalinum L. improve agronomic traits in unstressed and salt-stressed barley', Cogent Food and Agriculture, 4, 1 (2018), 1-10 [B.R. Murphy, M.J. Jadwiszczak, E. Soldi, T.R. Hodkinson]


'Importance of reporting ancillary site characteristics, and management and disturbance information at ICOS stations', International Agrophysics (2018), 457-469 [M. Saunders, S. Dengel, P. Kolari (…), D. Papale, M. Jones]


Mitchell, Fraser, 'Appraising the cohesion of palaeoenvironmental reconstructions in north-west Spain since the mid-Holocene from a high temporal resolution multi-proxy peat record', The Holocene, 28, 5 (2018), 681-694 [B.S. Stefanini, P.O. Oksanen, J.P. Corcoran, F.J.G. Mitchell]
'Latitudinal limits to the predicted increase of the peatland carbon sink with warming', Nature Climate Change, 8 (2018), 907-913 [A.V. Gallego-Sala, D.J. Charman, S. Brewer (...), F.J.G. Mitchell et al.]

Parnell, John, 'Typification of names in Camellia (Theaceae), II', Phytotaxa, 351 (2018), 093-095 [D. Zhao, J.A.N. Parnell, T. Hodkinson]
Flora of Thailand 4 (3.1), Bangkok, the forest herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (2018), 221-371 [T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, K. Chayamarit (...), J. Parnell et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Systematics of the Thai Calophyllaceae and Hypericaceae with comments on the Kielmeyeroidea', *Thai Forest Bulletin*, 46 (2018), 162-216 [C. Byrne, J.A.N. Parnell, K. Chayamarit]

**Saunders, Matthew**, 'Reduced nitrate leaching from an Irish cropland soil under non-inversion tillage with cover cropping greatly outweighs increased dissolved organic nitrogen leaching', *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, 265 (2018), 340-349 [David C. Walmsley, Jan Siemens, Reimo Kindler, Klaus Kaiser, Matthew Saunders, Andreas Fichtner, Martin Kaupenjohann, Bruce A. Osborne]


'Physicochemical properties and phenolic content of honey from different floral origins and from rural versus urban landscapes', *Food Chemistry*, 272 (2019), 66-75 [S. Kavanagh, J. Gunnoo, T.M. Passos, J.C. Stout, B. White]


**GEOGRAPHY**


'Clast abrasion of a rock shore platform on the Atlantic coast of Ireland', *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 43, 12 (2018), 2627-2641 [N.D. Cullen, M.C. Bourke]


'Urban food sharing: geographies, practices and disruptions', *Geoforum*, 98 (2018), 1-10 [A.R. Davies, D. Evans]


Edwards, Robin, 'Relative sea-level changes and crustal movements in Britain and Ireland since the Last Glacial Maximum', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 188 (2018), 143-159 [I. Shennan, S. Bradley, R. Edwards]

'Relative sea-level change in Newfoundland, Canada during the past ∼3000 years', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 201, 1 December 2018 (2018), 89-110 [Andrew C. Kemp, Alexander J. Wright, Robin J. Edwards (…), Troy D. Hill, Orson van de Plassche]


'Global political processes and the Paris agreement: a case of advancement or retreat of climate justice?', *The Routledge Handbook of Climate Justice*, ed Tahseen Jaffrey, UK, Routledge (2019), 71-82 [Susan Murphy]

Unravelling the gender bind, uncovering the heterogeneity of domination', *Comparative Education*, 54, 4 (2018), 1-18 [S.D. Shilla, C. Chua, C. Raphael, N. O'Rourke, M. Middlehurst-Schwartz]


Chew, David, 'Transition from collisional to subduction-related regimes: an example from Neogene Panama-Nazca-south America interactions', *Tectonics* (2018), 119-139 [S. León, A. Cardona, M. Parra (…), D. Chew et al.]


'Geochemistry and origin of Carboniferous (Mississippian; Viséan) bentonites in the Namur-Dinant basin, Belgium: evidence for a Variscan volcanic source', *Geologica Belgica*, 21, 1-2 (2018), 1-17 [M.A. Pointon, D.M. Chew, B. Delcambre, G.D. Sevastopulo]


'The geodynamic evolution of the Italian south Alpine basement from the Ediacaran to the Carboniferous: was the south Alpine terrane part of the peri-Gondwana arc-forming terranes?', *Gondwana Research*, 65 (2019), 17-30 [F. Arbot, D. Chew, D. Visona, M. Massironi, F. Sciascia, G. Benedetti, S. Rodani]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Introduction to the special issue 'Analysis of sediment properties and provenance: tools for palaeo-environmental reconstruction'', *Sedimentary Geology*, 375 (2018), 1-4 [G.J. Weltje, S. Bertrand, D. Chew]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Kamber, Balz, 'Use of trace and rare earth elements to quantify autogenic and allogenic inputs within a lowland karst network', *Applied Geochemistry*, 90 (2018), 101-114 [L.W. Gill, M.G. Babechuk, B.S. Kamber, T. McCormack, C. Murphy]


'Rare earth element partitioning and subsolidus exchange behaviour in olivine', *Chemical Geology*, 475 (2017), 1-13 [Clare V. Stead, Emma L. Tomlinson, Cora McKenna, Balz S. Kamber]


'Volcanic crystals as time capsules of eruption history', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-017-02274-w [T. Ubide, B.S. Kamber]


'Trace element and Pb isotope fingerprinting of atmospheric pollution sources: a case study from the east coast of Ireland', *Applied Geochemistry*, 96 (2018), 302-326 [Carolina Rosca, Emma L. Tomlinson, Walter Geibert, Cora A. McKenna, Michael G. Babechuk, Balz S. Kamber]


'From ocean to mantle: new evidence for U-cycling with implications for the HIMU source and the secular Pb isotope evolution of Earth's mantle', *Lithos*, 316-317 (2018), 66-76 [T. Pettke, J. Kodolanyi, B.S. Kamber]

Ruhl, Micha, 'Chemostratigraphy across the Triassic-Jurassic boundary', *Chemostratigraphy across major chronological boundaries*, eds Alcides N. Sial, Claudio Gaucher, Muthuairavasamy Ramkumar, and Valderez Pinto Ferreira, USA, John Wiley and Sons, Inc. (2019), 185-2010 [Christoph Korte, Micha Ruhl, József Pálfy, Clemens Vinzenz Ullmann, Stephen Peter Hesselbo]

'Does large igneous province volcanism always perturb the mercury cycle? Comparing the records of oceanic anoxic event 2 and the end-Cretaceous to other Mesozoic events', *American Journal of Science*, 318 (2018), 799-860 [Lawrence M.E. Percival, Hugh C. Jenkyns, Tamsin A. Mather (...), Micha Ruhl et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Constraints on the frequency and dispersal of explosive eruptions at Sambe and Daisen volcanoes (South-West Japan Arc) from the distal Lake Suigetsu record (SG06 core)', *Earth-Science Reviews*, 185 (2018), 1004-1028 [Paul G. Albert, Victoria Smith, Takehik Suzuki (…), Emma L. Tomlinson et al.]

'The marine isotope stage 1-5 cryptotephra record of Tenaghi Philippon, Greece: towards a detailed tephrostratigraphic framework for the Eastern Mediterranean region', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 186 (2018), 236-262 [Sabine Wulf, Mark J. Hardiman, Richard A. Staff (…), Emma L. Tomlinson et al.]


'Bibliography of the history of Irish geology', *International commission on the history of geological sciences INHIGEO Annual Record*, 50 (2018), 228-236 [Patrick N. Wyse Jackson, David Attis]


ZOOLOGY


Marples, Nicola, 'A comparison of helminth infections as assessed through coprological analysis and adult worm burdens in a wild host', International Journal of Parasitology: Parasites and Wildlife, 7 (2018), 439-444 [Rachel L. Byrne, Ursula Fogarty, Andrew Mooney, Nicola M. Marples, Celia V. Holland]

'An individual-based profitability spectrum for understanding interactions between predators and their prey', Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, 125 (2018), 1-13 [N.M. Marples, M. Speed, R.J. Thomas]


'A new record of dwarf sparrowhawk Accipiter nanus in south-east Sulawesi, Indonesia: is it only restricted to upland forests?', Birding Asia, 29 (2018), 103-104 [T.E. Martin, D.P. O'Connell, D.J. Kelly, A. Karya, K. Analuddin, N.M. Marples]

Murphy, Paula, 'Investigating the mechanistic basis of biomechanical input controlling skeletal development: exploring the interplay with Wnt signalling at the joint', Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2017.0329 [R.A. Rolfe, C.A. Shea, P.N.P. Singh, A. Bandyopadhyay, P. Murphy]


'Multiple-stressor effects of sediment, phosphorus and nitrogen on stream macroinvertebrate communities', Science of the Total Environment, 637-638 (2018), 577-587 [S.J. Davis, D. O'Hallachain]

'The future of biotic indices in the ecogenomic era: integrating (e)DNA metabarcoding in biological assessment of aquatic ecosystems', Science of the Total Environment, 637-638 (2018), 1295-1310 [J. Pawlowski, M. Kelly-Quinn, F. Altermatt]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Managing the small stream network for improved water quality, biodiversity and ecosystem services protection (SSNet)', Research Ideas and Outcomes, 5 (2019), e33400 [Mary Kelly-Quinn, Michael Bruen, Jens Carlsson, Angela Gurnell, Helen Jarvie, Jeremy Piggott]


TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT


'Kinetics of inorganic nitrogen turnover in a sandy seepage face on a subterranean estuary', Applied Geochemistry, 87 (2017), 108-121 [J.S.P. Ibánhez, C. Rocha]


School of Physics


'Size-dependent nonlinear optical response of black phosphorus liquid phase exfoliated nanosheets in nanosecond regime', ACS Photonics, 5, 9 (2018), 3608-3612 [B.M. Szydlowska, B. Tywoniuk, W.J. Blau]


*Caffrey, David*, 'Bending stability of Cu$_{0.4}$CrO$_2$ - a transparent p-type oxide for large area flexible electronics', *AIP Advances*, 8, 8 (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.5027038 [E. Norton, L. Farrell, A. Zhussupbekova (...), D. Caffrey et al.]


*Coey, John Michael*, 'Investigating non-Joulian magnetostriction', *Nature*, 556, 7699 (2018), E5-E7 [Y. He, Y. Han, P. Stamenov, B. Kundys, J.M.D. Coey, C. Jiang, H. Xu]


'Hot-compaction of YCO$_{4.8}$Fe$_{0.2}$ nanocrystals for metal-bonded magnets', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 460 (2018), 401-408 [M. Soderznik, M. Korent, K. Zagar Soderznik, J.M. Dubois, P. Tozman, M. Venkatesan, J.M.D. Coey, S. Kobe]

'Room temperature magnetism in CeO$_2$ - a review', *Physics Reports*, 746 (2018), 1-39 [K. Ackland, J.M.D. Coey]


'Effect of a uniform magnetic field on corrosion of Ni-Al bronze in 3.5 wt% NaCl', *Corrosion*, 74, 2 (2018), 197-209 [Hedda Nordby Krogstad, Roy Johnsen, J.M.D. Coey]

'Determination of bulk domain structure and magnetization processes in bcc ferromagnetic alloys: Analysis of magnetostriction in Fe$_{83}$Ga$_{17}$', *Physical Review Materials*, 2 (2018), 014412 [Yangkun He, J.M.D. Coey, Rudolf Schaefer, Chengbao Jiang]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Pulsed electrochemical and electroless techniques for efficient removal of Sb and Pb from water', *Environmental Science: Water Research and Technology*, 4, 12 (2018), 2179-2190 [Saba Mosivand, Lorena M.A. Monzon, Iraj Kazeminezhad, Anup Kumar, J.M.D. Coey]

'Magnetocrystalline anisotropy and exchange probed by high-field anomalous hall effect in fully compensated half-metallic Mn$_2$Ru$_x$Ga thin films', *Physical Review B*, 98 (2018), 220406 (R) [Ciarán Fowley, Karsten Rode, Yong-Chang Lau (...), J.M.D. Coey, Alina Maria Deac]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Cross, Graham, 'Designing nanoindentation simulation studies by appropriate indenter choices: case study on single crystal tungsten', Computational Materials Science, 152 (2018), 196-210 [S. Goel, G. Cross, A. Stukowski, B. Beake, A. Agrawal]


'Designing nanoindentation simulation studies by appropriate indenter choices: case study on single crystal tungsten', Computational Materials Science, 152 (2018), 196-210 [S. Goel, G. Cross, A. Stukowski, B. Beake, A. Agrawal]


Ferreira, Mauro, 'Finite-size correction scheme for supercell calculations in Dirac-point two-dimensional materials', Scientific Reports, 8 (2018), 9348 [C.G. Rocha, A.R. Rocha, P. Venezuela, J.H. Garcia M.S. Ferreira]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Emergence of winner-takes-all connectivity paths in random nanowire networks', *Nature Communications*, 9 (2018), 3219 [Hugh G. Manning, Fabio Niosi, Claudia G. Rocha (…), Mauro S. Ferreira, John J. Boland]


Hutzler, Stefan, 'Can soap films be used as models for mortality studies?', *Physica A*, 508 (2018), 461-470 [Benjamin Haffner, Jonathan Lalieu, Peter Richmond, Stefan Hutzler]

'A simple formula for the estimation of surface tension from two length measurements for a sessile or pendant drop', *Philosophical Magazine Letters*, 98 (2018), 9-16 [S. Hutzler, J.C.F. Ryan-Purcell, F.F. Dunne, D. Weaire]


Jones, Lewys, ’Simultaneous imaging of light and heavy elements at atomic resolution using electron ptychography and fast pixelated detectors’, Acta Crystallographica Section A Foundations and Advances, 73, a1 (2017), a168-a168 [Hao Yang, Roberto dos Reis, Colin Ophus (…), Lewys Jones et al.]


‘Maximising the resolving power of the scanning tunneling microscope’, Advanced Structural and Chemical Imaging, 4, 1 (2018), 7 [Lewys Jones, Shuqiu Wang, Xiao Hu, Shams Ur Rahman, Martin R. Castell]

‘Towards nanometer-scale three-dimensional magnetic studies with atomic size electron vortex beams’, Microscopy and Microanalysis, 24, S1 (2018), 918-919 [Jan Rusz, Devendra Negi, Lewys Jones, Juan-Carlos Idrobo]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Murphy, Barry, 'A photochemical approach for a fast and self-limited covalent modification of surface supported graphene with photoactive dyes', Nanotechnology, 29, 27 (2018), 275705 [Natalia Sergeeva, Alexander N. Chaika, Brian Walls (...), Barry Murphy et al.]


'Scale-invariant large nonlocality in polycrystalline graphene', Nature Communications (2017), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-017-02346-x [Stephen Power, Mario Ribeiro]


'Conductance quantization suppression in the quantum hall regime', Nature Communications (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-03064-8 [Stephen Power, Jose Caridad]

Sanvito, Stefano, 'A simple descriptor for energetics at fcc-bcc metal interfaces', Materials and Design, 142 (2018), 158-165 [Linda A. Zotti, S. Sanvito, David D. O'Regan]

'Ab initio surface properties of Ag-Sn alloys: implications for lead-free soldering', Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, 20 (2018), 4277-4286 [Gabriele Saleh, Chen Xu, Stefano Sanvito]

'Spin injection and magnetoresistance in MoS2-based tunnel junctions using Fe3Si Heusler alloy electrodes', Scientific Reports, 8, 1 (2018), 4779 [W. Rotjanapittayakul, W. Pijitrojana, T. Archer, S. Sanvito, J. Prasongkit]


'Elucidating the impact of chalcogen content on the photovoltaic properties of oxychalcogenide perovskites: NaM03-xQx(M=Nb, Ta; Q=S, Se, Te)', ChemPhysChem, 19, 6 (2018), 703-714 [H. Park, F.H. Alharbi, S. Sanvito, N. Tabet, F. El-Mellouhi]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Searching for photoactive polymorphs of CsNbQ3 (Q = O, S, Se, Te) with enhanced optical properties and intrinsic thermodynamic stabilities', Journal of Physical Chemistry C, 122, 16 (2018), 8814-8821 [H. Park, F.H. Alharbi, S. Sanvito, N. Tabet, F. El-Mellouhi]


'Searching for photoactive polymorphs of CsNbQ3 (Q = O, S, Se, Te) with enhanced optical properties and intrinsic thermodynamic stabilities', Journal of Physical Chemistry C, 122, 16 (2018), 8814-8821 [H. Park, F.H. Alharbi, S. Sanvito, N. Tabet, F. El-Mellouhi]


'Shvets, Igor', 'A photochemical approach for a fast and self-limited covalent modification of surface supported graphene with photoactive dyes', Nanotechnology, 29, 27 (2018), 275705 [Natalia Sergeeva, Alexander N. Chaika, Brian Walls (…), Igor V. Shvets, Sergey Krasnikov]


X116  Calendar 2019-20


'A simple formula for the estimation of surface tension from two length measurements for a sessile or pendant drop', *Philosophical Magazine Letters*, 98 (2018), 9-16 [S. Hutzler, J.C.F. Ryan-Purcell, F.F. Dunne, D. Weaire]


Recent Publications - Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

School of Dental Science


**Fleming, Garry**, 'Modification of the restoration protocol for resin-based composite (RBC) restoratives (conventional and bulk fill) on cuspal movement and microleakage score in molar teeth', *Dental Materials* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.dental.2018.05.010 [I. Politi, L.E.J. McHugh, R.S. Al-Fodeh, G.J.P. Fleming]

**Kinnevey, Peter**, 'An observational cross-sectional study of nasal staphylococcal species of medical students of diverse geographical origin, prior to healthcare exposure. Prevalence of SCCmec, fusC, fusB and the arginine catabolite mobile element (ACME) in the absence of...
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The microbiome and oral cancer: more questions than answers’, *Oral Oncology*, 89 (2019), 30-33 [C.M. Healy, G.P. Moran]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Healy, Claire, 'Predictors of oropharyngeal cancer survival in Europe', *Oral Oncology*, 81 (2018), 89-94 [D. Anantharaman, A. Billot, T. Waterboer (...), C.M. Healy et al.]


RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTALOGY

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Polyzois, Ioannis, 'Significant enrichment and diversity of the staphylococcal arginine catabolic mobile element ACME in Staphylococcus epidermidis isolates from subgingival peri-implantitis sites and periodontal pockets', Frontiers in Microbiology, 9, 1558 (2018), 1-15 [Aoife M. O'Connor, Brenda A. McManus, Peter M. Kinnevey (…), Ioannis Polyzois, David C. Coleman.]


'Treatment planning for periimplant mucositis and periimplantitis', Implant Dentistry, February (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/ID.0000000000000869 [Ioannis Polyzois]


'Desquamative gingivitis - aetiology, diagnosis and management', Dental Update, 44, 6 (2017), 564-570 [Lewis Winning, Amanda Willis, Brian Mullally, Christopher Irwin]

School of Medicine


'Shame, stigma and medicine', Medical Humanities, 43, 4 (2017), 208-210 [B. Lyons, L. Dolezal]
'Health-related shame: an affective determinant of health?', Medical Humanities, 43, 4 (2017), 257-263 [L. Dolezal, B. Lyons]


Trepel, Dominic, 'From seed to sampling: growing the evidence', Physiotherapy, 103 (2017), e124-e125 [K. Hull, A. Forster, A. Farrin (…), D. Trepel et al.]
'The economics of preventing dementia', New developments in dementia prevention research: state of the art and future possibilities, eds Kate Irving, Eef Hogervorst, Deborah Oliveira and Miia Kivipelto, Routledge (2018), 156-169 [D. Trepel]

Barry, Denis, 'Novel variations in spatial relations between the facial nerve and superficial temporal and maxillary veins', Folia Morphologica (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.5603/FM.a2018.0019 [Walid El Kininy, Shane Davy, Leo Stassen, Denis Stephen Barry]
'A comprehensive regional neurochemical theory in depression: a protocol for the systematic review and meta-analysis of 1H-MRS studies in major depressive disorder', Systematic Reviews, 7, 158 (2018), https://doi.org/10.1186/s13643-018-0830-6 [Thomas Drago, Patrick W. O'Regan, Ivan Welaaratne (…), Denis Barry et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**Bede, Peter**, 'The neuroimaging profile of primary progressive aphasia', *Neurology*, 90, 15 (2018), S34.003 [Eoin Finegan, Rangarirayoshe Chipika, Taha Omer, Siobhan Hutchinson, Mark A. Doherty, Alice Vajda, Russell L. McLaughlin, Orla Hardiman, Peter Bede]

'Extra-motor pathology in ALS-FTD: looking beyond C9orf72', *Neurology*, 90, 15 (2018), S25.003 [Eoin Finegan, Rangarirayoshe Chipika, Taha Omer, Mark A. Doherty, Alice Vajda, Russell L. McLaughlin, Niall Pender, Orla Hardiman, Peter Bede]

'Machine-learning in neurodegeneration: evaluation, optimisation and validation of MRI-based diagnostic methods', *Neurology*, 90, 15 (2018), P2.027 [Peter Bede, Eoin Finegan, Rangarirayoshe Chipika, Orla Hardiman]

'Characterisation of basal ganglia pathology in frontotemporal dementia: a connectivity-based multimodal neuroimaging study', *Neurology*, 90, 15 (2018), S34.002 [Peter Bede, Eoin Finegan, Rangarirayoshe Chipika, Taha Omer, Niall Pender, Siobhan Hutchinson, Orla Hardiman]

'Evolving models of pseudobulbar affect: historical accounts, controversies, localisation', *Neurology*, 90, 15 (2018), S39.004 [Peter Bede, Eoin Finegan, Rangarirayoshe Chipika, Orla Hardiman]

'Milestones of spinal imaging: myelography in the pre-MRI era', *Neurology*, 90, 15 (2018), P5.304 [Peter Bede, Eoin Finegan, Rangarirayoshe Chipika, Orla Hardiman]


'The motor unit number index (MUNIX) profile of patients with adult spinal muscular atrophy', *Clin Neurophysiol*, 129, 11 (2018), 2333-2340 [G. Querin, T. Lenglet, R. Debs (…), P. Bede et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Primary lateral sclerosis: a distinct entity or part of the ALS spectrum?', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener* (2019), 1-13 [E. Finegan, R.H. Chipika, S.L.H. Shing, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]


*Bennett, Annemarie*, 'Factors associated with maternal wellbeing at four months post-partum in Ireland', *Nutrients*, 10 (2018), 1-11 [A.E. Bennett, J.M. Kearney]


'Prosopagnosia as a type of conversion disorder', *Case Reports in Psychiatry*, 5972954 (2018), 1-5 [C. Power, O. Hannigan, R.F. Coen, I. Bruce, M. Gibb, M. McCarthy, D. Robinson, B.A. Lawlor]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Cournane, Sean, 'High risk subgroups sensitive to air pollution levels following an emergency medical admission', Toxics (2017), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/toxics5040027 [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]


'The dynamics of the emergency medical readmission - the underlying fundamentals', European Journal of Internal Medicine (2017), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2017.09.028 [D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, R. Conway, S. Cournane, B. Silke]


'Rising emergency admission and readmission rates - a retrospective study of demographic and socio-economic factors', Journal of General Internal Medicine (2018), 1-3 [D. Byrne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Admission and readmission rate incidences from deprived areas-impact of a classical or multi-dimensional model', Irish Journal Of Medical Science (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1815-0 [D. Byrne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Socio-economic status and the clinical acuity of emergency medical admissions', Panminerva Medica (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.23736/S0031-0808.18.03443-2 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]


'Toll-like receptors and age-related macular degeneration', Retinal Degenerative Diseases (2018), 19-28 [Kelly Mulfaul, Maedbh Rhatigan, Sarah Doyle]

'Type 1 IFN induction by cytosolic nucleic acid is intact in neonatal mononuclear cells, contrasting starkly with neonatal hyporesponsiveness to TLR ligation due to independence from endosome-mediated IRF3 activation', The Journal of Immunology (2018), doi: ji1700956 [Kiva Brennan, Bobby D. O'Leary, Danielle Mc Laughlin (…), M. McAuliffe, Sarah L. Doyle]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Itaconate is an anti-inflammatory metabolite that activates Nrf2 via alkylation of KEAP1', *Nature*, 556, 7699 (2018), 113-117 [E.L. Mills, D.G. Ryan, H.A. Prag (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]

'Neutralization of IL-17C reduces skin inflammation in mouse models of psoriasis and atopic dermatitis', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jid.2018.01.036 [N. Vandeghinste, J. Klattig, C. Jagerschmidt (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]


'Schistosoma 'eggs-iting' the host: granuloma formation and egg excretion', *Frontiers Immunology*, 9 (2018), 2492 [C. Schwartz, P.G. Fallon]


*Fearon, Ursula*, 'Response to: 'Regulatory role of the JAK STAT kinase signalling system on the IL-23/IL-17 cytokine axis in psoriatic arthritis' by Raychaudhuri *et al.*, *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 76, 10 (2017), e37 [T. McGarry, W. Gao, D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Evaluation of NGS and RT-PCR methods for ALK rearrangement in European NSCLC patients: results from the European thoracic oncology platform lungscape project', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*, 13, 3 (2018), e33-e34 [I. Letovanec, S. Finn, P. Zygoura (…), S. Gray et al.]

'In silico and in vitro analyses of lncRNAs as potential regulators in the transition from the epithelioid to sarcomatoid histotype of malignant pleural mesothelioma (MPM)', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 19, 5 (2018), 1297 [A.S. Singh, R. Heery, S.G. Gray]


**Irvine, Alan**, 'Next-generation anti-*Staphylococcus aureus* vaccines: a potential new therapeutic option for atopic dermatitis?', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 143, 1 (2019), 78-81 [J. Clowry, A.D. Irvine, R.M. McLoughlin]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The atopic march and atopic multimorbidity: many trajectories, many pathways', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 143, 1 (2019), 46-55 [A.S. Paller, J.M. Spergel, P. Minas-Osorio, A.D. Irvine]


'Antenatal vitamin D exposure and childhood eczema, food allergy, asthma and allergic rhinitis at 2 and 5 years of age in the atopic disease-specific Cork BASELINE birth cohort study', *Allergy: European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 73, 11 (2018), 2182-2191 [Á Hennessy, J.O.B. Hourihane, L. Malvisi, A.D. Irvine, L.C. Kenny, D.M. Murray, M.E. Kiely]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Cause or effect? The elusive role of regulatory T cells in tuberculosis', American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine, 198, 1 (2018), 11-12 [S. Schwander, J. Keane]


'Alkylating histone deacetylase inhibitors may have therapeutic value in experimental myeloperoxidase-ANCA vasculitis', Kidney International (2018), https://doi.org/10.1016/j.kint.2018.05.028 [Dearbhaile Dooley, Mirjan M. van Timmeren, Vincent P. O'Reilly (...), Peter Heeringa, Mark A. Little]


'Direct-acting oral anticoagulants as prophylaxis against thromboembolism in the nephrotic syndrome', Kidney International Reports, 3, 4 (2018), 784-793 [D.J. Sexton, DG. de Freitas, M.A. Little, T. McHugh, C. Magee, P.J. Conlon, C.M. O'Seaghdha]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'A snapshot of lipid levels in the Republic of Ireland in 2017', Irish Journal of Medical Science (2018), 1-7 [R. Agar, C. Markham, M. Prendergast, R. Canning, E. Maher, C. Finn, N. Sammon, S. Fall, N. Fallon, E. Hanrahan, L. King, V. Maher]


'Increased platelet count and reticulated platelets in recently symptomatic versus asymptomatic carotid artery stenosis and in cerebral microembolic signal-negative patient subgroups: results from the HaEmostasis In carotid STenosis (HEIST) Study.', J Neurol, 265, 5 (2018), 1037-1049 [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, J.A. Kinsella, D. Murphy, H.M. Enright, D.J.H. McCabe]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Clinical outcomes and a high prevalence of abnormalities on comprehensive arterial and venous thrombophilia screening in TIA or ischaemic stroke patients with a patent foramen ovale, an inter-atrial septal aneurysm or both', *Journal of the Neurological Sciences*, 377 (2017), 227-233 [S.T. Lim, S.J.X. Murphy, D.R. Smith, J. Williams, S.G. Navarro, J. McCabe, D.P. Moore, J. McHugh, D. McCabe]

'EBV driven natural killer cell disease of the central nervous system presenting as subacute cognitive decline', *Human Pathology: Case Reports*, 10 (2017), 64-68 [F.M. Brett, R. Flavin, D. Chen (…), M. Javadpour, D. McCabe]


'Same-day colon capsule endoscopy is a viable means to assess unexplored colonic segments after incomplete colonoscopy in selected patients', United European Gastroenterology Journal, 6, 10 (2018), 1556-1562 [M. Hussey, G. Holleran, R. Stack, N. Moran, C. Tersaruo, D. McNamara]


'Complete polypectomy and early detection and management of residual disease to reduce the risk of interval colorectal cancers', Acta Oncologica (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/0284186X.2018.1535715 [N. O'Morain, N. McNamara]


'Sunshine is an important determinant of vitamin D status even among high-dose supplement users: secondary analysis of a randomised controlled trial in Crohn's disease patients', Photochemistry and Photobiology (2019), Jan 16 [F. O'Sullivan, T. Raftery, M. van Weele (...), D. McNamara et al.]


'Genetic interactions in nonsyndromic orofacial clefts in Europe-EUROCRAN Study', Cleft Palate-Craniofacial Journal, 54, 6 (2017), 623-630 [P.A. Mossey, J. Little, R Steegers-Theunissen (...), A. Molloy et al.]


'Fortifying food with folic acid to prevent neural tube defects: are we now where we ought to be?', The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 107, 6 (2018), 857-858 [A.M. Molloy, J.L. Mills]

'B-vitamins in relation to depression in older adults over 60 years of age: the Trinity Ulster Department of Agriculture (TUDA) cohort study', Journal of the American Medical Directors Association (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2018.11.031 [K. Moore, C.F. Hughes, L. Hoey (...), A.M. Molloy et al.]


'Genome-wide mega-analysis identifies 16 loci and highlights diverse biological mechanisms in the common epilepsies', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), 5269

*Nasseroleslami, Bahman*, 'Neurophysiological markers of network dysfunction in neurodegenerative diseases', *NeuroImage: Clinical*, 22 (2019), 101706 [Roisin McMackin, Peter Bede, Niall Pender, Orla Hardiman, Bahman Nasseroleslami]


'Clarifying the mechanisms and resources that enable the reciprocal involvement of seldom heard groups in health and social care research: a collaborative rapid realist review process', *Health Expectations* (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/hex.12865 [E. Ni She, S. Morton, V. Lambert (...), C. Ni Cheallaigh et al.]


'Combination therapy with histone deacetylase inhibitors (HDACi) for the treatment of cancer: achieving the full therapeutic potential of HDACi', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 8, MAR (2018), 92 [A. Suraweera, K.J. O'Byrne, D.J Richard]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Preparation from a revisited wet chemical route of phase-pure, monocristalline and SHG-efficient BiFeO₃ nanoparticles for harmonic bio-imaging', Scientific Reports, 8, 1 (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83975 [G. Clarke, A. Rogov, S. McCarthy (…), Y. Mugnier, A. Prina-Mello]


'Multilayered cultures of NSCLC cells grown at the air-liquid interface allow the efficacy testing of inhaled anti-cancer drugs', Scientific Reports (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-31332-6 [Adriele Prina-Mello, Dania Movia, Despina Bazou, Yuri Volkov, Adriele Prina-Mello]


'CAPN1 mutations broadening the hereditary spastic paraplegia/spinocerebellar ataxia phenotype', Practical Neurology, 18, 5 (2018), 369-372 [J. Lambe, B. Monaghan, T. Munteanu, J. Redmond]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Multicenter experience from the UK and Ireland of use of lumen-apposing metal stent for transluminal drainage of pancreatic fluid collections', *Endoscopy International Open*, 6, 3 (2018), E259-E265 [S.V. Venkatchalapathy, N. Bekkali, S. Pereira (...), B. Ryan, M. Huggett]


'Hidradenitis suppurativa is characterized by dysregulation of the Th17:treg cell axis, which is corrected by anti-TNF therapy', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology*, 137, 11 (2017), 2389-2395 [Barry Moran, Cheryl Sweeney, Rosalind Hughes, Anna Malara, Shivashini Kirthi, Anne-Marie Tobin, Brian Kirby, Jean M. Fletcher]


'Advancing the therapeutic potential of the IL-1 family in inflammatory diseases - meeting report', *European Journal of Immunology*, 49, 1 (2019), 8-10 [Y.E. Hernandez-Santana, D.K. Taylor, A. Humbles, P.T. Walsh]

**CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY**


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


HAEMATOLOGY

Browne, Paul, 'Melphalan 140 mg/m² or 200 mg/m² for autologous transplantation in myeloma: results from the collaboration to collect autologous transplant outcomes in lymphoma and myeloma (CALM) study. A report by the EBMT chronic malignancies working party', Haematologica, 103, 3 (2018), 514-521 [H.W. Auner, S. Iacobelli, G. Sbianchi (...), P.V. Browne et al.]


'Retinoic acid induction of CD1d expression primes chronic lymphocytic leukemia B cells for killing by CD8+ invariant natural killer T cells', Clinical Immunology, 183 (2017), 91-98 [Y.G. Ghnewa, V.P. O'Reilly, E. Vandenberghe, P.V. Browne, A.M. McElligott, D.G. Doherty]

'Ibrutinib for bridging to allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia or mantle cell lymphoma: a study by the EBMT chronic malignancies and lymphoma working parties', Bone Marrow Transplantation (2018), 1-9 [P. Dreger, M. Michallet, P. Bosman (...), E. Vandenberghe et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'EBV driven natural killer cell disease of the central nervous system presenting as subacute cognitive decline', *Human Pathology: Case Reports*, 10 (2017), 64-68 [F.M. Brett, R. Flavin, D. Chen (...), M. Javadpour, D. McCabe]


**Sheils, Orla**, 'Integrating biomarkers across omic platforms: an approach to improve stratification of patients with indolent and aggressive prostate cancer', *Molecular Oncology* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1878-0261.12348 [K. Murphy, B.T. Murphy, S. Boyce (...), O. Sheils et al.]

**IMMUNOLOGY**


Byrne, Declan, 'High risk subgroups sensitive to air pollution levels following an emergency medical admission', **Toxics** (2017), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/toxics5040027 [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]


'The dynamics of the emergency medical readmission - the underlying fundamentals', **European Journal of Internal Medicine** (2017), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2017.09.028 [D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, D. Conway, S. Cournane, B. Silke]


'Interaction of broadband access and education levels in determining the rate of emergency medical admissions', **Irish Medical Journal**, 110, 9 (2017), 636 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Admission and readmission rate incidences from deprived areas - impact of a classical or multi-dimensional model’, *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1815-0 [D. Byrne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O’Riordan, B. Silke]


‘Letter by Ryan et al. regarding article, "Long-term morphological changes of symptomatic lacunar infarcts and surrounding white matter on structural magnetic resonance imaging", *Stroke*, 49, 7 (2018), e268 [D.J. Ryan, J.A. Harbison]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'What is the longitudinal relationship between gait abnormalities and depression in a cohort of community-dwelling older people? Data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', Am J Geriatr Psychiatry, 26, 1 (2018), 75-86 [R. Briggs, D. Carey, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Kennelly]


'Does baseline depression increase the risk of unexplained and accidental falls in a cohort of community-dwelling older people? Data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', Int J Geriatr Psychiatry, 33, 2 (2018), e205-e211 [R. Briggs, S.P. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]


'Nilvadipine in mild to moderate Alzheimer's disease: a randomised controlled trial', PLoS Medicine, 15, 9 (2018), 1-20 [B.A. Lawlor, S. Kennelly (…), F. Crawford, M. Mullan]


'What is the prevalence of untreated depression and death ideation in older people? Data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Aging', International Psychogeriatrics (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S104161021700299X [R. Briggs, K. Tobin, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Kennelly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Laird, Eamon, 'Greater yogurt consumption is associated with increased bone mineral density and physical function in older adults', *Osteoporosis International*, 28, 8 (2017), 2409-2419 [E. Laird, A.M. Molloy, H. McNulty (...), J.J. Strain, M.C. Casey]


'Vitamin D deficiency and resource utilisation - a prospective association', *Age and Ageing*, 46, (2017), iii13-iii59 [Avril M. Beirne, Kevin G. McCarroll, J. Bernard Walsh (...), Eamon Laird et al.]

'Vitamin D deficiency and cognition function - a case control study', *Age and Ageing*, 46, (2017), iii1-iii12 [Avril M. Beirne, Kevin G. McCarroll, Miriam C. Casey (...), Eamon Laird et al.]

'Twelve-weeks oral spray vitamin D3 supplementation does not alter bone turnover markers in collegiate Gaelic footballers', *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, 49 (2017), 105 [Sharon M. Madigan, Joshua Todd, Emeir McSorley, L. Kirsty Pourshahidi, Eamon Laird, Martin Healy, Mark Kilbane, Malachi McKenna, Pamela Magee]


'Rebuking the concept of ageing as a disease', *The Lancet Diabetes and Endocrinology*, 6, 10 (2018), 768 [C. McCrory, R.A. Kenny]


X144  Calendar 2019-20


‘Patient positioning and cup orientation during total hip arthroplasty: assessment of current UK practice’, *HIP International* (2018), 112070001876081 [Megan Rutherford, John D. O'Connor, Janet C. Hill, David E. Beverland, Alex B. Lennon, Nicholas J. Dunne]


_O'Neill, Desmond_, 'Reflecting on our perceptions of the worth, status and rewards of working in nursing homes', _Age and Ageing_, 47, 4 (2018), 502-504 [D. O'Neill]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The association between clinical frailty and walking speed in older hospitalised medical patients: a retrospective observational study', European Geriatric Medicine, 8, 2 (2017), 130-133 [P. Hartley, V.L. Keevil, R. Romero-Ortuno]


'The association of geriatric syndromes with hospital outcomes', Journal of Hospital Medicine, 12, 2 (2017), 83-89 [R. Romero-Ortuno, D.R. Forsyth, K.J. Wilson, E. Cameron, S. Wallis, R. Biram, V.L. Keevil]


OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

Abu Saadeh, Feras, 'Lung metastases from benign uterine leiomyoma: does 18-FDG-PET/CT have a role to play?', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971-)(2018), 1-6 [Saadeh Feras Abu, O. Riain Ciaran, C. Mc Cormack, N. Gleeson]


O'Toole, Sharon, 'miR-223 potentially targets SWI/SNF complex protein SMARCD1 in atypical proliferative serous tumor and high-grade ovarian serous carcinoma', Human Pathology, 70 (2017), 98-104 [Florence A. Arts, Lisa Keogh, Paul Smyth (…), Sharon O'Toole et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY**


'Engagement and social interaction in dementia care settings. A call for occupational and social justice', *Health and Social Care in the Community* (2018), 1-9 [Mark Morgan-Brown, Joan Brangan, B. Murphy, R. McMahon]


'Cancer survivors’ experience of OptiMal, a 6-week, occupation-based, self-management intervention', *British Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 82, 2 (2019), 90-100 [L. Boland, K. Bennett, S. Cuff, N. Gleeson, C. Grant, J. Kennedy, D. Connolly]


**Elliott O'Dare, Catherine**, 'Intergenerational friendships of older adults: why do we know so little about them?', *Ageing and Society*, 39, 1 (2019), 1-16 [C. Elliott O'Dare, V. Timonen, C. Conlon]

**Murphy, Patrick**, 'HIV-related stigma and optimism as predictors of anxiety and depression among HIV-positive men who have sex with men in the United Kingdom and Ireland', *AIDS Care* (2018), doi.org/10.1080/09540121.2018.1445827 [P.J. Murphy, H. Garrido-Hernansaiz, F. Mulcahy, D. Hevey]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


PAEDIATRICS


Coghlan, David, 'Life after the event: a review of basic life support training for parents following apparent life-threatening events and their experience and practices following discharge', Irish Medical Journal, 110, 5 (2017), 572 [W.L. Macken, N. Clarke, M. Nadeem, D. Coghlan]


Crowe, Suzanne, 'Professionalism and social media in pediatric anesthesia', Paediatric Anaesthesia, 27, 8 (2017), 866-867 [David Greaney, Gregory Nolan, Suzanne Crowe]


'The complexities of delivering anesthesia and pediatric intensive care to a critically ill pediatric refugee', Paediatric Anaesthesia, 27, 8 (2017), 867-868 [David Greaney, Suzanne Crowe]

'Bearing witness to anger and loss', Anesthesiology (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/aln.0000000000002090 [Suzanne Crowe]

'How we say goodbye: social media, death and the paediatric intensive care unit', European Journal of Palliative Care, 24, 6 (2017), 248-250 [G. Nolan, S. Crowe]


'Cannabis oil in an Irish children's critical care unit', Irish Medical Journal, 111, 8 (2018), 807 [P. Fennessy, L. Murphy, S. Crowe]

'Short report', Irish Medical Journal (2018), 859 [P. Delaney, S. Crowe]

'Difficult social circumstances', Anesthesiology, Jan 22 (2019) [S. Crowe]


Greally, Peter, 'Aspergillus fumigatus inhibits Pseudomonas aeruginosa in co-culture: implications of a mutually antagonistic relationship on virulence and inflammation in the CF airway', Frontiers in Microbiology, 9 (2018), 1205-1210 [Emma Reece, Sean Doyle, Peter Greally, Julie Renwick, Siobhán McClean]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


"An essential role for the Zn\(^{2+}\) transporter ZIP7 in B cell development.'*, *Nature Immunology* (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41590-018-0295-8 [C. Anzilotti, D.J. Swan, B. Boisson (...), T.R. Leahy et al.]


**Molloy, Eleanor**, 'Gender disparities in preterm neonatal outcomes', *Acta Paediatrica*, May (2018) [D.N. O'Driscoll, M. McGovern, C.M. Greene, E.J. Molloy]


'Parent, child and public involvement in child health research: core value not just an optional extra', *Pediatric Research* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41390-018-0245-z [E.J. Molloy, S. Mader, N. Modi et al.]

'Gender bias at pediatric research?', *Pediatric Research* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41390-018-0246-y [C.F. Bearer, E.J. Molloy]

'Maternal protein intake during pregnancy is associated with child growth up to 5 years of age, but not through insulin-like growth factor-1: findings from the ROLO study', *British Journal of Nutrition*, 120, 11 (2018), 1252-1261 [A.A. Geraghty, E. O'Brien, M.K. Iberdi (...), E. Molloy, F.M. McAuliffe]

'Does coagulase negative staphylococcal sepsis cause neurodevelopmental delay in preterm infants?', *Architect of Disease in Childhood* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2018-316004 [M. McGovern, L. Fynn, S. Coyne, E.J. Molloy]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Neonatal encephalopathy versus hypoxic-ischemic encephalopathy', Paediatric Research (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41390-018-0169-7 [E.J. Molloy, C. Bearer]


'Single centre experience - clinical presentation and frequency of paediatric diabetic ketoacidosis (DKA) at diagnosis over a 5-year period', Irish Medical Journal, 111, 3 (2018), 714-716 [A. McKenna, N. Sandys, K. Ryder, N. Metwally, A. Brennan, M. O'Regan, M.C.V. Hoey, E.F. Roche]


'Clinical application of three-dimensional printing to the management of complex univentricular hearts with abnormal systemic or pulmonary venous drainage', Cardiology in the Young, 27, 7 (2017), 1248-1256 [E. McGovern, E. Kelleher, A. Snow, K. Walsh, B. Gadallah, S. Kutty, C.J. McMahon]


'Profiling of intracellular metabolites produced from galactose and its potential for galactosaemia research', Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases, 13, 1 (2018), 146 [M. van Weeghel, L. Wellling, E.P. Treacy, R.J.A. Wanders, F. Ferdinandusse, A.M. Bosch]

'Neurocognitive assessments and long-term outcome in an adult with 2-methyl-3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency', Molecular Genetics and Metabolism, 16 (2018), 31-35 [K.M. Stepien, P. McCarthy, E.P. Treacy, J.J. O'Byrne, G.M. Pastores]


PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Cholesterol crystal secretion of IL-1β from PBMCS is reduced with simvastatin treatment', Heart British Medical Journal, 21st annual meeting of the Scottish cardiovascular forum, Dublin (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136 [N. Gangadharan, P. Kavanagh, P.T. Wash, L. Hemeryck, J. Kieran, M. Barry, M. Lucitt]

Rowan, Michael, 'Physiological activation of mGlu5 receptors supports the ion channel function of NMDA receptors in hippocampal LTD induction in vivo', Scientific Reports, 8, 1 (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-22768-x [K.J. O'Riordan, N.W. Hu, M.J. Rowan.]

'Aβ facilitates LTD at Schaffer collateral synapses preferentially in the left hippocampus', Cell Reports, 22, 8 (2018), 2094-2106 [K.J. O'Riordan, N.W. Hu, M.J. Rowan]


'NLRP3-dependent synaptic plasticity deficit in an Alzheimer's disease amyloidosis model in vivo', Neurobiology of Disease, 114 (2018), 24-30 [Y. Qi, I. Klyubin, A. Claudio Cuello, M.J. Rowan]

PHYSIOLOGY


'Induced pluripotent stem cell neuronal models for the study of autophagy pathways in human neurodegenerative disease', Cells (2017), https://doi.org/10.3390/cells6030024 [N. Jiménez-Moreno, P. Stathakos, M.A. Caldwell, L.D. Lane]


'Generation of defined neural populations from pluripotent stem cells', Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 373, 1750 (2018), 20170214 [Sarah F. McComish, Maeve A. Caldwell]


'Perampanel and decanoic acid show synergistic action against AMPA receptors and seizures', Epilepsia, 59, 11 (2018), e172-e178 [K. Augustin, S. Williams, M. Cunningham (…), M.C. Walker, R.S.B. Williams]

'Human and rodent temporal lobe epilepsy is characterized by changes in O-GlcNac homeostasis that can be reversed to dampen epileptiform activity', Neurobiology of Disease, 124 (2019), 531-543 [R.G. Sánchez, R.R. Parrish, M. Rich (…), M. Cunningham et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Effect of obesity on oxygen uptake and cardiovascular dynamics during whole-body and leg exercise in adult males and females', *Physiological Reports*, 6, 9 (2018), 13705 [S. Green, E. O'Connor, C. Kiely, D. O'Shea, M. Egana]

Finucane, Orla, 'Inflammatory microglia are glycolytic and iron retentive and typify the microglia in APP/PS1 mice', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity* (2018), 183-196 [R. Holland, A.L. McIntosh, O.M. Finucane (...), Y.K. Gun'ko, M.A. Lynch]


Kelly, Aine, 'Lifelong environmental enrichment in the absence of exercise protects the brain from age-related cognitive decline', *Neuropharmacology* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neuropharm.2018.03.042 [A.M. Birch, Â.M. Kelly]


'Iron accumulation in microglia triggers a cascade of events that leads to altered metabolism and compromised function in APP/PS1 mice', *Brain Pathology* (2019), 10.1111/bpa.12704. [A. McIntosh, V. Mela, C. Harty, A.M. Minogue, D.A. Costello, C. Kerskens, M.A. Lynch]

'Monocytes exposed to plasma from patients with Alzheimer's disease undergo metabolic reprogramming', *Neuroscience Research* (2019), 0.1016/j.neures.2019.01.001 [H. Wolfe, V.M. Rivas, A.M. Minogue, A.M. Miller, C. McGuigan, L. Williams, D. Lohan, B.A. Lawlor, M.A. Lynch]


**PHYSIOTHERAPY**


'eHealth-based intervention to increase physical activity levels in people with cancer: protocol of a feasibility trial in an Irish acute hospital setting', *BMJ Open*, 9, 3 (2019), e024999 [C. Haberlin, J. Broderick, E. Guinan, C.D. Darker, J. Hussey, D.M. O'Donnell]

**Forde, Cuisle**, 'Physical activity is associated with metabolic health in men living with HIV', *AIDS and Behavior* (2017), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10461-017-1715-8 [C. Forde, A. Loy, S. O'Dea, F. Mulcahy, J. Gormley, C. Daly]


'Physical activity and haemophilic joint arthropathy amongst adults with severe haemophilia in Ireland: the Irish personalised approach to the treatment of haemohilia (iPATH) study', *Haemophilia, European Association for Haemophilia and Allied Disorders (EAHAD)*, Prague, Wiley (2019), 139-140 [M. Kennedy, S. Roche, M. McGowan (...), J.S. O'Donnell, J. Gormley]

'Barriers to physical activity amongst adults with moderate and severe haemophilia in Ireland: the Irish personalised approach to the treatment of haemohilia (iPATH) study', *Haemophilia, European Association for Haemophilia and Allied Disorders (EAHAD)*, Prague, Wiley (2019), 140-140 [M. Kennedy, A. Monaghan, S. Roche (...), J.S. O'Donnell, J. Gormley]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Managing low back pain in rowers: can it teach us something about the general population?', *In Touch*, 162, Spring (2018), 4-10 [F. Wilson]

**PSYCHIATRY**


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Cross-ancestry genome-wide association analysis of corneal thickness strengthens link between complex and Mendelian eye diseases', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), 1864 [A.I. Iglesias, A. Mishra, V. Vitart (...), A. Corvin et al.]


'Study of 300,486 individuals identifies 148 independent genetic loci influencing general cognitive function', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), 2098 [G. Davies, M. Lam, S.E. Harris (...), A. Corvin et al.]

'Cognitive characterization of schizophrenia risk variants involved in synaptic transmission: evidence from CACNA1C's role in working memory', *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 42, 13 (2017), 2612-2622 [D. Cosgrove, O. Mothersill, K. Kendall (...), A. Corvin et al.]


'Low-frequency variation in TP53 has large effects on head circumference and intracranial volume', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), 357 [S. Haworth, C.Y. Shapland, C. Hayward (…), V. Vitart, B. St Pourcain]


'Prefrontal cortical thinning links to negative symptoms in schizophrenia', *Psychological Medicine*, 48, 1 (2018), 82-94 [E. Walton, D.P. Hibar, T.G.M. Van Erp (…), M. Gill et al.]


'Study of 300,486 individuals identifies 148 independent genetic loci influencing general cognitive function', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), 2098 [G. Davies, M. Lam, S.E. Harris (…), M. Gill et al.]


'Age at first birth in women is genetically associated with increased risk of schizophrenia', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83842 [G. Ni, J. Gratten, N.R. Wray (…), J. Shi, Sigurdsson]


'Genomic dissection of bipolar disorder and schizophrenia, including 28 subphenotypes', *Cell*, 173, 7 (2018), 1705-1715.e16 [D.M. Ruderfer, S. Ripke, A. McQuillin (…), M. Gill et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Widespread white matter microstructural differences in schizophrenia across 4322 individuals: results from the ENIGMA schizophrenia DTI working group', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 23, 5 (2018), 1261-1269 [S. Kelly, N. Jahanshad, A. Zalesky (…), M. Gill et al.]


'Forgiveness, spirituality and love: thematic analysis of last statements from Death Row, Texas (2002-17)', *QJM*, 111, 6 (2018), 399-403 [S.R. Foley, B.D. Kelly]

'Guided reflection interventions show no effect on diagnostic accuracy in medical students', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 9 (2018), 2297-2297 [K.A. Lambe, D. Hevey, B.D. Kelly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Mental capacity and deprivation of liberty in Ireland: where next?', Medico-Legal Journal of Ireland, 24, 1 (2018), 5-14 [B.D. Kelly]


'Analysis of last statements prior to execution: methods, themes and future directions', QJM, 111, 1 (2018), 3-6 [B.D. Kelly, S.R. Foley]


'The recovery of factors associated with decision-making capacity in individuals with psychosis', BJP Psych Open, 3, 03 (2017), 113-119 [Colin Fernandez, Harry G. Kennedy, Miriam Kennedy]

'Impact of service organisation on teaching and training', Forensic Psychiatry and Psychology in Europe (2018), 211-237 [Harry Kennedy, Luca Castelletti, Owen O’Sullivan]


'Genetically predicted complement component 4A expression: effects on memory function and middle temporal lobe activation', Psychological Medicine (2018), 1-10 [G. Donohoe, J. Holland, D. Mothersill (…), S. McCarthy-Jones et al.]


'Post-traumatic symptomatology and compulsions as potential mediators of the relation between child sexual abuse and auditory verbal hallucinations', Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapy, 46, 3 (2018), 318-331 [S. McCarthy-Jones]


'Widespread white matter microstructural differences in schizophrenia across 4322 individuals: results from the ENIGMA schizophrenia DTI working group', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 23, 5 (2018), 1261-1269 [S. Kelly, N. Jahanshad, A. Zalesky (...), S. McCarthy-Jones et al.]


'I know not 'seems-', *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry* (2018), 000486741877290 [Declan M. McLoughlin]


'Peripheral blood SIRT1 mRNA levels in depression and treatment with electroconvulsive therapy', *European Neuropsychopharmacology*, 28, 9 (2018), 1015-1023 [Claire L. McGrory, Karen M. Ryan, Erik Kolshus, Martha Finnegan, Declan M. McLoughlin]


'Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor gamma co-activator-1 alpha in depression and the response to electroconvulsive therapy', *Psychological Medicine* (2018), 1-10 [K.M. Ryan, I. Patterson, D.M. McLoughlin]


**Nakagome, Shigeki**, 'Genetics of schizophrenia: ready to translate?', *Current Psychiatry Reports*, 19, 9 (2017), 61 [C. Foley, A. Corvin, S. Nakagome]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'An ancestral haplotype of the human PERIOD2 gene associates with reduced sensitivity to light-induced melatonin suppression', PLOS ONE, 12, 6 (2017), e0178373 [T. Akiyama, T. Katsumura, S. Nakagome (…), S. Higuchi, H. Oota]


'Inferring the model and onset of natural selection under varying population size from the site frequency spectrum and haplotype structure', Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 286 (2019), 20182541 [S. Nakagome, R.R. Hudson, A. Di Rienzo]


'Transcriptome level analysis in Rett syndrome using human samples from different tissues', Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases, 13, 1 (2018), 113-128 [S. Shovlin, D. Tropea]

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

Barry, Joseph, 'Participation of patients and family members in healthcare services at the service and national levels: a lesson learned in Dublin, Ireland', Patient Education and Counselling, 100, 3 (2017), 583-591 [L. Whiston, Joe M. Barry, C.D. Darker]


'The barriers and facilitators to the implementation of national clinical programmes in Ireland: using the MRC framework for process evaluations', BMC Health Services Research, 18, 733 (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85100 [C.D. Darker, G.H. Nicolson, A. Carroll, J. Barry]


'Preferred intensity and implementation of patient and family participation in an outpatient psychiatric service and an outpatient type 2 diabetes service', International Journal of Integrated Care, 17, 5 (2017), 5 [Lucy Whiston, Joe Barry, Catherine Darker]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

**Barry, Sarah**, 'Ireland's health care system and the crisis: a case study in the struggle for a capable welfare state', *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, 17, 1 (2018), 27-36 [Steve Thomas, Sarah Barry, Bridget Johnston, Sara Burke]

**Burke, Sara**, 'It's the economy, stupid! When economics and politics override health policy goals - the case of tax reliefs to build private hospitals in Ireland in the early 2000s', *HRB Open Research*, 1, 1 (2018), 10.12688/hrbopenres.12784.1 [S. Burke, R. Brugha, S. Thomas]

'Ireland's health care system and the crisis: a case study in the struggle for a capable welfare state', *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, 17, 1 (2018), 27-36 [Steve Thomas, Sarah Barry, Bridget Johnston, Sara Burke]


'Is the urban child health advantage declining in Malawi?: Evidence from demographic and health surveys and multiple indicator cluster surveys', *Journal of Urban Health*, (2018), 1-14 [E.A. Lungu, R. Biesma, M. Chirwa, C. Darker.]


'The barriers and facilitators to the implementation of national clinical programmes in Ireland: using the MRC framework for process evaluations', *BMHC Health Services Research*, 18, 733 (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85100 [C.D. Darker, G.H. Nicolson, A. Carroll, J. Barry]


'eHealth-based intervention to increase physical activity levels in people with cancer: protocol of a feasibility trial in an Irish acute hospital setting', *BMJ Open*, 9, 3 (2019), e024999 [C. Haberlin, J. Broderick, E. Guinan, C.D. Darker, J. Hussey, D.M. O'Donnell]


‘Faces of recovery ’ Science Gallery Dublin (2018), [Jo-Hanna Ivers]


‘Slaintecare - a ten-year plan to achieve universal healthcare in Ireland’, *Health Policy (Amsterdam, Netherlands)*, 122, 12 (2018), 1278-1282 [Burke Sara, Barry Sarah, Siersbaek Rikke, Johnston Bridget, Thomas Steve]

‘Ireland’s health care system and the crisis: a case study in the struggle for a capable welfare state’, *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, 17, 1 (2018), 27-36 [Steve Thomas, Sarah Barry, Bridget Johnston, Sara Burke]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Reid, Alexander, 'Screening for latent tuberculosis in UK health care workers', *Occupational Medicine*, 68, 1 (2018), 72-72 [Sarah Kelly, Peter Noone, Alex Reid]


Thomas, Stephen, 'It's the economy, stupid! When economics and politics override health policy goals - the case of tax reliefs to build private hospitals in Ireland in the early 2000s', *HRB Open Research*, 1, 1 (2018), 10.12688/hrbopenres.12784.1 [S. Burke, R. Brugha, S. Thomas]


- 'The Irish health system and the crisis: a case study in the struggle for the capacity of the social state', *Annals of the Institute of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine*, 17, 1 (2018), 27-36 [Steve Thomas, Sarah Barry, Bridget Johnston, Sara Burke]

- 'Ireland's health care system and the crisis: a case study in the struggle for a capable welfare state', *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, 17, 1 (2018), 27-36 [Steve Thomas, Sarah Barry, Bridget Johnston, Sara Burke]


- 'Sunshine is an important determinant of vitamin D status even among high-dose supplement users: secondary analysis of a randomised controlled trial in Crohn's disease patients', *Photochemistry and Photobiology*, Jan 16 (2019), Epub [F. O'Sullivan, T. Raftery, M. van Weele (...), M. O'Sullivan, L. Zgaga]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'De novo vitamin D supplement use post-diagnosis is associated with breast cancer survival', *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 172, 1 (2018), 179-190 [J.M. Madden, L. Murphy, L. Zgaga, K. Bennett]


RADIATION THERAPY

**Barrett, Sarah**, 'An overview on personalisation of radiotherapy prescriptions in locally advanced non-small cell lung cancer: are we there yet?', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, 128, 3 (2018), 520-533 [Sarah Barrett, Gerard G. Hanna, Laure Marignol]

'A review of automatic lung tumour segmentation in the era of 4DCT will be published in reports of practical oncology and radiotherapy', *Reports of Practical Oncology and Radiotherapy*, 24, 2 (2019), 208-220 [Nadine Wong Yuzhen, Sarah Barrett]


'Development of a high throughput (HT) Raman spectroscopy method for rapid screening of liquid blood plasma from prostate cancer patients', *The Analyst*, 142, 8 (2017), 1216-1226 [Dinesh K.R. Medipally, Adrian Maguire, Jane Bryant, John Armstrong, Mary Dunne, Marie Finn, Fiona M. Lyng, Aidan D. Meade]


**Coffey, Mary**, 'Introduction to the ESTRO European qualifications framework (EQF) 7 and 8: benchmarking radiation therapist (RTT) advanced education', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 8 (2018), 19-21 [M. Coffey, M. Leech]

'The European society of radiotherapy and oncology (ESTRO) European higher education Area levels 7 and 8 postgraduate benchmarking document for Radiation TherapiTs (RTTs)', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 8 (2018), 22-40 [M. Coffey, M. Leech]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Leech, Michelle, 'Assessment and management of radiotherapy induced toxicity in older patients', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology*, 8, 6 (2017), 421-427 [A. O'Donovan, M. Leech, C. Gillham]

Introduction to the ESTRO European qualifications framework (EQF) 7 and 8: benchmarking radiation therapist (RTT) advanced education', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 8 (2018), 19-21 [M. Coffey, M. Leech]


'She European society of radiotherapy and oncology (ESTRO) European higher education area levels 7 and 8 postgraduate benchmarking document for Radiation TherapisTs (RTTs)', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 8 (2018), 22-40 [M. Coffey, M. Leech]


'PET/CT-guided radiotherapy planning in prostate cancer', *Prostate cancer imaging and therapy a technologist's guide*, ed Luca Camoni, Vienna, Austria, European Association of Nuclear Medicine (2018), 73-82 [Yat Man Tsang, Michelle Leech]


'Nomograms are key decision making tools in prostate cancer radiation therapy', *Urologic Oncology: Seminars and Original Investigations*, 36, 6 (2018), 283-292 [Sarah Caufield, Laure Marignol, Gerard Menezes, Claire Poole]

Menezes, Gerard, 'Nomograms are key decision making tools in prostate cancer radiation therapy', *Urologic Oncology: Seminars and Original Investigations*, 36, 6 (2018), 283-292 [Sarah Caufield, Laure Marignol, Gerard Menezes, Claire Poole]


Poole, Claire, 'Nomograms are key decision-making tools in prostate cancer radiation therapy', *Urologic Oncology: Seminars and Original Investigations*, 36 (2018), 283-292 [Sarah Caufield, Gerard Menezes, Laure Marignol, Claire Poole]

SURGERY

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**Carroll, Camilla**, 'Presentation, treatment and outcomes of sudden sensorineural hearing loss', *Mesentery and Peritoneum*, 2, 1 (2018), AB085-AB085 [Isobel O'Riordan, Zelda O'Brien, Camilla Carroll]

'Deconstructing microsuction using hierarchical task analysis (HTA) methodology', *Mesentery and Peritoneum*, 2, 1 (2018), AB078-AB078 [Isobel O'Riordan, Camilla Carroll]

'Objective assessment, using a validated procedure-based assessment (PBA) tool, of retention of fiberoptic endoscopic skills of GP ENT trainees, following 4 months of dedicated ear nose and throat (ENT) training', *Mesentery and Peritoneum*, 3 (2019), AB092-AB092 [Ruairi Hasson, Camilla Carroll]

'Integration of ear-suctioning into primary care: an educational model', *Mesentery and Peritoneum*, 3 (2019), AB095-AB095 [Isobel O'Riordan, Camilla Carroll, Nash Pati, Martin Donnell]

'Diagnostic and procedural skill training in a dedicated ENT emergency department', *Mesentery and Peritoneum*, 3 (2019), AB085-AB085 [Grace O'Flanagan, Claire Buckley, Camilla Carroll]


'Urgent need to clarify the definition of chronic critical limb ischaemia - a position paper from the European society of vascular medicine', *VASA*, 19 (2018), 1-5 [J. Constans, A. Bura-Riviere, A. Visona (...), M.P. Colgan et al.]

'Surgical site infection after gastrointestinal surgery in high-income, middle-income, and low-income countries: a prospective, international, multicentre cohort study', Lancet Infectious Diseases (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82505 [Donal B. O'Connor]


'Sarcopenia - a new frontier in the management care of patients with borderline resectable pancreatic cancer', JAMA Surgery, 153, 9 (2018), 816 [O. Griffin, K.C. Conlon]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'New technologies in spinal cord stimulation', Rheumatology and Pain, 3 (2017), 56-57 [P. Walczuk, C. McCrory]

McMahon, Christine, 'The prevalence of unexplained falls and syncope in older adults presenting to an Irish urban emergency department', European Journal of Emergency Medicine (2018), 1 [Jaspreet Bhangu, Patricia Hall, Naomi Devaney, Kathleen Bennett, Laura Carroll, Rose-Anne Kenny, C. Geraldine McMahon]

Mantra meditation programme for emergency department staff: a qualitative study, BMJ Open, 8, 9 (2018), e020685 [Julie Lynch, Lucia Prihodova, Pádraic J Dunne, Caomh O'Leary, Rachel Breen, Áine Carroll, Cathal Walsh, Geraldine McMahon, Barry White]


'Feasibility study protocol to examine the role of mantra meditation at reducing psychological distress in emergency department staff', International Journal of Clinical Trials, 4, 2 (2017), 88 [Padraic Dunne, Caomh O'Leary, Lucia Prihodova, Rachel Breen, Cathal Walsh, Laurence Freeman, Aine Carroll, Geraldine McMahon, Barry White]


Mehigan, Brian, 'Expression of protein kinase C gamma promotes cell migration in colon cancer', Oncotarget, 8, 42 (2017), 72096-72107 [Catriona M. Dowling, Sheri L. Hayes, James J. Phelan (…), Brian Mehigan et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Innovative technologies changing cancer treatment', *Cancers*, 10, 6 (2018), 208 [S. Charmsaz, M. Prencipe, M. Kiely, G.P. Pidgeon, D.M. Collins]


'International consensus on a complications list after gastrectomy for cancer', *Gastric Cancer* (2018), 1-18 [G.L. Baiocchi, S. Giacopuzzi, D. Marrelli (…), J.V. Reynolds et al.]


'pSTAT3 levels have divergent expression patterns and associations with survival in squamous cell carcinoma and adenocarcinoma of the oesophagus', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 19, 6 (2018), 1720 [K.E. O'Sullivan, A.J. Michielsen, E. O'Regan (...), J.V. Reynolds et al.]


'School of Nursing and Midwifery

Begley, Cecily, 'Process evaluation for OptiBIRTH, a randomised controlled trial of a complex intervention designed to increase rates of vaginal birth after caesarean section', *Trials*, 19, 9 (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13063-017-2401-x [P. Healy, V. Smith, G. Savage (...), M. Carroll, C. Begley]


'Prognostic factor for pregnancy-related pelvic girdle pain, a systematic review', *Midwifery*, 66 (2018), 70-78 [F. Wuytack, D. Daly, E. Curtis, C. Begley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Irish and New Zealand a qualitative exploration of techniques used by expert midwives to preserve the perineum intact', *Women and Birth*, 32, 1 (2019), 87-97 [C. Begley, L. Dixon, K. Guillard, C. McCann, C. Keegan, M. Reilly, V. Smith]

'Prevalence of and risk factors associated with sexual health issues in primiparous women at 6 and 12 months postpartum; a longitudinal prospective cohort study (the MAMMI study)', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 18 (2018), 196-208 [D. O'Malley, A. Higgins, C. Begley, D. Daly, V. Smith]


'Clinicians' views of factors influencing decision-making for caesarean section: a systematic review and metasynthesis of qualitative, quantitative and mixed methods studies', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 7 (2018), e0200941 [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]


Brady, Vivienne, 'Spiritual leadership as an emergent solution to transform the healthcare workplace', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 26, 4 2018, 335-337 [P. Piret, K. Neenan, Y. Muldowney, V. Brady, F. Timmins]

'Using action research to develop midwives’ skills to support women with perinatal mental health needs', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2017), 11 [D. Madden, A. Sliney, A. O’Friel, B. McMackin, B. O’Callaghan, K. Casey, L. Courtney, V. Fleming, V. Brady]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Osteoporosis and people with Down syndrome: a preliminary descriptive examination of the intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing wave 1 results', *Health*, 10, 9 (2018), 1233-1249 [E.A. Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, J.B. Walsh, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]


*Byrne, Gobnait*, 'Assessing knowledge of wound care among cardiothoracic nurses', *British Journal of Nursing*, 27, 15 (2018), S33-S42 [N. Moran, G. Byrne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

**Carroll, Margaret**, 'Practice nurses' knowledge and competence in relation to perinatal mental health care', *Practice Nursing*, 28, 12 (2017), 542-551 [C. Downes, M. Carroll, A. Gill, M. Monahan, A. Higgins]


'Stop, think, reflect, realise - first-time mothers' views on taking part in longitudinal maternal health research', *Health Expectations* (2019) [D. Daly, M. Carroll, M. Barros, C. Begley]


'Rising incidence of ageing opioid users within the EU wide treatment demand indicator; the Irish opioid epidemic from 1996 to 2014', *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 192 (2018), 329-337 [Anne Marie Carew, Catherine Comiskey]

'Take-home naloxone: while good it is far from good enough', *The Lancet, Public Health*, 3, 5 (2018), e205-e206 [C.M. Comiskey]

'Commissioning, procuring and contracting evaluations and research', *Research and evaluation in community, health and social care settings experiences from practice*, eds Suzanne Guerin, Nóirín Hayes and Sinéad McNally, Oxford United Kingdom, Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group (2018), 45-60 [Marian Quinn, Catherine Comiskey, Gail Birkbeck]

'Developing a detailed design for research with communities', *Research and evaluation in community, health and social care settings experiences from practice*, eds Suzanne Guerin, Nóirín Hayes and Sinéad McNally, Oxford, United Kingdom, Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group (2018), 90-105 [Suzanne Guerin, Catherine Comiskey]

'Conclusion', *Research and evaluation in community, health and social care settings experiences from practice*, eds Suzanne Guerin, Nóirín Hayes and Sinéad McNally, Oxford, United Kingdom, Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group (2018), 170-185 [Nóirín Hayes, Catherine Comiskey]

'Leadership, sustainability and extending the learning from the Healthy Schools programme to other national and international contexts', *Childrens Research Digest*, 5, 3 (2018), 7-13 [C.M. Comiskey, P. Banka, J. Hyland, P. Hyland]

**Corry, Margarita**, 'The redundancy of positivism as a paradigm for nursing', *Nursing Philosophy*, 20, 1 (2019), 1-10 [M. Corry, S. Porter, H. Mckenna]


'The role of felt or enacted criticism in parents’ decision making in differing contexts and communities: toward a formal grounded theory', *Journal of Family Nursing*, 24, 3 (2018), 443-469 [S.J. Neill, I. Coyne]


'Transition for adolescents and young adults with cancer', *Nursing Adolescents and Young Adults with Cancer*, eds P. Olsen and S. Smith, Switzerland, Springer Nature (2018), 173-198 [I. Coyne]


'Arts-based interventions to promote transition outcomes for young people with long-term conditions: a review', *Chronic Illness* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1742395318782370. [J. Callinan, I. Coyne]

**Cronin, Patricia**, 'Systemic antibiotics for treating malignant wounds (review)', *Cochrane database of systematic reviews*, CD011609, 8 (2017), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD011609.pub2 [D.A. Ramasubbu, V. Smith, F. Hayden, P. Cronin]

'Clinical skills 9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18', *Elsevier Clinical Skills Online 2017*, ed M. Nicol, London, Elsevier (2017), 1-100 [Patricia Cronin]

**Curtis, Elizabeth**, 'Nursing leadership in Ireland: experiences and obstacles', *Leadership in Health Services*, 00 (2018), 1-16 [J. de Vries, E. Curtis]

**Daly, Deirdre**, 'Vaginal birth after caesarean versus elective repeat caesarean delivery after one previous caesarean section: a cost-effectiveness analysis in four European countries', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 18 (2018), 92 [M. Fobelets, K. Beeckman, G. Faron, D. Daly, C. Begley, K. Putman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Clinicians' views of factors influencing decision-making for caesarean section: a systematic review and metasynthesis of qualitative, quantitative and mixed methods studies', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 7 (2018), e0200941 [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]

'Prognostic factor for pregnancy-related pelvic girdle pain, a systematic review', *Midwifery*, 66 (2018), 70-78 [F. Wuytack, D. Daly, E. Curtis, C. Begley]


'Stop, think, reflect, realise - first-time mothers' views on taking part in longitudinal maternal health research', *Health Expectations* (2019) [D. Daly, M. Carroll, M. Barros, C. Begley]


'Nursing leadership in Ireland: experiences and obstacles', *Leadership in Health Services*, 00 (2018), 1-16 [J. de Vries, E. Curtis]


'The BREATHE project, a mobile application, video-monitoring system in family homes as an aid to the caring role: needs, acceptability and concerns of informal carers', *Digital Health*, 4 (2018), 1-8 [C. Comiskey, S. Delaney, K. Galligan, J. Dinsmore, M. Keenan, K. Cullen]


'Mind the gap: health disparity and equity', *The Irish psychologist, 47th annual conference of the Psychological Society of Ireland*, Limerick (2017), S5-S5 [C. Donnellan]


'Urinary continence promotion and people with an intellectual disability', *Learning Disability Practice*, 21, 3 (2018), 28-34 [P. Keenan, S. Fleming, P. Horan, K. Byrne, E. Burke, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, C. Griffiths]


'You and me: the structural basis for the interaction of people with severe and profound intellectual disability and others', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 21, 2 (2017), 103-117 [C. Griffiths, M. Smith]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Introducing a social work service to an established multi-disciplinary team: lessons from a hospital-led tuberculosis care programme’, *The Irish Social Workder*, Spring (2018), 45-62 [Donna Stapleton, Marie Kane, Geralyn Hynes, Geraldine Prizeman, Maria McLaughlin]


Calendar 2019-20 X181
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Advancing the knowledge, skills and attitudes of mental health nurses working with families and caregivers: a critical review of the literature', Nurse Education in Practice, 32 (2018), 138-146 [I. Skärsäter, B. Keogh, L. Louise Doyle (...), T. Stickley, N. Kilkku]


Lalor, Joan, 'Space for human connection in antenatal education: uncovering women's hopes using participatory action research', Midwifery, 55 (2017), 7-14 [V. Brady, J. Lalor]


Louw, Julia, 'A qualitative exploration of teacher and school staff experiences when teaching sexuality education programmes at special needs schools in South Africa', Sexuality Research and Social Policy, 14, 4 (2017), 425-433 [Julia S. Louw]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'A cohort study examining the factors influencing changes in physical activity levels following an acute coronary syndrome event', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 18, 1 (2019), 57-66 [G. McKee, M. Mooney, S. O'Donnell, F. O'Brien, M. Biddle, D. Moser]


'A cohort study examining the factors influencing changes in physical activity levels following an acute coronary syndrome event', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 18, 1 (2019), 57-66 [G. McKee, M. Mooney, S. O'Donnell, F. O'Brien, M. Biddle, D. Moser]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Should we screen for atrial fibrillation?', *BMJ*, 364 (2019), i43 [Mark Lown, Patrick Moran]


'Persistent challenges and barriers encountered by women attending formal antenatal care in Nigeria', *Africa Journal of Nursing and Midwifery*, 19, 2 (2017), 1-13 [Magdalena Ohaja, Jo Murphy-Lawless]


'A cohort study examining the factors influencing changes in physical activity levels following an acute coronary syndrome event', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 18, 1 (2018), 57-66 [G. McKee, M. Mooney, S. O'Donnell, F. O'Brien, M. Biddle, D. Moser]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Sheerin, Fintan, 'Systemic antibiotics for treating malignant wounds (review)', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, CD011609, 8 (2017), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD011609.pub2 [D.A. Ramasubbu, V. Smith, F. Hayden, P. Cronin]


Sheerin, Fintan, 'Identifying trial recruitment uncertainties using a James Lind alliance priority setting partnership - The PRIorITy (Prioritising Recruitment in Randomised Trials) study', *Trials*, 19, 147 (2018), 1-12 [P. Healy, S. Galvin, P.R. Williamson (…), V. Smith et al.]


Sheerin, Fintan, 'Planned birth at or near term for improving health outcomes for pregnant women with pre-existing diabetes and their infants', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2 (2018), 1-21 [L.M. Biesty, A.M. Egan, F. Dunne, E. Dempsey, P. Meskell, V. Smith, G.M. Ni Bhuinneain, D. Devane]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Spiritual leadership as an emergent solution to transform the healthcare workplace', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 26, (4) (2018), 335-337 [P. Piret, K. Neenan, Y. Muldowney, V. Brady, F. Timmins]


'Fundamental care guided by the careful nursing philosophy and professional practice model', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 27, 11-12 (2018), 2260-2273 [T.C. Meehan, F. Timmins, J. Burke]


'Using videoed workshops in interdisciplinary research with people who have disabilities', *Nurse Researcher*, 25, 2 (2017), 24-28 [F. Timmins, P. O'Rourke, A. Bagnasco (...), G. Aleo, L. Sasso]


'The need for consistent family-centred support for family and parents of children admitted to paediatric intensive care unit', *Nursing in Critical Care*, 22, 6 (2017), 327-328 [A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, F. Timmins, T. Begley, S. Parissopoulos, L. Sasso]


*Wuytack, Francesca*, 'Prognostic factor for pregnancy-related pelvic girdle pain, a systematic review', *Midwifery*, 66 (2018), 70-78 [F. Wuytack, D. Daly, E. Curtis, C. Begley]

*Research student*


Byrne, Anne-Marie, 'Deoxycholic acid promotes development of gastroesophageal reflux disease and Barrett's oesophagus by modulating integrin-αv trafficking', *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine*, 21, 12 (2017), 3612-3625 [David Prichard, Anne Marie O'Byrne, James O. Murphy (...), Dermot P. Kelleher, Aideen Long]

'Un-conjugated secondary bile acids selectively activate the UPR and induce golgi fragmentation via a src-kinase dependant mechanism', *Oncotarget* (2017), 967 [R. Sharma, J. Gilmer, A. Long, A.M. Byrne]

'A fluorescent analogue of tauroursodeoxycholic acid reduces ER stress and is cytoprotective', *A fluorescence analogue of tauroursodeoxycholic acid reduces ER stress and is cytoprotective*, (2017), 5369 [J. Gavin, F. Quilty, G. Gilsenan, A.M. Byrne, A. Long, G. Radics, J.F. Gilmer]

D'Arcy, Deirdre, 'Investigation and simulation of dissolution with concurrent degradation under healthy and hypoalbuminaemic simulated parenteral conditions - case example amphotericin B', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 127 (2018), 423-431 [Ricardo Díaz de León-Ortega, Deirdre M D'Arcy, Abert Bolhius, Nikoletta Fotaki]

'Understanding the potential for dissolution simulation to explore the effects of medium viscosity on particulate dissolution', *AAPS PharmSciTech*, 20, 2 (2019), 10.1208/s12249-018-1260-4 [D.M. D'Arcy, T. Persoons]


'Bioactive indanes: proof of concept study for enantioselective synthetic routes to ph46a, a new potential anti-inflammatory agent', *Molecules*, 23, 7 (2018), 1503 [T. Zhang, G. Scalabrino, N. Frankish, H. Sheridan]


Harkin, Andrew, 'Inhibitors of the NMDA-nitric oxide signaling pathway protect against neuronal atrophy and synapse loss provoked by L-alpha aminoacidic acid-treated astrocytes', *Neuroscience*, 392 (2018), 38-56 [J. David, E. O'Toole, K. O'Reilly, G. Thuery, N. Assmann, D. Finlay, A. Harkin]


'Targeting the noradrenergic system for anti-inflammatory and neuroprotective effects: implications for Parkinson's disease', *Neural Regeneration Research*, 13, 8 (2018), 1332-1337 [E. O'Neill, A. Harkin]


'Altered tryptophan catabolite concentrations in major depressive disorder and associated changed in hippocampal subfield volumes', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 95 (2018) [K. Doolin, K.A. Allers, S. Pleiner (...), A. Harkin, V. O'Keane]

'L-alpha-amino adipic acid provokes depression-like behaviour and a stress related increase in dendritic spine density in the pre-limbic cortex and hippocampus in rodents', *Behavioural Brain Research*, 362 (2019), 90-102 [J. David, S. Gormley, A. McIntosh, V. Kebede, G. Thuery, A. Varidaki, E.T. Coffey, A. Harkin]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Osteoporosis and people with Down syndrome: a preliminary descriptive examination of the intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing wave 1 results', *Health*, 10, 9 (2018), 1233-1249 [E.A. Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, J.B. Walsh, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]


'Methodologies to identify and analyze genetic polymorphisms for human histamine receptors', *Histamine receptors as drug targets*, eds Ekaterini Tiligada and Madeleine Ennis, Humana Press, Springer Nature (2017), 1-18 [Stephany Micallef, Astrid Sasse]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent Publications – Research Institutes and
Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR
SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

ADAPT Centre For Digital Content Technology

'Semantic data ingestion for big data value-driven intelligent analytics', 4th international conference on big data innovations and applications, Barcelona, Spain, IEEE (2018), 1-8 [Jeremy Debattista, Judie Attard, Rob Brennan]
'Challenges in value-driven data governance', OTM confederated international conferences, Valletta, Malta (2018), 546-554 [Judie Attard, Rob Brennan]
'Management of data value chains, a value monitoring capability maturity model', 20th International Conference on Enterprise Information Systems (ICEIS), eds Olivier Camp and Joaquim Filipe, Portugal (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82277 [Rob Brennan, Judie Attard, Markus Helfurt]


'Literally better: analyzing and improving the quality of literals', Semantic Web (2017), 1-20 [Wouter Beek, Filip Ilievski, Jeremy Debattista, Stefan Schlobach, Jan Wielemaker]
'Semantic data ingestion for big data value-driven intelligent analytics', 4th international conference on big data innovations and applications, Barcelona, Spain, IEEE (2018), 1-8 [Jeremy Debattista, Judie Attard, Rob Brennan]
'Evaluating the quality of the LOD cloud: an empirical investigation', Semantic Web, 9, 6 (2018), 859-901 [Jeremy Debattista, Christoph Lange, Sören Auer, Dominic Cortis]
'Leveraging pharmacy medical records to predict diabetes using a random forest and artificial neural network', Proceedings for the 26th AIAI Irish conference on artificial intelligence and cognitive science, Trinity College Dublin, Dublin, Ireland, December 6-7th, (2018), 279-290 [Stephen Lavery, Jeremy Debattista]
Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


‘Understanding the position of information professionals with regards to linked data: a survey of libraries, archives and museums’, *ACM/IEEE Joint Conference on Digital Libraries (JCDL 2018)*, Fort Worth, Texas, USA, ACM/IEEE (2018), 22-28 [Lucy McKenna, Christophe Debruyne, Declan O'Sullivan]


Fatema, Kaniz, 'Integrating the management of personal data protection and open science with research ethics', *First ACL workshop on ethics in natural language processing*, Valencia, Spain, ACL (2017), 60-65 [Dave Lewis, Joss Moorkens, Kaniz Fatema]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


 Associated Colleges


Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)


'Assembling 2D MXenes into highly stable pseudocapacitive electrodes with high power and energy densities', *Advanced Materials* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adma.201806931 [Nuala Mai Caffrey, Armin Vahid Mohammadi, Mehrnaz Mojtahabi, Meni Wanunu, Majid Beidaghi]

'Effect of mixed surface terminations on the structural and electrochemical properties of two-dimensional Ti₃C₂T₂ and V₂CT₂ MXenes', *Nanoscale*, 102018), 13520 [Nuala M. Caffrey]


'Effective heat dissipation in an adiabatic near-field transducer for HAMR', Optics Express, 26, 15 (2018), 18842-18854 [Chuan Zhong, Patrick Flanigan, Nicolás Abadía (...), Brian D. Jennings et al]


'Highly sensitive electromechanical piezoresistive pressure sensors based on large-area layered PtSe2 films', Nano Letters, 18, 6 (2018), 3738-3745 [S. Wagner, C. Yim, N. McEvoy (...), G.S. Duesberg, M.C. Lemme]


'Wafer-scale fabrication of recessed-channel PtSe2 MOSFETs with low contact resistance and improved gate control', IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices (2018), 4102-4108 [L. Li, K. Xiong, R.J. Marstell (...), N. McEvoy et al.]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


CONNECT


Kwang, Jungho, 'Two time-scale content caching and user association in 5G heterogeneous networks', IEEE global communication conferences (GLOBECOM), Singapore (2017), 1-6 [Jeongho Kwak, Long Bao Le, Xianbin Wang]

'Dynamic cache rental and content caching in elastic wireless CDN', WiOpt, Shanghai (2018), 1-8 [Jeongho Kwak, Georgios Paschos, George Iosifidis]


'Conductive polymer-Ag honeycomb thin film: the factors affecting the complexity of the microstructure', Journal of The Electrochemical Society, 165, 8 (2018), B3030-B3034 [Sajjad Husain Mir, Bungo Ochiai]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


'An organoferroelasticity driven by molecular conformational change', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 20, 7 (2018), 4631-4635 [Sajjad Husain Mir, Yuichi Takasaki, Satoshi Takamizawa]


'Enhancement of dissipated energy by large bending of an organic single crystal undergoing twinning deformation', *RSC Advances*, 8 (2018), 21933-21936 [Sajjad Husain Mir, Yuichi Takasaki, Emile Richard Engel, Satoshi Takamizawa]


'Trinity Access Programmes (TAP)


*Trinity Centre for Bioengineering


'Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership


'The 'digital curious': first steps towards a new typology for mapping adults' relationships with others when using ICT', *European journal for Research on the Education and Learning of Adults*, 8, 1 (2017), 55-76 [Rita Bencivenga]

'Adults' perception of MOOC as part of a constellation of cultural experiences', *Communications in computer and information science, learning technology for education challenges: 7th international workshop, LTEC 2018*, eds L. Uden, D. Liberon and J. Ristvej, Zilina, Slovakia, Springer, Cham (2018), 299-309 [Rita Bencivenga]
Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN)


'Structural brain abnormalities in the common epilepsies assessed in a worldwide ENIGMA study', *Brain*, 141, 2 (2018), 391-408 [C.D. Whelan, A. Allmann, N. Jahanshad (…), C.P. Doherty et al.]


Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities (TCPID)


Trinity Long Room Hub

Payne, Elspeth, 'A bit of news which you may, or may not, care to use': The Beaverbrook-Healy friendship and British newspapers 1922-1931', *Media History*, 24, 3-4 (2018), 379-394 [Elspeth Payne]

Trinity Online Services

Gallagher, Silvia, 'Development education on a massive scale: evaluations and reflections on a massive open online course on sustainable development', *Policy and Practice: A Development Education Review*, 26 (2018), 122-140 [S. Gallagher]

Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI)


Volograms

Ondrej, Jan, 'Trending paths: a new semantic-level metric for comparing simulated and read crowd data', *IEEE transactions on visualization and computer graphics*, 23, 5 (2017), 1454-1464 [He Wang, Jan Ondrej, Carol O'Sullivan]

'Crowded environments reduce spatial memory in older but not younger adults', *Psychological Research*, 82 (2018), 407-428 [Niamh A. Merriman, Jan Ondrej, Alicia Rybicki, Eugenie Roudaia, Carol O'Sullivan, Fiona N. Newell]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Library


Leveque, Elodie, 'Libri pilosi: la peau houssée sur les reliures médiévales', *Support/Trace*, 17 (2017), 63-71 [Elodie Leveque, Claire Chahine, Sarah Fiddyment]

McDonald, Therese, 'The law collections at the library of Trinity College Dublin', *Legal Information Management*, 18, 2 (2018), 110-115 [Terry McDonald]


Shenton, Helen, 'Special collections', *Libraries of the future*, Clare Wright (Director), ed Catherine Slessor, London, Wright and Wright (2018), 96-104 [Helen Shenton]

Administrative, executive and other officers

Edmond, Jennifer, 'Managing uncertainty in the humanities: digital and analogue approaches', *Sixth international conference on technological ecosystems for enhancing multiculturality*, Salamanca, Spain, ACM (2018), 840-844 [Jennifer Edmond]

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX

A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I5
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
ACADEMIC SECRETARY H7
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H20
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H7
ACADEMIC YEAR, TERMS AND SEMESTERS A1
ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS F48
ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY STAFF H8
ACCOMMODATION OFFICER H14
ACTING STUDIES STAFF F4
ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY G6
ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS H1
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE I6
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH G8
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES I6
AIB PROFESSORSHIP OF CHILDHOOD RESEARCH G25
ALMANACK A1
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E7
ANATOMY STAFF F62
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
ANDREWS PROFESSOR F47
AN GHAELGE V
ANGLICAN CHAPLAIN H24
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E1, H10
ARMS OF THE COLLEGE ii
THE UNIVERSITY ii
ART COLLECTIONS, THE UNIVERSITY R1
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1

STAFF F1
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES DEGREES COMMITTEE I9
ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE I6
ATHLETIC CLUBS S2
AUDIT COMMITTEE I1
AUDITORS, EXTERNAL H23
AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F16

B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F9
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1
BERKELEY LIBRARY O1
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF R4
BIGGER PROFESSOR F67
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F29
BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F56
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE I7
BOARD, THE C1
COMMITTEES I1, I3, I4, I5
ELECTED MEMBERS C1
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE T3
BOTANIC GARDEN R1
DIRECTOR E7
BOTANY STAFF F49
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F14
BUILDINGS OF TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN M1
BURKITT MEDAL W1
BURSAR E1
BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY STAFF F1
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I11

C

CAMBRIDGE
Ad eundem gradum P8
CAPITATION COMMITTEE I6, S2
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE Q1
OFFICERS H8
General index

CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H14

CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND
STAFF F13
See also IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I7

CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S3

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES F18

CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH G17

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS
G18

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION
STUDIES

LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
I7
STAFF F18

CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS
STAFF F52

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE
NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES
G1

CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES
G16

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
F98

CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND G1
RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1

CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND
NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE
F14

CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2

CHANCELLOR B1

CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1

CHANTERS H24

CHAPLAINS H24

CHORAL SCHOLARS H24

COMMITTEE I1

CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H24

DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H24

ORGAN SCHOLAR H24

SERVICES N1

CHARTER, COLLEGE L1

CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
I7

STAFF H14

CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/
E1, H7
STAFF H7

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1,
H22
STAFF H22

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, H13

STAFF H13

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL
ENGINEERING STAFF F40

CLASSICS STAFF F9
See also ANCIENT HISTORY AND
ARCHAEOLOGY, CLASSICAL CIVILISATION,
GREEK AND LATIN

CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF F62

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F70

CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S1, S4, S6

COCKER LECTURE U1

COISTE NA GAEILGE I3

COLÁISTE NA TRÍONÓIDE AGUS AN GHAELGE
V

COLLEGE

CHAPEL N1

DAY NURSERY Q2, H21

DEANS E2

FELLOWS B1

FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7

GALLERY R1

HEALTH CENTRE/SERVICE H21, Q4

LIBRARIES O1

TUTORS E2

COlonnades O1, O2

COMMENCEMENTS P9

DATES OF A1

FEE P17

PROCEDURE P9

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT

DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H14

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND
CAPACITY I7

COMMITTEES I1

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY
COUNCIL I2

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3

COURSE CO-ORDINATING I9

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES
I4

COMMUNITY LIAISON OFFICER E6

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

COMMITTEE I6

STAFF G25

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3

COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10

COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS,
SCHOOL OF

STAFF F35

COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION R2

CONNECT G9
CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F80
CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT O1
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE
BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES)
DEGREE COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE
COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION
AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE
I12
MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN
GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES I12
CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H13
COUNCIL see UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT Q5
STAFF H22
CRANN G1
CREATIVE ARTS, SCHOOL OF F4
CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL
ONCOLOGY, MARIE F70, F84

D

DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES U1
DEAN
JUNIOR E2
SENIOR E2
DEAN OF
GRADUATE STUDIES E1
RESEARCH E1
STUDENTS E2, Q1
DEANS OF
COLLEGE E2
FACULTIES E1
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS P1
Ad eundem gradum P7
Aegrotat P8
CONFERRING P9
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES P17
DIPLOMAS P17
FEES P17
Honoris causa P7
HOODS AND GOWNS P10
In absentia P8
Jure dignitatis P7
Jure officii P7
Post obitum interempestivum P8
Propter aliam causam P9
REGULATIONS P5
TESTIMONIUMS P17
See also the various Faculties
DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F58

DIPLOMAS
ACADEMIC DRESS FOR AWARD OF P17
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE P17
DIPLOMAS OBTAINABLE P17
DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND
ALUMNI H6
DISABILITY SERVICE Q4
DIRECTOR AND STAFF H21
DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) I7
DIVINITY
DEGREES P5, P6
DONEGALL LECTURER F48
DONNELLAN LECTURES U1
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY R2
DRAMA STAFF F4
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB
S3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB T4

E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE U1
EARLY AND MODERN IRISH
STAFF F13
ECONOMICS STAFF F24
EDUCATION, SCHOOL
STAFF F5
EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR F28, F88
ELECTION
FELLOWS W3
SCHOLARS V5
ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
STAFF F41
ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES U1
EMERITI, FELLOWS B6
ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE,
FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X46
STAFF F29
ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF, STAFF F39
ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL
OF PROFESSIONAL
STAFF F45
ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F7
ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE
F53, G15
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
EQUALITY
COMMITTEE I3
OFFICER H4
ERASMUS SMITH’S PROFESSORS F9, F22,
F47, F54
General index

ESTATES AND FACILITIES
   DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H14
ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE I1
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS H27
EXTERNAL AUDITORS H23

F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E1
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP I12
FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I8
FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED)
   ADMINISTRATION H25
FAR EASTERN MISSION T3
FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES F14
FELLOWS B1
   ELECTION W3
   EMERITI B6
   HONORARY B11
   JUNIOR B1
   SENIOR B1
FILM STAFF F5
FINANCE COMMITTEE I1
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I8
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H22
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL
   SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1
FRENCH STAFF F12
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY O2

G

GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES
   CENTRE FOR F11, G16
   CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) I12
GENETICS STAFF F45
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F45
GEOGRAPHY STAFF F50
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM R2
GEOLOGY STAFF F51
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF F12
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS W1
GLOBAL RELATIONS
   STAFF H5
   VICE-PRESIDENT FOR H5
GLOBAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE I2
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY O1

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES U3
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F70
HAMILTON LIBRARY O1
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD) G18
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F88
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
   ETHICS GROUP I12
   RECENT PUBLICATIONS X119
   STAFF F58
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE Q4
   STAFF H21
HEANEY PROFESSOR F7
HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE U1
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F80
HERBARIUM R3
   CURATOR OF E7
   Hermathena R3
   EDITOR OF E7
HERZOG CENTRE F14
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F13
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY STAFF F71
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF STAFF F8
HISTORY STAFF F9
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE STAFF F11
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1
HONORARY DEGREES
   ADVISORY COMMITTEE I6
   DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) W3
HONORARY FELLOWS B11, W3
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS
   CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11
   STAFF F89
HUMAN RESOURCES
   COMMITTEE I1
   DIRECTOR H16
   STAFF H16

Calendar 2019-20
General index

LECTURES
PUBLIC U1, U3
SPECIAL U1
See also ALMANACK
LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST E1, H10
LIBRARY O1
ADMISSION OF READERS O1
DONATIONS TO O2
FRIENDS OF O2
HOURS OF OPENING O2
READING ROOMS O2
STAFF H10
LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS’ COMMITTEE I8
LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE I2
LIBRARY SHOP O2
STAFF H14
LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
LIGHTON SYNGE, JOHN, PUBLIC LECTURE U3
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F17
LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES F14
LONG ROOM O1
See LIBRARY OF TRINITY COLLEGE
LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
PROFESSORSHIP F9

MACNEILL
LECTURES U2
MANUSCRIPTS ROOM O1
MAP LIBRARY O1
MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL ONCOLOGY F70, F84
MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY F10
MARSH PROFESSOR F80
MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF
COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS I11
STAFF F47
MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING STAFF F43
MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF F72
MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF F62
MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F61

KENNY
PROFESSOR F28, F88

KENNEDY

PROFESSOR F28, F88

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F70
JAMES USHER LIBRARY O1
JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR
F14
JOLY LECTURES U2
JUNIOR
ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE I4
ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
PROCTOR E2

L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES, CENTRE FOR
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I7
STAFF F18
LANGUAGES STAFF F12
LATIN STAFF F9
LAW, SCHOOL OF STAFF F15
LEARNOVATE CENTRE G9
LECKY
LIBRARY O1
PROFESSOR F9

I

IMMUNOLOGY
STAFF F31, F64, F72
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES
DIRECTOR H17
STAFF H17
INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH G8
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G25
INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8
IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F28
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G23
IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD)
ADVISORY BOARD I12
IRISH STUDIES COMMITTEE I10
ITALIAN STAFF F13

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F70
JAMES USHER LIBRARY O1
JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR
F14
JOLY LECTURES U2
JUNIOR
ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE I4
ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
PROCTOR E2

K

KENNEDY

PROFESSOR F28, F88

L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES, CENTRE FOR
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I7
STAFF F18
LANGUAGES STAFF F12
LATIN STAFF F9
LAW, SCHOOL OF STAFF F15
LEARNOVATE CENTRE G9
LECKY
LIBRARY O1
PROFESSOR F9
General index

METHODIST CHAPLAIN H24
MICROBIOLOGY
STAFF F46
MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR
STAFF F52
MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR T3
MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE
NEUROSCIENCE F19
MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4
MUSIC STAFF F5
MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11

N
NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F49
NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF
F14
NON-FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS V1
NORMANBY LECTURE U2
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY Q2
MANAGER H21
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F92
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF
STAFF F89

O
OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
STAFF F74
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
STAFF F75
O’DONNELL LECTURES U2
OIFIGEACH GAELGHE H2
OLD LIBRARY O1, O2
ORATOR, PUBLIC E2
ORGAN
COMMITTEE I9
SCHOLAR H24
OXFORD
Ad eundem gradum P8

P
PAEDIATRICS STAFF F75
PANEL OF ENQUIRY I9
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF
F77
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F96
PHILOSOPHY STAFF F25
PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F53
PHYSIOLOGY STAFF F79
PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF F79
POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF F26
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE Q5
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE
STAFF F98
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PRO-CHANCELLORS B1
PROCTORS
SENIOR E2
JUNIOR E2
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE H20
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4
PROVOST B1, E1, H4
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS TO H4
PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS W1
TEACHING AWARDS W2
PSYCHIATRY STAFF F80
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F19
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS
DIRECTOR H4
STAFF H4
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF
STAFF F83
PUBLIC LECTURES U1, U3
PUBLIC ORATOR E2
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
PROFESSORSHIP F9

Q
QUALITY COMMITTEE I4

R
RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER
H15
RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F84
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7
READERS IN LIBRARY O1
READING ROOMS, HOURS O2
RECORD OF ALUMNI E7
RECORDS W1
REGISTRAR OF
CHAMBERS E2
THE COLLEGE E1
THE SENATE E7

Z6  Calendar 2019-20
REGIUS PROFESSORS
GREEK F9
LAWS F15
PHYSIC F62
SURGERY F85
REID PROFESSOR F15
RELIGION, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F22
RESEARCH
COMMITTEE I2
DEAN OF E1
INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1
RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
STAFF H8
RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
I9
ROBEMAKER H34
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H24
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE U2
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC
COMMITTEE I10
RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
STAFF F14
S
SAFETY
COMMITTEES I4, I6, I7, I8
OFFICERS H14
SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE
COMMITTEE I9
ELECTED V5
NAMES V1
SEANAD ÉIREANN J1
SCHOOL OF
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F29
BUSINESS, TRINITY F1
CHEMISTRY F32
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F35
CREATIVE ARTS F4
DENTAL SCIENCE F58
EDUCATION F5
ENGINEERING F39
ENGLISH F7
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F45
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F8
LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL
STUDIES F12
LAW F15
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
SCIENCES F17
MATHEMATICS F47
MEDICINE F61

General index

NATURAL SCIENCES F49
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F92
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL
SCIENCES F96
PHYSICS F53
PSYCHOLOGY F19
RELIGION F22
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F24
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F27
SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE
STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) F90
SCIENCE GALLERY R4
STAFF H13
SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR F7
SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES J1
SECRETARIAL STAFF H27
SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF
REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, H4
STAFF H4
SENATE REGISTRAR E7
SENIOR
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
LECTURER E1
PROCTOR E2
PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
TUTOR E2
SMURFIT PROFESSOR F45
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL
OF STAFF F24
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL
OF STAFF F27
SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S1, S2
SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S3
SOCIOLOGY
STAFF F26
SPANISH
STAFF F13
SPECIAL LECTURES U1
SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF H22
STANFORD LECTURE U3
STATUTORY OFFICERS E1
STEARN MEDICAL LIBRARY O1
STEWARD E6
STOKES PROFESSOR F70
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
STAFF H20
STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
COMMITTEE I7
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE Q5
STAFF H22
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT Q6

Calendar 2019-20
General index

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE I3
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S6
STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, Q1
STUDENTS’ UNION S1
SURGERY
  STAFF F85
SYNGE
  LECTURE U3

T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I5
THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F14
THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F19
TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1, H22
STAFF H22

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE G11
TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP) STAFF H8
TRINITY AGEING RESEARCH CENTRE G11
TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE G3
TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE G13
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES G11
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES G12
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES G12
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH G11
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING G13
TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES G13
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY G15
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY G24
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES F11, G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION G19
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES G20
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES G20
TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES G19
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES G23
TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE G21
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION G21
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH G21
TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION G21
TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION G20
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT F53, G15
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY G18
TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE G21
TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES G22
TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES G22
TRINITY CLOSET PRESS O2
TRINITY COLLEGE ADMINISTRATION - ORGANISATIONAL STRUCTURE H2
BENEFACTORS K1
FOUNDATION L1
HISTORY L1
LIBRARY O1
BUILDINGS M1
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST T1
ASSOCIATION BRANCHES T1
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND T1
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, T1
STAFF H6
TRUSTEES T1
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, T1
STAFF H6
TRUSTEES T1
TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G16
TRINITY HALL R3
STAFF H14, H24
WARDEN H24
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE G18

Calendar 2019-20
General index

TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE G11
TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT G17
TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE G13
TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE G11
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE G19
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G2
TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE G23
TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING G24
TRINITY PLATO CENTRE G24
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S3
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION STAFF H8
TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE G24
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION T3
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF H7
TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE G5
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION T2
TUTOR, SENIOR E2
TUTORIAL SERVICE Q6
TUTORS, COLLEGE NAMES OF E2
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3

U

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES F89
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL COMMITTEES I2, I3

V

CREATION OF L1
MEMBERS D1
SECRETARY E1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE H8, Q1
U.S.A. FUND T2
WOMEN’S CLUB T4
USSHER LIBRARY O2

W

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS E1, H5
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER E1, H7
STAFF H7
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

Y

W.B. STANFORD LECTURE U3
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F9
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL H24
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4
WHATELEY
  PROFESSOR F24
  WHITE, H. O., LECTURES U3
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES U3
WOMEN’S CLUB T4
WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3

Z

YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

ZOological MUSEUM R4, F53
ZOOLOGY
  STAFF F52
INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

Abbas, S.  H29
Abrahamson, D.M.  E6
Abu Saadeh, F.  F74
Acadia, L.  G3
Acheampong, R.A.  F50
Acheson, N.  F4
Adach, E.A.  H20
Adamo, G.  B6, F13
Adams, K.W.J.  B7
Adams, M.H.  B9, F5
Adams, R.  F78
Adil, J.  F82
Adnane, M.  F30
Aenchbacher, W.  F37
Agar, M.  H13
Agnew, J.  H21
Agnew, R.  H22
Agnew, Y.  H27
Ahearne, M.  E2, F43
Ahearne, T.  H8
Abern, C.  H6
Ahern, D.  B4, C1, F15
Ahmad, A.  F38, G10
Ahmad, K.  B4, F36
Ahmed, H.  F41
Alizpurua, E.  F17
Akasheh, N.  F68
Akbari, H.  F41
Alain, M.  F37
Alam, S.A.  F39
Alashqar, Y.  F23
Alden, K.  G1, G8
Aldrovandi, C.  F22, F23
Aldwell, B.  F44
Alegre, S.  F82
Alexander, D.F.  H8
Alimohammadi, S.  F44
Allaire, B.  F10, G16
Allen, A.  G7
Allen, C.  H29
Allen Goss, L.  F10
Allison, R.  H29
Allott, E.  G6
Allott, N.A.  F49
Allwright, S.P.A.  B10, F84, G17
Alpine, L.  F80
Al Sahaf, O.  F86
Alweiss, L.S.  E2, F25
Alyn Stacey, S.E.  B2, C1, D1, F12, G20
Ambrose, E.  F91
Amendola, D.  F9
Amir Ebrahimi, M.  F14
Amplianitis, K.  F37
Anandarajah, A.K.  F38, G10
Andrews, J.H.  B6
Andrews, L.  H10
Angelov, C.  H29
Angiari, S.  F30
Angione, M.D.  F34
Annett, L.  H21
Anney, R.J.L.  F83
Ansbro, S.  F69
Apor, B.  F14
Arboit, F.  F51
Arbuthnott, J.P.  B11
Archbold, H.  H29
Archbold, R.  F7
Archbold Kenny, S.E.  H29
Archer, T.D.  F55
Arduin, S.  F16
Arikan, G.  E2, F26
Armstrong, M.E.  F68
Armstrong, R.  B3, F10
Armstrong, T.  H15
Armstrong Astley, R.  H22
Arends, P.  B4, F14
Amedillo Sánchez, I.  F36
Arnold, B.  B11
Arnold, E.J.  E6, F12
Arnold, S.  F16
Arnoldi, J.F.  F52
Aronin, L.  F18
Ashe, J.  H27
Aston, D.  G24, H25
Atack, I.  F22
Atkins, G.J.  B8
Atkins, J.F.  F46
Atkinson, E.E.  H11
Attard, J.  F36, G7
Ayalew Tiruneh, H.  F25
Babu, S.  H23
Bacher, I.  F37, G7
Bacik, I.C.  B2, E2, F15
Bacon, C.L.  F71
Bacon, K.  F6

Z10  Calendar 2019-20
## Index of Officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baczek, A.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, M.D.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baily Scanlan, M.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, A.M.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bakangura, E.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, K.P.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, R.J.</td>
<td>B4, F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balding, L.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, N.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balfe, J.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balfe, L.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balfe, P.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balla, N.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballantine Armstrong, J.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, K.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balter, S.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banahan, B.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Band, H.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, J.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannan, C.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannister, F.E.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannon, O.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baran, M.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baranzini, D.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barcz, A.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barjau Sacristan, M.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkhoff, J.</td>
<td>B2, C1, D1, E1, F12, H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barklie, R.C.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, J.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barone, A.R.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, M.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barreto, J.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, A.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, E.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, E.P.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, E.S.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, J.</td>
<td>F11, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, M.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, R.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, S.</td>
<td>E2, F85, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, S.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, S.D.C.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, A.R.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, E.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, C.</td>
<td>F59, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, D.</td>
<td>E2, F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, E.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, F.G.</td>
<td>B3, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, G.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, J.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, J.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, M.G.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2019-20

Index of officers

Barry, P. H20
Barry, S. F80
Barry, S. F88, F90
Barry, T.B. B9
Barth, S. F50
Bartlett, J.R. B7
Bartlett, T. F11
Barton, R. B6, F4, F5
Barton, V. F89
Basaras, P. F38, G10
Basu, B. B3, F40
Bates, E. F42
Bates, J. F8, G24
Bates, M. F72
Battaglioli, S. F44
Battersby, L. H27
Bauer, J. H6
Bauer Weiser, K. H25
Becker, M. F16
Beddy, P. F86
Bede, P. F68
Bedford, I.J. H11
Bedford, P.S. H11
Bedi, T. F25
Beel, J. F36
Begley, C.M. B2, F94, G20
Begley, F. F98
Begley, K. F26
Begley, T. F94
Behan, L.A. F64
Bell, M. B5, F15
Bellis, K. F16
Bénétrix, A. E2, F24
Bennett, A. E2, F66, F89
Bennett, G. F43
Bennett, K. F77
Bennett, M. G5
Bentley, J. F73
Bergin, A. F25
Bergin, C.J. F64
Bergin, S. F55
Berman, D. B8
Birmingham, N. H29
Berrill, J. F2
Berrios Sanchez, M.J. H29
Bertoni, R. B10
Bertsch, V. F25
Beshir, S. H25
Beutler, B.A. F32
Bezak, T. F30
Bhat, I. F35
Bhongale, R.P. H29
Bianchi, M. F21
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Biehler, H.</td>
<td>I2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bijedic, A.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binch, W.</td>
<td>B9, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bioletti, S.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, D.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, E.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, P.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birhade, S.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birney, D.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bissett, L.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biswas, P.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittman, M.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, C.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, F.M.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, J.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, E.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchfield, N.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanco, C.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blau, W.J.</td>
<td>B1, E2, F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield, J.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield, S.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobek, A.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boccardo, C.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohan, A.J.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bokde, A.L.W.</td>
<td>E2, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, C.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, F.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, F.M.</td>
<td>B9, F42, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, J.</td>
<td>B3, F32, F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolas, A.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolger, P.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolger, T.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolshakova, N.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, K.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, N.R.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, U.</td>
<td>B3, F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnar, J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, J.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boran, E.A.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boran, G.P.R.</td>
<td>F29, F63, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borkner, L.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borkowska, M.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosonnet, G.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bossavit, B.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boumparis, P.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourke, B.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourke, M.</td>
<td>B5, F49, F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourke, N.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouroche, M.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boussalis, C.</td>
<td>E2, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boutall, N.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowden, L.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen, E.</td>
<td>G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowes, G.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowie, A.</td>
<td>B3, E1, F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, J.F.X.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, A.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, S.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boylan, F.</td>
<td>E2, F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, B.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, G.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, G.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, K.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, M.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, N.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, P.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, P.H.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, T.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brabban, A.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracken, A.</td>
<td>B6, F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracken, M.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, A.L.</td>
<td>B3, F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, C.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, D.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, D.G.M.</td>
<td>B2, F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, G.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, K.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw, R.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, A.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, A.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, A.M.</td>
<td>B6, D1, F92, G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, A.M.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, C.F.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, E.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, G.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, J.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, L.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, M.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, M.H.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, P.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, P.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, R.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, S.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, U.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, V.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brand, A.T.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandao, L.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brangan, J.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, J.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray, A.</td>
<td>G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil, A.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil, P.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breathnach, C.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breen, B.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breen, C.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breen, J.J.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breen, S.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bren, M.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, C.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, D.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, I.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, K.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, K.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, K.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, M.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, M.J.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, M.L.</td>
<td>B3, C1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, N.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, N.M.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, S.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, S.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenner, M.</td>
<td>E2, F92, F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breslin, N.P.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breslinhan, N.</td>
<td>F39, G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breslinhan, P.</td>
<td>E2, F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brett, F.M.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, B.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgeman, E.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brien, P.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briody, P.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brisset, S.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristow, J.A.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittain, S.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britto, R.</td>
<td>B6, E2, F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, B.M.</td>
<td>B3, F40, G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, J.</td>
<td>E2, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, M.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brodigan, A.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brogan, C.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brook, C.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooke, S.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, B.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, D.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brophy, M.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browe, D.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, D.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, F.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, K.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, N.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, R.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, S.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, S.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, T.P.McC.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, B.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, F.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, J.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, P.V.</td>
<td>B5, F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, R.F.J.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, S.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, S.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brozynska, I.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, V.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruisch, K.</td>
<td>F10, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brrnn, S.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunwick, I.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buciuni, G.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, A.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, A.I.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, C.T.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, H.</td>
<td>B10, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, N.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, O.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, P.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, Y.</td>
<td>B5, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budanov, A.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buggy, C.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulfin, A.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunn, N.G.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, M.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, A.</td>
<td>B5, C1, F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, A.P.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, D.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, E.</td>
<td>E2, F93, G24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, J.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, K.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, M.J.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, N.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, T.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, A.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, A.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butcher, G.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, B.M.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, E.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, J.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, J.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, J.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, S.</td>
<td>B11, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, V.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt, M.M.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterfield, A.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterice, S.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttimore, N.H.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.M.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.P.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.T.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, B.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, C.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, C.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, C.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Byrne, D.  F47
Byrne, D.  F73, F89
Byrne, D.  F88
Byrne, D.  G2
Byrne, D.  H25
Byrne, D.  H27
Byrne, E.  H27
Byrne, G.  F44
Byrne, G.  F72
Byrne, G.A.  F92, G21
Byrne, J.  F6, G22, H10
Byrne, J.  F28
Byrne, J.  H27
Byrne, K.  H21
Byrne, K.  H27
Byrne, L.  F98
Byrne, L.  G1, G8
Byrne, L.  H27
Byrne, M.  F95
Byrne, N.  H30
Byrne, N.T.  H7
Byrne, P.J.  F61
Byrne, R.A.  F15
Byrne, R.M.J.  B1, F19
Byrne, T.  G2
Byrne Jacob, H.  H25

Cabral, J.P.  F36, G7
Caden, D.  G2, G8
Caffrey, L.  F28
Caffrey, L.  H30
Caffrey, M.  H30
Caffrey, M.D.  B11
Caffrey, M.R.  H11
Cahill, B.  H25
Cahill, J.  F21
Cahill, S.M.  F28, F73
Cahill, V.J.  B1, F37
Cahir, C.  F74
Caird, J.  F76
Caldwell, M.  B6, F79
Callaghan, C.  G5
Callaghan, P.  D2, H7
Callagy, B.  G1, G8
Callan, E.  H11
Callan, T.C.  F21
Cameron, A.  H30
Cameron Coen, S.  H10
Campbell, B.  F46
Campbell, B.  F95
Campbell, B.  H24
Campbell, C.  H30
Campbell, M.  B6, E2, F45

Campbell, M.  F87
Campbell, N.  B6, F1, F2
Campbell, N.  B11
Campbell, S.  F55, H5
Campbell, V.A.  B2, C1, E1, F79
Campbell, W.C.  B12
Campion, M.  F82
Canavan, C.  H30
Canavan, J.  F51
Candido, I.  F13
Canney, M.J.  F4
Canning, Y.  H30
Cannon, A.  F88
Cannon, S.  F3
Cantwell, S.  H30
Capra, M.L.  F76
Carballedo, A.  F81
Carey, A.M.  H12
Carey, D.  F69
Carey, N.  F77
Carley, E.  F55
Carlile, S.R.  F32
Carmichael, J.  H4
Carmody, C.  H9
Carmody, P.  B4, F50, F53
Carney, N.  F61
Carolan, J.  H25
Carpenter, J.  H30
Carpenter, S.  F30
Carr, A.  H30
Carr, C.  H10
Carr, G.J.  B10, F13
Carragher, V.  F41
Carrick, R.  H25
Carrigan, M.  F46
Carroll, A.M.  F32
Carroll, B.  H9
Carroll, B.  H22
Carroll, C.  F87
Carroll, J.  F25
Carroll, J.S.  F8
Carroll, M.  E2, F94
Carroll, N.  F56
Carroll, R.  F96
Carroll, S.  F44

Carson, L.  B5, F17, F18, G12
Carson, R.G.  B4, F19
Carter, I.  F89
Carthy, D.  G8
Carty, M.  F31
Carty, M.  H19
Carty, P.  F12
Casey, C.  B5, F11
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Casey, M.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash, M.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cass, S.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, K.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, L.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, N.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castillo Goncalves, D.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caulfield, B.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Causey, M.D.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavalli, V.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celkova, L.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cento, E.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadderton, N.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadefaux, T.</td>
<td>E2, F24, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chahoud, A.</td>
<td>B3, E2, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, K.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandra, S.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappell, M.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chari, R.S.</td>
<td>B5, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chattopadhyaya, A.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaudhry, S.R.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherry, P.G.</td>
<td>B2, F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew, D.</td>
<td>B4, F51, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chigwedere, C.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chouhan, R.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chouinard, B.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christie, D.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chzhen, Y.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claffey, N.M.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claffey, P.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clancy, N.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, J.M.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, A.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, B.</td>
<td>B4, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, C.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, C.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, F.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, F.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, J.M.</td>
<td>F10, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, M.</td>
<td>D1, F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, M.J.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, S.</td>
<td>B3, F38, G10, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, S.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, S.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson, J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, G.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleare, A.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleary, G.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleary, O.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleary, S.</td>
<td>H7, H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleaver, L.</td>
<td>E3, F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleere, R.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, A.</td>
<td>E3, F8, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, B.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerkin, G.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford, L.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, H.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clohisey, R.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clowry, J.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyne, M.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coady, C.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coady, L.C.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coakley, D.</td>
<td>B11, F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobain, E.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobos Ruiz, S.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codeca, L.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody, D.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody, R.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coen, R.F.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coey, J.M.D.</td>
<td>B7, F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, J.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, M.A.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, W.T.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coghlan, D.</td>
<td>B10, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coghlan, D.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colasanti, V.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colavita, P.</td>
<td>B5, F32, F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbert, S.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colclough, M.</td>
<td>G2, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, D.C.</td>
<td>B1, F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, D.M.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, J.N.</td>
<td>B3, F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, P.</td>
<td>B5, E2, E3, F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colgan, M.P.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleran, G.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collie, A.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, M.</td>
<td>F49, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, S.M.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, D.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, D.R.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, M.M.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coman, B.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coman, E.</td>
<td>E3, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coman, J.</td>
<td>C1, D2, E1, H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comby, S.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comerford, Q.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comiskey, C.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conama, J.B.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concannon, J.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concannon, K.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condon, C.</td>
<td>E3, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condon, H.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condren, M.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condren, M.R.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlan, J.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of officers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlan, O. B5, F35, F36, G15</td>
<td>Corrigan, P.B. H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, B. F87</td>
<td>Corrigan, S. E3, F20, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, C. E3, F28</td>
<td>Corroon, A.M. F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, K.C.P. B2, F85</td>
<td>Corry, M. D1, F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, L. H20</td>
<td>Cortes Manzanedo, S. H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, N. F72</td>
<td>Corvin, A. B5, F80, F91, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connaire, K. F95</td>
<td>Cosgrave, O. H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conneally, E. F71</td>
<td>Cosgrove, C.B. B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conneely, C. G5</td>
<td>Cosgrove, M. F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connell, A. F80</td>
<td>Costello, A. H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connellan, M. F95</td>
<td>Costello, L. F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, D.M. F75, F91</td>
<td>Costello, P. F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, E. H27</td>
<td>Cotter, E. H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, E.M. F85</td>
<td>Cotter, M. F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, J. F30</td>
<td>Coughlan, L. H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, J. G10</td>
<td>Coughlan, M. F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, J. H10</td>
<td>Coughlan, P. B6, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, L. H22</td>
<td>Coughlan, P. F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, L. H23</td>
<td>Coull, S. H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, M. F63</td>
<td>Coulston, J.C.N. F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, S. F63</td>
<td>Courmane, S. F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connon, S. B3, F33</td>
<td>Courtney, G. F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conroy, D. G17</td>
<td>Courtney, M.A. H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conroy, J. H25</td>
<td>Coutts, Y. H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conroy, M. F88</td>
<td>Cowan, M. F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conroy, P. F87</td>
<td>Cox, A. H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conroy, T. F35</td>
<td>Cox, N.R. B2, D1, E1, F15, H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convery, S. F41</td>
<td>Cox, R.C. F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, C. H30</td>
<td>Coxon, C.E. E6, F51, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway McAuley, L.E.M. H17</td>
<td>Coxon, P. B1, E3, F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coogan, D. H5</td>
<td>Coyne, D. H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coogan, K. H30</td>
<td>Coyne, I. B5, F94, G25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, G. F80</td>
<td>Crane, L.J. B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, J.D. G23</td>
<td>Craven, C. F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, M. F21</td>
<td>Crawford, A. H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, N. H19</td>
<td>Crawford, C. H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooney, J.M. F81</td>
<td>Creagh, E.M. E3, F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooney, M. G10</td>
<td>Creamer, P.J. H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooney, M.A. F79</td>
<td>Crean, P.A. F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, M. F30</td>
<td>Creaner, M. F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, P. F61</td>
<td>Creedon, K. H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coote, P.E. H23</td>
<td>Cremin, G. H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copley, M. H30</td>
<td>Cremin, J. H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbett, E. F21</td>
<td>Cremin, K. E3, F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbett, T. H30</td>
<td>Crepaz, M. F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran, A. H30</td>
<td>Cretella, A. F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran, J.D. F75</td>
<td>Crimmins, D. F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corish, J. B8</td>
<td>Crispell, J. H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corr, E. F69</td>
<td>Croke, E. F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corr, S.C. E3, F46</td>
<td>Cromie, S.D. E3, F20, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan, D. F98</td>
<td>Cronin, D. H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan, J. H27</td>
<td>Cronin, H. F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan, O.I. B8</td>
<td>Cronin, M. B6, F12, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, N.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, P.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crooks, P.</td>
<td>E3, F8, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosbie, A.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, G.</td>
<td>B4, F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, L.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crostini, B.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crothers, D.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crotty, P.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crotty, P.L.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, C.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, G.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, J.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, S.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, B.D.J.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, K.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, Q.</td>
<td>B6, F51, F53, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, V.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley Cribben, C.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowther, G.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crumlish, N.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruz, D.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuffe, B.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuffe, S.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cugurullo, F.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cui, X.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, E.L.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, K.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, L.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, L.M.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, M.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, P.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culleton, B.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culleton Quinn, E.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culligan, N.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullinane, S.J.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunnane, G.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunniam, C.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunniffe, G.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, C.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, C.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, C.J.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, E.P.</td>
<td>B11, F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, G.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, M.</td>
<td>B6, F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, S.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, S.E.M.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curham, L.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curistan, G.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curley, M.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curran, C.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curran, J.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curristan, S.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, P.M.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtin, P.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, A.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, B.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, C.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, E.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, E.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, J.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, T.G.F.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtiss, S.L.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cusack, E.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cusack, L.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cusack, R.</td>
<td>B6, E3, F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cusack Parish, P.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuthbert, S.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuypers, M.</td>
<td>B6, E3, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cwik, N.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czachowicz, N.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czajkowski, Y.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Arcy, D.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Arcy, M.</td>
<td>E3, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Arcy, T.J.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Arcy May, J.</td>
<td>B10, F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Innocenzo, G.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daalder, J.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Da Conceicao Pereira, L.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dahyot, R.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalton, A.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalton, E.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, B.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, C.</td>
<td>F62, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, C.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, C.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, D.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, E.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, G.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, I.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, J.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, L.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, L.C.</td>
<td>F92, G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, M.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, P.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, P.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, S.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, E.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dann, G.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darby, F.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darby, L.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dardac, M.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darker, C.</td>
<td>F84, F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darley, K.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darmody, M.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Da Silva, L.  B5, F42, G10
Davenport, J.  F20
Davey, G.  F29
Davidovich, P.  F46
Davies, A.  B3, F50
Davies, A.M.  F69
Davin Power, M.  H21
Davis, S.  E3, F60
Davitt, S.  F44
Davo Quinonero, A.  F35
Dawe, G.C.  B10
Dawson, J.  H20
Dawson Howe, K.M.  F37
Deane, R.  F74
Deane, T.  H5
De Angelis, G.  B5, E3, F18
Deasy, E.  F58
Deasy, E.  F98
Deasy, P.B.  B9
Debattista, J.  F36
De Bertier Sa Murphy, G.  H30
De Brunner, S.  H7
Debruyne, C.  F36, G7
De But, R.  H12
De Courcey, J.  F31
Deeny, D.J.P.  B1
De Lacey, M.  H11
Delaney, E.  F11
Delaney, E.  H15
Delaney, H.  F87
Delaney, P.  B5, F7
Delaney, S.  F6
Delaney, T.P.  F98
Delany, D.  F21
Delap, E.  F60
De Leeuw, M.  F48
Deleuze, M.  H28
Delgado, V.V.  F38
De Linares, A.  H6
Delmonte, M.  F82
De Monge, A.  H30
Dempsey, A.  H27
Dempsey, H.  F87
Dempsey, L.  H30
Dempsey, R.  F21
Denehan, E.  H28
Denham, S.  B12
Denman, H.  F42
Dennan, S.E.  F63, F90
Dennehy, M.  H12
Denny, E.  B6, E3, F24
Denvir, C.  H30
De Oliveira, S.F.  H30
De Paor, P.  B6, F13

De Pastina, A.  F56
Dermody, J.  F60
Derra, A.M.  G17
Dev, K.K.  B4, E3, F61, F79, F91
Devanand, M.  H30
Devaney, J.  F49
Devine, K.M.  B1, F45, F56
Devine, V.  H30
Devine Wright, P.  F50
Devitt, A.  E3, F5, F6
Devitt, C.  E3, F27
Devitt, M.  G24
Devitt, S.M.S.  B10
De Vleeschouwer, R.  H12
De Vries, J.  E3, F94
Dhir, R.  F41
Di Basilio, G.  F26
Dick, W.  F41
Dickson, D.  B9
Difffley, A.M.  H14
Dignam, B.J.  F5
Dillon, J.M.  B8
Dillon Savage, J.  E3, F26
Dimitriu, R.  F2
Di Nardi, M.  H30
Ding, C.  H28
Dingliana, J.  F37
Dinsmore, J.  F93, G21
Di Pietro, F.  F3
Ditchburn, D.  F10, G23
Dixit, S.  H20
Dixon, K.  F31
Dixon, V.F.  B7
Djordjevic, B.  F41
Dockree, P.M.  E3, F19
Dockrell, S.M.  F79
Dodd, P.  F81
Dodge, H.  F9
Doherty, C.  F66
Doherty, D.  B4, E3, F72
Doherty, G.  B5, F36
Doherty, J.F.  E3, F12, F14
Doherty, L.  F58
Doherty, P.  H25
Doherty, P.C.  F32
Doherty, R.  H30
Dolan, A.  B5, F10, G14
Dolan, C.  F82
Dolan, M.P.  H19
Dolan, R.  F7
Dominguez, A.  H23
Donaghy, J.  H23
Donaldson, M.  H6

Z18  Calendar 2019-20
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of officers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Donegan, J.F. B2, F54, G1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donegan, E. H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, A.A.M. F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, C. B4, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, J. F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, L. H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, L. H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, M.B. F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, O. F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, S. B5, F61, F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly Cox, G. F2, G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly Swift, E. F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donoghue, J. C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donoghue, O. F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohoe, C. F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohoe, C. F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohoe, D. F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohoe, G.J. F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohue, G. F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohue, I. B5, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doody, B. F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doody, C. F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doody, E. F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doogan, L. F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dooley, S. E3, F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doorley, P. F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doran, M. F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doran, M. G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doran, S. H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorman, C.J. B1, F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dosset, M. H22, H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougall, A. F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougall, M.E. H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, A. B2, F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, L. F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, S. F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowd, C. F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowd, J.G. F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowdall, W. F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowding, P. B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowds, J. F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowie, R. H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, A. F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, G. F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, L.J. H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, U. H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, V. F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, W.J. E3, F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downer, E.J. E3, F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downes, D. F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, C. F93, G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, C. F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, C. H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, J. G1, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, J. H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, J.D. H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, L. F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, L.E. B4, D1, E1, F37, H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, M. F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, O. B4, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, P. H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, P.A.M. H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, R. F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, S. F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, S. F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, V. H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper, S.M. B2, C1, D1, E1, F29, F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drea, E.P. F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drealen, B. F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew, E.P. B10, E2, H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreyer Gibney, K. H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drohan, G. H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drosdzewska, A. H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drost, K. F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Droste, D. F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drudy, P.J. B9, G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drumm, A. H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duane, B. F58, F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duane, F. F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DuBerry, M. F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duckworth, R.M. E3, F4, F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, P. H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duesberg, G.S. F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duff, J.F. F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffin, A. H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, A.M. H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, F. F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, M. H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, S. B1, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, B. F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, J.G. F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, P. H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dukes, J. F35, F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunbar, R. F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, H. F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, W.R. B8, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlea, A. H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlea, M. F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, A. F29, F31, F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, B. F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, E. H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, E.F. F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, H. F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, J. F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, J.W. H20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Dunne, K. E3, F23
Dunne, K. H13
Dunne, K. H16
Dunne, M. F88
Dunne, M. H27
Dunne, N. F44
Dunne, P. F33
Dunne, P. F44
Dunne, P. F96
Dunne, P.J. F69
Dunne, S. H10
Dunne, S. H14
Dunne, T.P. H23
Dunne, W.H. H24
Dunphy, S. H20
Dunwoody, G. H26
Dusparic, I. F38
Dwyer, A. F95
Dwyer, S. H31
Dyck, L. F31
Dyer, J. F21
Dyer, M. B3, F40, G18
Dyer, M. F84
Džidić, A. F52

Eades, K. H28
Eadie, J. F42
Eadie, P. F87
Early, S. F86
Eastaway, T. H6
Eastham, P.R. F53, F54
Ecock, G. H28
Edmond, J. G15
Edmonds, K. H31
Edwards, C. H26
Edwards, R.J. F50, F51
Egan, B. F86
Egan, C. H31
Egan, E. H7
Egan, S.M. F86
Egaña, M. E3, F79
Eguare, E. F86
Ehrhardt, C. B4, F97
Eichler, A. H21
Elders, E. H26
Elgenaidi, I.S. F88
Elbil, K. F34
El Khuffash, A. F76
Elliott, G. H9
Elliott, M.J. F23
Elliott, N. F92
Elliott Kelly, A. F6
Ellis, S. H28

Elnaggar, M. F32
Elnazir, B.K.I. F75
Elshove, R. H31
Elvikyte, R. H31
Emandi, G. F34
Emek Savas, D.D. G5
Emms, M. F36
Ennis, O. H14
Ennis, S. F95
Enright, H. F71
Enright, R. G2
Erickson, J. F23
Ernst, A. F51
Erskine, A.W. F9
Espey, B.R. F54
Esteban, G. F30
Eustace, J. H4
Eustace, S. F20
Eustace Cook, J. H11
Evans, R.C. B5, F34
Evans, Y. H17
Evenden, S.J. H31
Evers, N. F2
Faas, D. B5, F26
Fagan, A.J.M. F65
Fagan, S. H31
Fahey, D. F68
Fahey, J. F95
Falinski, L. H21
Falkiner, F.R. B10
Falla, D. F80
Fallon, M. H18
Fallon, P. B3, F62
Fannin, P.C. B9
Farhat, H. B8
Farina, F. G5
Farrar, G.J. B2, F45
Farrell, A.M. H16
Farrell, A.M. H27
Farrell, D. H19
Farrell, E. H23
Farrell, F. H24
Farrell, L. F57
Farrell, R. H6
Farrell, S. C1, H20
Farrell, S. F38
Farrell, U. F51
Farrelly, H. G17
Farrelly, H. H26
Farrelly, N. H21
Farren, C.K. F81
Fatema, K. G7
Faulkner, C.  G2
Faulkner, F.  F6
Faulkner, J.  H31
Faulkner, M.  E3, F8
Faulkner, R.  F65
Fay, L.  H15
Fayne, D.  C1, F30
Fazaeli, R.  F14, H24
Fearon, P.  F80
Fearon, U.  B5, F67
Fedeli, G.  F9
Feehan, S.  F89
Feely, M.  F27
Feeney, A.  F95
Feeney, J.  F73
Feeney, J.  F87
Feeney, M.  F35
Feeney, S.  F96
Feighery, C.F.  B8
Felipe, A.  H31
Fell, M.  F20
Fellenz, M.  E3, F2
Fennell, H.C.  H31
Fennell, J.  F70, H31
Fennelly, D.  E3, F16
Fenton, F.  F82
Fenton, J.  F75
Ferguson, J.  H31
Ferguson, L.K.  H11
Ferguson, P.  H10
Ferguson, Y.  F81
Fernandes, A.  F25
Fernandez, J.M.  F48
Fernando, J.L.  F22, G21
Fernando, R.T.  B2, F36
Ferrara, E.M.  E3
Ferreira, M.  B4, F53, F54
Ferrick, D.  E2, H26
Fevry, A.  H5
Field, P.  G20
Field, S.  F71
Figueiredo, M.  H31
Filip, D.  F36, G7
Filipowski, J.  H19
Finch, E.C.  B11
Finlay, A.R.  F26
Finlay, D.  B6, F29, F97
Finn, C.  F46
Finn, C.  H24
Finn, J.  H28
Finn, M.  G17
Finn, S.  F71
Finnegan, B.  H21
Finnegan, C.  F15
Finnegan, K.  H9
Finnegan, M.  F83
Finneran, M.  G2
Finnigan, K.  F77
Finucane, C.  F65
Finucane, D.  F60
Finucane, O.  F79
Fisher, C.  F98
Fisher, R.  H31
Fisher, S.A.  H5
Fisher, V.  F59
Fitzgerald, A.  H17
Fitzgerald, B.  E3, F40
Fitzgerald, G.  F95
Fitzgerald, G.  H11
Fitzgerald, I.  F70
FitzGerald, J.  F25
FitzGerald, J.  F83
FitzGerald, K.  F60
FitzGerald, L.  H20
FitzGerald, M.  F82
FitzGerald, O.  F68
Fitzgerald, P.  H23
Fitzgerald, R.J.  F75
Fitzgerald, S.  F20
Fitzgibbon, M.  F63
Fitzmaurice, B.  F81, F90
FitzPatrick, A.  E3, F12, F14
Fitzpatrick, A.  H25
Fitzpatrick, D.  G10
Fitzpatrick, G.  H21
Fitzpatrick, G.J.  F85
Fitzpatrick, J.  H15
Fitzpatrick, R.  F12
Fitzpatrick, S.  H31
Flanagan, D.  H27
Flanagan, F.  H6, H23
Flanagan, J.  H15
Flanagan, O.  E3, F4, F5
Flanagan, P.  F70
Flanagan, P.J.  F56
Flannery, M.  F6
Flavin, R.  F71
Flavin, S.  F10
Fleancu, C.  H31
Fleming, A.  F46
Fleming, G.  B4, F58
Fleming, P.  F59
Fleming, P.  F89
Fleming, S.M.  F93
Fletcher, D.  F79
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, J.</td>
<td>E3, F31, F68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flint, S.R.</td>
<td>B10, F59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florides, P.S.</td>
<td>B7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floudas, A.</td>
<td>F69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, C.</td>
<td>F71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, D.</td>
<td>H22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, G.</td>
<td>F81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, H.M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, J.</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, K.</td>
<td>H14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, M.J.</td>
<td>H25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, P.T.</td>
<td>F41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, R.J.</td>
<td>F86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, S.</td>
<td>F27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogarty, E.</td>
<td>F78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogarty, M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, C.</td>
<td>F83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, G.</td>
<td>F75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, J.B.</td>
<td>F42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, J.B.</td>
<td>F62, F90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, S.</td>
<td>F61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley Reynolds, A.M.</td>
<td>F83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foody, M.</td>
<td>F49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foran, T.</td>
<td>F65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forde, C.</td>
<td>F79, F91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forde, E.</td>
<td>E3, F85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forde, L.</td>
<td>F95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forde, T.K.</td>
<td>G10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsyth, C.</td>
<td>H22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune, J.</td>
<td>F96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, R.F.</td>
<td>B12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, T.J.</td>
<td>B8, F47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, E.</td>
<td>H4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, P.K.</td>
<td>B12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, S.</td>
<td>H28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, T.</td>
<td>H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foxe, J.</td>
<td>F20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frame, R.</td>
<td>G23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankish, N.H.</td>
<td>F97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, O.</td>
<td>F76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, K.J.</td>
<td>G10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free, A.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, F.</td>
<td>F44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedland, J.</td>
<td>F3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fritz, A.</td>
<td>H6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frizell, R.</td>
<td>G2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodl, T.</td>
<td>F82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frolov, S.</td>
<td>B4, F47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost, S.</td>
<td>F70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fry, G.</td>
<td>F68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fry, M.P.</td>
<td>B10, F48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fu, N.</td>
<td>F2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gadelsayed, M.N.</td>
<td>E3, F61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaffney, E.</td>
<td>F72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaffney, N.</td>
<td>F16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale, M.R.</td>
<td>B2, E7, F9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gales, G.</td>
<td>F42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galiotto, C.</td>
<td>F38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, A.</td>
<td>F54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, A.</td>
<td>F65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, D.</td>
<td>F67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, F.</td>
<td>F61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, J.</td>
<td>F40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, L.</td>
<td>B4, E3, F61, F80, F94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, M.T.</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, N.</td>
<td>G23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, P.</td>
<td>F55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, R.</td>
<td>G7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallahue, M.</td>
<td>H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallen, J.</td>
<td>F16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galligan, J.</td>
<td>F65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galligan, M.Y.</td>
<td>B12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galligioni, V.</td>
<td>G25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galvin, E.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galvin, M.</td>
<td>F69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galvin, S.</td>
<td>F59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gannon, M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, K.</td>
<td>F13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, O.</td>
<td>F13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia Blesa, A.</td>
<td>F69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García Iriarte, E.</td>
<td>E3, F27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García Melchor, M.</td>
<td>E4, F34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García Morillo, J.</td>
<td>F41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García Urdiales, E.</td>
<td>F30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, C.</td>
<td>B3, E3, F31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, M.</td>
<td>F21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gargan, S.</td>
<td>F31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrahan, B.</td>
<td>H11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrahan, G.J.</td>
<td>H11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrigan, S.</td>
<td>B5, F22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garry, M.</td>
<td>H23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvey, M.</td>
<td>H5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvey, M.T.</td>
<td>F59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaskin, J.C.A.</td>
<td>B7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gately, K.</td>
<td>F67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavagan, B.</td>
<td>H23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavagan, C.</td>
<td>G25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavagan, L.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavin, B.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavin, P.</td>
<td>F76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaynor, G.</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaynor, J.T.</td>
<td>F44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaynor, N.</td>
<td>H5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaynor, R.</td>
<td>H4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geary, D.S.</td>
<td>B5, F8, F10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gebler, C.</td>
<td>F8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoghegan, J.</td>
<td>E3, F46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoghegan, P.</td>
<td>B3, F10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraghty, T.D.</td>
<td>F43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gercsi, Z.</td>
<td>F55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghosh, B.</td>
<td>E3, F40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghosh, M.</td>
<td>F55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giannoudaki, E.</td>
<td>F69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, M.</td>
<td>F82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giblin, M.</td>
<td>F7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibney, J.</td>
<td>F63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, N.</td>
<td>F54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gildea Byrne, K.</td>
<td>F21, H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilheaney, O.</td>
<td>F17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, A.M.</td>
<td>B1, F45, F61, F80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, L.W.</td>
<td>B4, F40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillan, C.</td>
<td>F20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespie, K.</td>
<td>F82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillham, C.M.</td>
<td>F84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillick, J.</td>
<td>F75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilligan, P.</td>
<td>F82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilligan, R.H.</td>
<td>B2, F27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillis, A.</td>
<td>F86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillis, J.</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillmor, D.A.</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmartin, N.</td>
<td>F27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmer, J.F.</td>
<td>E6, F96, F97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, B.</td>
<td>F21, G17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, R.</td>
<td>F63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilroy, L.M.</td>
<td>F21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giltrap, C.</td>
<td>H4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gittins, E.</td>
<td>H11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Given Wilson, C.</td>
<td>G23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, C.</td>
<td>F75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, J.</td>
<td>H13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, N.</td>
<td>F74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glennon, J.</td>
<td>F61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glennon, L.</td>
<td>H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glynn, A.M.</td>
<td>G5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glynn, T.</td>
<td>F78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gnatek, Z.</td>
<td>F26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gobi, C.E.</td>
<td>F18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goddard, P.</td>
<td>B11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gogan, A.</td>
<td>H28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden, D.</td>
<td>H19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goli, N.</td>
<td>F35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomes da Rocha, C.</td>
<td>F34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales Mendez, M.</td>
<td>H14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Gonzalez Diez, C. H31
Goodhue, R.J.D. F52
Goodstadt, L.F. B12, F3
Goold, J. F54
Gorai, T. F35
Gorby, R. F61
Gore, M. H20
Gorham, S. G8
Gorman, C. F60
Gorman, L. H31
Gormley, J.P. E3, F79, F91
Gormley, M. F20
Gorry, C. F96
Goslin, K. F46
Goss, B. H10
Gough, F. F91
Govender, P. F86
Gowing, M.E. H31
Gracia, P. E3, F27
Graczyk, M. H18
Graham, E. F95
Graham, I.M. B12
Graham, J.R. B8
Graham, Y. H31
Granados, A.M.M. H23
Granger, P. H20
Grant, C. F67, F69
Grant, L.M. E3, F14
Gratton, J. B10
Gray, J.P. F63
Gray, N. H31
Gray, N.F. B8
Gray, P. H16
Gray, S. F67
Greally, M. H28
Greally, P.G. F75
Green, D. B12
Green, D. G9
Greenan, S. F39
Green, A. H24
Greene, C. F46
Greene, D. H24
Greene, E. F81
Greene, N. F81
Greene, P. F35
Greene, R. H28
Greene, S.M. B1, B9
Gregg, D. B3, F38
Grehan, C. F18
Greene, J. H26
Greene, N. B8, F8
Grenfell, M.J. F6
Greville, M.R. F3
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of officers</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grieser, A.  F23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, A.  H26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, B.  F66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, P.  H15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, A.  F11, G19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, D.  H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, D.R.  F88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, M.  F41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, M.  F47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, T.  F97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimson, J.B.  B1, B9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimson, S.  H8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogan, M.  F36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groh, J.  F54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grouse, D.  C1, F56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groves, S.  H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grufferty, B.F.  F60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gu, L.  F32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guariso, A.  E3, F24, G18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guckian, E.  H11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gueriau, M.  F38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerin, S.  H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guilding, P.J.  H10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guilfoyle, A.M.  H11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinan, E.  E3, F91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guiney, A.  H28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guiney, M.  F86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gun’ko, Y.  B2, F33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunning, G.  H15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunnlaugsson, T.  B2, F32, F33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guo, W.H.  F55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurdgiev, C.  F4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haahr, M.  F37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, D.  H16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, H.  H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley, J.  F14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadromi Allouche, Z.  F23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadzic, D.  F26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadziselimovic, E.  F22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haffey, F.M.  H16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagan, E.  H23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haidry, S.  F74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halfacree, E.  H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halilovic Pastuovic, M.  F23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, C.  H11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallinan, F.  F99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamill, D.  H8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamill, S.  E3, F16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, J.  H24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, P.  F10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampson, M.R.  F26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hams, E.  F69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamuda, E.  G7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanafin, S.  F96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand, E.  H24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand, K.  F89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanevy, A.  F78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannigan, B.  F20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannigan, C.  G5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannon, A.  H12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannon, C.  H8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannon, M.  H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanrahan, J.  E4, F12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbison, J.A.  F61, F73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbison, P.D.  B11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardiman, O.  B5, F66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding Clark, M.  B1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, P.  F61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, R.J.J.  F51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkin, A.  B4, E4, F97, G5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkin, C.  G6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkin, K.  F84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harney, J.  H22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold, G.  F20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harpur, I.M.T.  H10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, D.  F60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, J.  B10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, N.R.  B9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, M.J.  B8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, S.H.  G23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, W.  B10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harte, M.  F78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harte, M.  H23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harte, N.  B5, F42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harte, N.  H11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harter, K.  H28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartery, K.  F64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartigan, P.J.  B8, F79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartnett, B.  H22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartney, A.  H6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harty, J.  H18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harty, N.  E4, F41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harty, S.  F21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, A.  F56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, G.  F6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haslett, J.  B9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haug, T.  F19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haughey, E.  F49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haughton, J.P.  B6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay, M.  F11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, J.  F26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, P.  F71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, U.  F87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, C.  F83, F91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, F.  H8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Hayes, J. E4, F29
Hayes, N. F6
Hayes, T. H18
Hazra, G. F56
Headd, E. H19
Healy, A. H10
Healy, A.M. B4, F97
Healy, C.M. F59
Healy, J.A. F4
Healy, L. F88
Healy, M. F76
Healy, M. G17
Healy, M.L. F63
Healy, O. E4, F20
Healy, R. F39
Heather, S. H21
Hederman, L.M. E6, F36, F90
Hedigan, S. H31
Heeney, M. H26
Heffelfinger, K. F23
Hefferman, A.M. F87
Hefferman, E. B3, F15
Hegarty, E. H20
Hegarty, F. F65
Hegarty, F.J. F70
Hegarty, J. B8
Hegarty, K. H24
Hegarty, P. F21
Hegarty, M. B4, F54
Held, A. F26
Hendrick, M. H31
Hendron, F.D. F51
Heneghan, P. F44
Henman, M.C. F97, F98
Hennessy, F. F95
Hennessy, M. B11, F38
Hennessy, M. F77, F91
Hennessy, M.E. F49, F50, G19
Hennessy, P. F1
Hennessy, T.P.J. B7
Henry, A. F96
Heppner, S. F16
Herdman, S. F95
Hernández, B. F73
Heron, E. F82
Hess, A. G10
Hesse, A. F50
Hessman, G. F35
Heyer, A. F73
Hevey, D. F19, G21
Hewer, S. F10
Hewitt, B. G5
Heywood, J. B7
Hickey, F. F69
Hickey, G. G7
Hicks, P. G19
Higgins, A. B4, F93
Higgins, C. F23
Higgins, M.B. H12
Higgins, M.D. B12
Higgins, S. F67
Hill, A.V.S. B11
Hill, J. H21
Hill, R.J. B7
Hillebrand, J. F46
Hind, R. F5
Hirst, R. G5
Hiscock, K. F53
Hoare, R.M. E4, F12
Hobbs, L. H8
Hobbs, R. F34
Hoblyn, J. F81
Hodkinson, T.R. B2, E4, F49
Hodson, R. H6
Hoey, D. F43
Hoey, H.M.C.V. B9, F77
Hoey, P. H31
Hoffmann, J. F32
Hogan, B. F88
Hogan, B. H20
Hogan, L. B3, F22
Hogan, M. H5
Hokamp, K. F46
Holahan, S. H31
Holland, C.H. B6
Holland, C.V. B1, F52
Hollywood, E. F94
Holm, P. B4, F9, G16
Holmes, J. F34
Holmes, N. H31
Holohan, A. E4, F26
Holohan, C. F10
Holt, S. E6, F27
Holton, R. B10
Holton, R.A. H31
Homan, N. H20
Honan, R. F21
Honohan, P.T. F24
Hook, I. F98
Hope, A. F84
Hopkins, N. H20
Horan, M. H18
Horan, P. E4, F93
Horgan, J. G14
Horne, J.N. B9
Horner, K. F59
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Horsley, J.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hough, H.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houlihan, C.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houlihan, P.</td>
<td>F10,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hourihane, D.O'B.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, K.S.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, M.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, S.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, D.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, L.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, F.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howley, M.F.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hu, N.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huang, Y.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huang, Y.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, N.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huelsmeier, J.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huggard, M.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, A.P.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, C.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, G.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, G.</td>
<td>F14,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, G.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, G.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, L.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, M.</td>
<td>E4,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, N.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, P.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, P.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, S.F.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, D.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hume, A.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, A.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, J.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, S.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphries, M.M.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphries, P.</td>
<td>B8,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, A.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, S.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntley Moore, S.</td>
<td>E4,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurcombe, D.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley, M.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley, T.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hussey, J.</td>
<td>B4,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, S.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton, E.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutzler, S.</td>
<td>B3,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huxley, G.L.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyland, J.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyland, P.</td>
<td>F20,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hynes, G.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hynes, P.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibanhez, J.S.P.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibar, J.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Igoe, D.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilinca, S.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imangaliyev, S.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inoue, K.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isosifidis, G.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine, A.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine, K.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, A.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, L.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ismail, N.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivanov, D.</td>
<td>H6,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivers, J.H.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackman, H.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, A.</td>
<td>B4,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, I.</td>
<td>E4,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, S.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, T.R.</td>
<td>B9,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaferey, A.A.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagoe, C.</td>
<td>E4,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jain, T.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jairaj, C.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, T.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jankowska, A.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janson, M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jassim, W.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jayasekera, R.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jayasundara, D.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers, M.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery, C.S.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey, D.W.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, B.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, M.G.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jensen, A.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jha, A.K.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jiang, N.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimenez, E.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, D.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, E.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, L.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, N.</td>
<td>E4,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, C.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, J.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, J.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, K.</td>
<td>E4,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, P.M.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnstone, A.C.S.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, D.R.</td>
<td>B3,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, J.O.</td>
<td>F35,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, L.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Indexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, M.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, M.B.</td>
<td>B8, F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, P.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, S.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorgensen, A.</td>
<td>E4, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, S.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshi, H.D.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, C.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, G.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, P.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge, J.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul, E.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junker Kenny, M.</td>
<td>B1, F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jupe, L.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kahane, A.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallen, J.L.</td>
<td>B10, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalmymko, Y.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalou, A.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalus, A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamber, B.S.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, B.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, C.L.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, D.J.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, P.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kang, H.J.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kantor, R.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapanova, K.</td>
<td>F37, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapostins, M.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karaali, A.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karageorgis, P.</td>
<td>F47, F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karpovas, K.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaur, H.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, A.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, D.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, L.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, M.</td>
<td>F53, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, N.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, P.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, R.</td>
<td>G2, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, T.A.</td>
<td>B1, F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kazmi, A.</td>
<td>F38, G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kealy, J.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, C.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, C.T.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, J.</td>
<td>F62, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, L.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, M.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, R.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, R.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, A.M.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, C.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, J.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, M.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, P.M.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, T.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearns, A.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearns, A.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, C.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, M.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, M.A.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, M.F.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keatinge, N.P.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, M.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, O.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, R.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, S.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keelley, C.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keely, C.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keely, A.M.</td>
<td>B3, E1, E4, F29, F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keely, B.</td>
<td>B5, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keely, B.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, C.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, D.</td>
<td>D1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, D.P.A.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, E.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, F.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, J.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, S.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, A.</td>
<td>F56, F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, A.M.</td>
<td>B3, E1, E4, F29, F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, B.</td>
<td>B5, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, B.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, D.J.</td>
<td>B4, F43, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, D.L.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, F.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.A.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.M.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.S.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, K.</td>
<td>E4, F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, L.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.J.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, N.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, P.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, P.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, P.H.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, R.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, S.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, S.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, V.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, V.P.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempers, R.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, A.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, A.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, B.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, C.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, D.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, H.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, J.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, K.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, M.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, M.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, M.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, M.J.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, N.C.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, N.P.</td>
<td>F66, F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, O.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, P.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, T.P.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, U.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Y.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy Hogan</td>
<td>P. H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennelly, S.P.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennelly, T.B.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, J.</td>
<td>E2, G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, A.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, A.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, C.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, D.</td>
<td>E4, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, D.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, D.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, E.</td>
<td>F36, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, E.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, F.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, G.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, L.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, R.A.M.</td>
<td>B3, D1, F72, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keoghan, K.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keoghan, M.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keoghan, A.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, B.J.</td>
<td>F93, G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, C.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, J.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, J.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, R.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, S.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerin, M.</td>
<td>F5, F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, S.</td>
<td>D1, G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerrigan, A.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerskens, C.M.</td>
<td>E4, F69, G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevans, D.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khan, A.</td>
<td>B6, F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khan, A.Z.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kheir, A.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiang, A.S.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidney, R.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiely, K.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiernan Knowles, L.</td>
<td>F10, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgore, H.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killard, F.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killeen, J.</td>
<td>B4, E4, F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilper, D.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, G.F.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, P.M.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, T.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, D.J.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, S.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, A.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, J.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, M.</td>
<td>E4, F24, G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, M.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, P.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King Kallimanis, B.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsbury, C.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, C.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, D.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, S.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, W.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinmonth, H.B.</td>
<td>E2, H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnevey, P.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsella, J.B.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kir, E.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirchberger, M.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk, M.F.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkwood, J.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwan, G.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwan, M.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwan, M.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwin, S.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleinman, S.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klyubin, I.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kneafsey, L.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, S.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knodel, I.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowles, H.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, A.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, P.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koe, S.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koidl, K.</td>
<td>F36, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kokaram, A.</td>
<td>B2, F42, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Komorek, E.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kopecky, J.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korde, C.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kostick, C.</td>
<td>F10, G16, G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kotoulas, S.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kotova, O.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koutavas, V.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kozina, E.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krakaur, L.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kramer, A.R.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kremer, J.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kröger, C.</td>
<td>F45, F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krogh Devine, S.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krstić, V.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krstic Marinkovic, M.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krylov, V.</td>
<td>F37, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kubanoor, R.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kubiak, J.</td>
<td>G24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulaxizi, M.</td>
<td>F47, F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumar, A.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumar, D.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumar, P.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kundrotiene, N.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurtz, J.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurtz, K.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuster, M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuznetsova, E.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kwak, J.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kwasniewska, K.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kwok, C.K.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrador, J.P.</td>
<td>B5, E4, F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacey, G.J.</td>
<td>B3, F35, F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacey, T.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laing, E.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laird, E.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakes, J.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakshmanadass, G.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lally, C.</td>
<td>F40, F43, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalor, E.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalor, J.</td>
<td>E4, F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalor, S.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamanciuc, L.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, H.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambe, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, L.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, M.B.T.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Morgia, F.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landy, D.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, P.R.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, S.J.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lang, S.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langan, Y.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langbein, J.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanigan, G.J.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lansley, P.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanzillotta, J.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapraik, C.E.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laragy, G.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lardner, S.M.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin, J.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasmar Coimbra, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavan, R.</td>
<td>E4, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavelle, E.</td>
<td>B4, F29, F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavernge, M.P.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavin, M.T.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavin, P.</td>
<td>F36, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavin, P.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawler, F.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawler, M.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawless, C.</td>
<td>F11, G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawless, L.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawless, M.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawlor, B.</td>
<td>B12, F80, G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawlor, G.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawlor, M.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawlor, M.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawlor, T.M.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, W.A.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton, P.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layte, R.</td>
<td>B5, E4, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah, T.C.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, B.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, C.</td>
<td>B5, F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, E.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, E.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, J.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, M.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, R.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, S.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebre, F.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lechea, M.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leddy, N.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ledwidge, M.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, C.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, H.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, J.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, M.S.</td>
<td>E4, F88, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, T.C.</td>
<td>B12, F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leech, M.</td>
<td>E4, F84, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leerssen, J.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leeson, L.</td>
<td>B3, E1, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Good, M.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leino Kilpi, H.T.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leinster, P.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leinweber, J.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leith, D.</td>
<td>B5, F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leith, R.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leitner, M.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennon, S.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leegue, F.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon, C.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, A.</td>
<td>F63, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, E.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, M.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, N.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, S.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leong, S.L.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon Salas, J.M.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Pendu, M.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroi, I.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leva, M.C.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leveque, E.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levine, J.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levingstone, C.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levis, C.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levitina, M.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, D.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, K.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Li, J.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liang, X.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lima, A.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lima, E.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limond, D.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay, E.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ling, J.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ling, S.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnie, M.J.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lippe, F.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liston, P.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lithander, F.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, D.G.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, J.R.G.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, M.</td>
<td>B4, F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littwitz Salomon, E.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litwinczuk, S.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilavori, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, A.T.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, D.R.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, A.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, F.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, M.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftus, B.M.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftus, G.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan Phelan, T.M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loplich, L.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lombard, O.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonergan, C.S.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, A.C.</td>
<td>B4, D1, F65, F90, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, B.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, C.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, G.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longley, M.G.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loo, B.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Looney, A.M.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, L.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez Rodriguez, A.B.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord, J.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorton, C.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughrey, L.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowery, M.</td>
<td>B6, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowry, A.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loxley, A.</td>
<td>E4, F5, F6, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loy, A.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lu, Y.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey, B.M.</td>
<td>B2, F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey, J.V.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucitt, M.</td>
<td>E4, F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlow, F.</td>
<td>F10, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luijckx, P.</td>
<td>E4, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukes, A.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunghi, A.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunn, P.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunney, J.G.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupoi, R.</td>
<td>B6, F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luthringer, D.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynam Lennon, N.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, A.</td>
<td>E4, F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Á.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, C.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, F.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, J.A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, L.</td>
<td>F29, F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, M.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, M.A.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, M.B.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, P.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, R.M.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, S.A.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, T.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, T.H.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, U.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Lynch, Y.  F17
Lyng, J.  F21
Lynham, M.  H10
Lynn, D.  F31
Lyons, B.  F92
Lyons, C.G.  F44
Lyons, D.  F16
Lyons, D.C.  F81
Lyons, F.  F64
Lyons, H.  H23
Lyons, J.A.  F82
Lyons, M.E.G.  B1, F32, F34
Lyons, R.  E4, F24
Lyons, S.  F25
Lyons, W.E.  B8
Lysaght, J.  E4, F85, F91

Ma, N.  H23
Ma, P.  F30
Macaluso, I.  G10
MacAvin, M.J.  F78
Mac Bride, S.  H4
Mac Carrick, R.  H4
MacCárthaigh, E.  B5, F13
MacCarthy, D.  F60
MacCarthy, F.  F64
Mac Dermott, G.  H27
Mac Dermott, R.  H17
Mac Dónaill, D.A.  B2, E2, E4, F34
Macdonald, A.  G23
MacDonnell, G.  H12
MacGaoithin, A.  H12
Mac Giolla Phádraig, C.  F60
MacGregor, J.  E4, F5, H24
Macken, S.  F95
MacLachlan, M.  F20, G17
MacLarain, A.C.  G22
MacLean, D.  F16
MacLiam, F.  F82
MacMahon, C.  H12
MacMahon, S.A.  H14
MacManus, D.  F11
Mac Maoláin, C.  B5, F15
MacNaughton, D.E.  H11
Madden, D.  F8
Maddock, E.  H32
Madhavan, P.  F87
Madi, A.  F99
Madichetty, S.  F41
Madigan, Y.  H17
Madrigal Estebas, L.  F31
Magee, M.  F56
Magee, P.  H17
Maguire, A.  F72
Maguire, K.  F54
Maguire, L.  G9
Maguire, O.  F78
Maguire, S.  H23
Magyar, A.  H6
Maher, D.  F69
Maher, H.  H27
Maher, J.  H5
Maher, M.  H18
Maher, R.  F50
Maher, S.  F88
Maher, S.  F95
Maher, V.M.G.  F62
Mahon, E.  B10
Mahony, N.J.  E4, F62, F91
Malcolm, L.G.R.  H12
Maldonado Guerra, A.  F36, G7
Malebari, A.  F99
Malone, A.M.  F93
Malone, C.  H21
Malone, H.E.  F96
Malone, L.A.  F65
Maloney, K.  H24
Mamad, O.  F21
Mandolesi, C.  H20
Mandolesi, G.  H32
Mane, A.S.  F41
Manecksha, R.  F87
Mangan, F.  G6
Mangan, J.  F3
Mannan, H.  F21
Manning, H.  F35
Manning, P.  F67
Manning, R.  F76
Manschot, J.  F48
Mansfield, B.  F16
Mantle, T.J.  B8
Marchetti, N.  F40, F42
Marcone, S.  F88
Marignol, L.  B5, E4, F85
Mariotto, G.  F55
Marks, H.  F4
Marley, D.  H15
Marmelstein, G.  H9
Marples, N.M.  B3, F52
Marques, C.  H32
Marron, G.  F51
Marsh, A.  H32
Marsh, M.A.  B9
Marshall, C.  H7
Marshall, K.  G22
Index of officers

Martin, C.  E4, F72  McAteer, R.T.J.  F55
Martin, C.  F76  McAuley, D.A.  F41
Martin, G.S.  B2, F12  McAuley, C.  G2
Martin, H.  H32  McAuley, C.  H32
Martin, L.  H28  McAuley, K.  F61
Martin, R.  B11  McAuliffe, F.  H4
Martin, S.J.  B2, F45  McAuliffe, P.  F61
Martin, T.J.  F99  McBen nett, S.  F57
Martin, Z.  F87  McBride, D.  H26
Martinez Cillero, M.  F25  McBride, M.O.  H23
Martin Loeches, I.  F63  McBride, P.  F65
Martsins, M.  F46  McBrierty, V.J.  B7
Marzaio li, V.  F68  McCabe, C.  E4, F92, G21
Mascot, N.A.V.  F48  McCabe, C.  H18
Mason, J.  B7, H24  McCabe, C.  H24
Massey, B.  F4  McCabe, D.  F66
Masterson, P.  F39  McCabe, E.M.  B10
Mastorocco, N.  F24  McCabe, G.  H28
Matabaro, S.  H32  McCabe, K.  H25
Mathew, D.  H32  McCaffrey, C.  G2
Mathews McKay, R.  H12  McCall, K.  H17
Mats, E.  H5  McCallion, P.  F96
Matter son, S.J.  B1, E6, F7  McCann, E.  F94
Matthew, E.  G23  McCann, M.  F93
Matthews, A.  H27  McCarron, S.R.  B11
Matthews, A.H.  B8  McCarron, M.  B4, F93, G9, G24
Matthews, N.  H6  McCarron, S.  F50
Matthews, P.  F18  McCartan, B.E.  F59
Matthews, P.  H19  McCarthy, C.  H32
Mattiangeli, V.  F46  McCarthy, D.P.  B10
Mattiolo, P.  F46  McCarthy, K.  F74, F76
Mawe, S.  H11  McCarthy, K.N.  F32
Mawhinney, L.  F70  McCarthy, L.  F32
Mawson, G.L.  H32  McCarthy, L.  H12
Maxwell, J.M.  H10  McCarthy, L.  H27
May, P.  F89  McCarthy, M.  G2
May, R.  H32  McCarthy, M.  H28
Mayes, A.D.H.  B7  McCarthy, M.M.  F66
Mayne, P.D.  F63  McCarthy, O.  F82
Mayock, P.  E4, F27, F28  McCarthy, O.  H7
Maypother, J.  H32  McCarthy, O.  H32
Mazo Karras, R.  F9  McCarthy, R.  F60
Mazziotto, G.  F16  McCarthy, S.  F95
Mbona Tumwesigye, N.  F92  McCarthy Jones, S.  F80
McAdam, M.  F93  McCarthy Quinn, E.  F96
McAleer, T.  F87  McCartney, D.  F89
McAleese, D.F.  B7  McCauley, M.  F20
McAleese, M.P.  B11  McCauley, P.J.  F56
McAlister, C.P.  F60  McCausland, D.  F96
McAndrew, M.J.  H26  McCay, J.  F7
McAneney, S.  H18  McClean, B.A.  F65
McAtamney, C.  G1, G8  McClenaghan, S.  F51, F53
McAteer, P.  F62  McCloskey, D.  F55
McCluskey, M.  H27
McConkey, E.  H28
McConnell, D.J.  B7
McConville, S.  G14
McCool, S.  F98
McCormack, B.  F83
McCormack, J.  F18
McCormack, L.  F58
McCormack, M.  F28
McCormack, N.  F51
McCormack, S.  B6, F40
McCormack, S.  H14
McCormack, S.  H32
McCormack, W.  G6
McCormack, W.  H26
McCormack, W.J.  F11
McCormick, J.H.C.  B9
McCormick, P.  F86
McCormick, S.  F6
McCorry, P.  H32
McCoy, S.  F27, G15
McCready, J.  F88
McCorry, P.  H32
McCoy, S.  F27, G15
McCready, J.  F88
McCorry, P.  H32
McDonagh, C.  H11
McDonagh, J.J.  F2
McDonagh, P.  F88
McDonald, A.G.  F30
McDonald, A.R.  F33
McDonald, C.  H5
McDonald, D.G.M.  F75
McDonald, D.A.  G5
McDonald, F.E.  H32
McDonald, M.  F9
McDonald, N.J.  B9, F21
McDonald, T.M.  H11
McDonnell, C.  F76
McDonnell, L.  F93
McDonnell, M.  F42
McDonnell, M.  H15
McDonnell, P.J.  H15
McDonnell, R.  F37
McDonnell, T.A.  F35
McDonough, M.  F81
McDowell, R.  F78
McElroy, G.  B4, D1, E1, F1, F26
McElwain, J.  B6, F49
McElwaine, P.  F73
McEvansoneya, P.D.  F11
McEvoy, C.  F26
McEvoy, C.  H9
McEvoy, N.  F34
McEvoy, P.  F28
McEvoy, S.  F87
McFadden, B.  H32
McFeely, D.  F8
McGarrell, C.  F95
McGarrigle, C.  F73
McGarrigle, S.  F88
McGarry, D.  F7
McGarry, L.  F78
McGarry, T.  F68
McGauran, A.M.  G17
McGee, A.  H18
McGee, C.  F11
McGee, L.  H20
McGeeever, B.  H9, H24
McGettrick Dillon, A.  F31
McGilp, J.F.  B9
McGing, B.C.  B9, G20
McGinley, A.  F32
McGinley, H.  H11
McGinley, N.  F52
McGinn, C.  F43
McGinnes, F.  F27
McGlinchey, E.  F74
McGlinchey, P.G.  F23
McGlinn, K.  F36
McGlynn, C.  F23
McGlynn, T.  H20
McGoldrick, C.S.  F38
McGoldrick, N.  H5
McGouran, J.  F33
McGovern, B.  H18
McGovern, D.  G5
McGovern, I.T.  B9
McGovern, K.  H15
McGovern, M.  H18
McGowan, E.  F80
McGowan, K.  F84
McGowan, N.M.  B10
McGrane, F.  F77
McGrath, B.  F10
McGrath, D.  H17
McGrath, D.  H21
McGrath, J.  F81
McGrath, J.  H23
McGrath, M.  H14, H32
Index of officers

McGrath, M.J. H17
McGrath, O. H5
McGrath, R. H6
McGrath, S. H19
McGregor, J. H20
McGroarty, S. H28
McGuckin, C. F54
McGuinness, C. H21
McGuinness, E. H32
McGuinness, S. F25
McGuire, C. F95
McGuire, D. H19
McGuirk, C. H12
McGurk, S. H32
McHugh, G. B6, E1, F2, H5, H6
McHugh, J. F66
McHugh, J.E. G5
McHugh, L. H26
McHugh, R. F70
McHugh Power, J. F82
McIntosh, A. F46
McIntyre, F. H32
McIntyre, S. H10
McKay, A. F44
McKay, P. F81
McKee, A. F61
Mckeever, J. H8
McKelvey, K. E4, F34
McKenna, S. C. H11
McKenzie, K. F21
McKeon, R. H32
McKeown, N. H17
McKibben, D. G7
McKibben, F. H32
McKiernan, S. F64
McKiernan, M.N. F30
McLaughlin, A.M. F67
McLaughlin, G. F78
McLaughlin, G. G23
McLaughlin, R. F45
McLoughlin, C.A. F95
McLoughlin, D. B3, F80, F91
McLoughlin, D. F8
McLoughlin, D. H32
McLoughlin, O. H22
McLoughlin, R.M. B5, F29, F31
McLoughlin, S. H28
McLoughlin, T. B6, E4, F47, F48
McLoughlin, V. H12

McLysaght, A. B4, E4, F45
McMahon, B. F16
McMahon, B. F65
McMahon, C. F76
McMahon, C.B. F76
McMahon, C. G. F63, F86
McMahon, C.J. F76
McMahon, D. G14
McMahon, H. H28
McMahon, J. F99
McMahon, M. H7
McMahon, M.D. F67
McMahon, N. F98
McMahon, T. H13
McManamly, C. F98
McManus, B.A. F58
McManus, J. H11
McManus, O.R. B3, F65, F90
McManus, P.D.J. B1, F13
McMaster, J. F23
McMenamin, M.E. F72
McMinn, S. H6
McMorrow, J.P. F69
McMullan, V. F86
McMullin, G. H9
McMurry, T.B.H. B6
McNabola, A. F40
McNally, B. F50, G16
McNally, C. G7
McNally, P. F76
McNally, S. F21
McNamara, D. F64, G11
McNamara, E. F70
McNamara, F. H5
McNamara, J. F4
McNamara, M. H32
McNamara, R. H17
McNamee, E. F8, G24
McNamee, L. H6
McNamee, S. F50
McParland, E.J. B8
McPeak, M. H7
McQuinn, K. F25
McRae, H. F25
McShane, J. F84
McSweeney, B. F23
McTiernan, K. C1, F17
McWilliams, D. F4
Meade, K.G. F31
Mealy, A. H32
Meaney, J. F85
Medenieks, S. F9
Medina, C. E4, F97

Calendar 2019-20
Index of officers

Meegan, M.J.  B11
Meehan, J.  F76
Meek, C.E.  B7
Megaw, A.  H12
Mehigan, B.J.  F86
Meighan, I.G.  B7
Mela Rivas, V.  G5
Meldrum, D.  F69
Mellotte, G.J.  F65
Melly, S.  F3
Menezes, K.G.  E4, F85
Merdjanova, D.  F23
Meredith, K.  F95
Merry, C.  F64
Meskell, C.  F43
Metz, A.  F84
Mhic Mhathúna, A.  F18
Migunda Greene, S.  H28
Mikus, M.  F50
Milbeo, P.  F34
Miletin, J.  F76
Millane, D.  H25, H26
Miller, A.M.  G5
Miller, J.J.H.  B7
Millington Ward, S.  F46
Mills, E.  F77
Mills, K.  G18
Mills, K.H.G.  B2, F31, G4
Mills, L.H.  H19
Millwood, R.  G22
Milne, D.  H23
Min, S.  F30
Minogue, A.  E4, F79
Minton, S.J.  F6
Misiek, A.  F31
Misstear, B.D.R.  B11, F41
Mitchell, C.  H16
Mitchell, D.  F22
Mitchell, F.J.G.  B2, F49
Mitchell, K.  B3, C1, D1, E1, F45, H7
Mitchell, T.  E4, F24
Mitchell, T.N.  B7
Mitchison, M.T.  F56
Möbius, M.  F54
Mockler, D.  H11
Moeller, I.  F50
Mogre, A.  F47
Mohamed, A.  F95
Mohamed, B.  F72
Mohamed, M.A.D.  H19
Mohan, A.  F21
Mohan, D.  F81
Mok, K.H.  F29
Mok, S.  F70
Molloy, A.M.  B11
Molloy, C.J.  F83
Molloy, D.  H18
Molloy, E.  B5, F75, G25
Molloy, T.  H4
Moloney, E.D.  F67
Moloney, F.  H28
Moloney, G.  F70
Moloney, K.  H15
Moloney, M.  H27
Moloney, T.  F99
Molony, D.  F86
Monaghan, A.  F80
Monaghan, J.  F69
Monaghan, M.  D1, E4, F43
Monaghan, S.  F3
Monahanan, C.  H28
Monahanan, M.  F94
Mondal, S.  F48
Monger, C.  F46
Monks, S.  F81
Montague, C.  H11
Monzon, L.  F56
Moody, C.  H6
Mooney, E.  H26
Mooney, M.T.  F93
Mooney, W.  F8
Moore, A.M.  H23
Moore, D.  F92
Moore, D.P.  F62
Moore, K.  F63
Moore, L.  F89
Moore, N.  H32
Moore, P.  F74
Moore, P.  F83, F91
Moore, R.  H32
Moore McCann, B.  F92
Moorkens, E.  G16
Moran, A.  F96
Moran, A.M.  H23
Moran, B.  F32
Moran, C.  B5, F85
Moran, G.  E5, F58
Moran, P.  F89
Morash, C.  B5, F7
Moreau, E.  F36, G7
Moreira, D.  F30
Moreira Marques, M.  G7
Morgan, A.  H23
Morgan, C.  H21
Index of officers

Morgenroth, E.  F25
Moriarty, C.  F26
Moriarty, E.  F24, F26
Moriarty, J.  F87
Morrill, J.  B12, F11
Morris, C.E.  B4, F8, F9
Morris, D.  F83
Morris, D.J.  B11
Morris, M.  B5, F33, G8
Morrissey, J.  F94
Morrissey, M.  H32
Morrissey, P.  F41
Mortensen, K.  F11
Morton, C.  F41
Morton Blake, D.A.  B10
Moser, P.  F34
Moss, H.  F73
Moss, R.  C1, F11
Motherway Gildea, M.  F32
Mourenza, D.  F13
Movia, D.  F69
Mozgovoy, S.  F48
Muhlau, P.  F26
Muhlhouse, E.  H28
Mulcahy, Á.  H22
Mulcahy, D.A.  F62
Mulcahy, F.M.  F64
Mulcahy, M.  F31
Muldoon, C.  F72
Muldoon, K.  F94
Muldowney, C.  H32
Muldowney, D.  F47
Muldowney, M.  G14
Mulhall, K.  F86
Mulholland, E.  H32
Mulindwa, M.  H20
Mullan, G.  F16
Mullan, R.H.  F68
Mullaney, L.  F85
Mullaney, S.  F92
Mulligan, A.  E5, F16
Mulligan, A.E.  H25
Mulligan, O.  H26
Mulligan, P.  H12
Mullins, C.  H16
Mullins, D.  F3
Mulpeter, T.  H12
Mulrooney, A.  H13
Mulroy, T.M.  H33
Mulvenna, K.  F98
Munnelly, J.  H15
Muñoz Wolf, N.  F31
Murchan, D.  D1, F5, F6
Murdock, G.  B4, F8, F10
Murphy, A.  F7
Murphy, A.  F99
Murphy, A.C.  F82
Murphy, A.E.  B8
Murphy, A.M.  H33
Murphy, B.M.  B6, F8
Murphy, B.P.  F43
Murphy, B.R.  F49
Murphy, C.  F6
Murphy, C.  F62
Murphy, C.  F74
Murphy, C.  H33
Murphy, C.M.  H14
Murphy, D.J.  B3, F74
Murphy, D.J.  F81
Murphy, E.  F7
Murphy, E.  F11
Murphy, E.  F96
Murphy, F.  F93
Murphy, H.  H28
Murphy, J.  F3
Murphy, J.F.  F39
Murphy, J.M.  H18
Murphy, M.  F92
Murphy, M.  F94
Murphy, N.  H21
Murphy, P.  B3, C1, D1, E1, E7, F52
Murphy, P.  E5, F75
Murphy, P.  F56
Murphy, P.  H22
Murphy, P.J.  B11
Murphy, R.T.  F62, F90, G13
Murphy, S.  E5, F50, G11
Murphy, S.  F66
Murphy, S.  F88
Murphy, T.M.  F86
Murphy, U.  H33
Murphy Tighe, S.  F96
Murray, A.  H7
Murray, A.  H13
Murray, C.  G25
Murray, D.  F69
Murray, D.B.  B1, F43
Murray, H.  H26
Murray, H.  H33
Murray, J.  E5, F29
Murray, J.D.  F14
Murray, K.  F68
Murray, K.  H14
Murray, M.  F49
Index of officers

Murray, M. H33
Murray, M.J. H15
Murray, S. F55
Murray, U. F6
Muteteli, P.L. F27
Muzellec, L. F2, G15
Muzio, F. H33
Myles, H. F67
Myrseth, K. F2

Nacci, L. F20
Nagel, T. F44
Nagpal, H. F41
Nahm, W. F48
Nakagome, S. F81
Nally, J. H23
Nambatya, P. H25
Nangle, S. H9
Naqvi, K. H26
Narciso, G. E5, F24, G18
Nash, M. F94
Nasim, S. F67
Nasseroleslami, B. F66
Naughton, A. H22
Naughton, M. F81
Naughton, R. H11
Navarro Morales, M.E. F11
Naydenov, B.G. F34
Naylor, D. F51
Nazmi, A. F32
Neary, P. F85
Nee, R. F73
Neelamkavil, F. B8
Neenan, K. F93
Negro, S. H28
Neillan, A. H14
Neill, F. F96
Neligan, C. H12
Nellist, P.D. F55
Nelson, S. H17
Neocleous, S. G20
Nesbitt, S. H33
Nevin, C. H33
Newell, F. B3, F19
Newman, C. B4, F24
Newman, R. H33
Nguyen, T.L. H23
Ni Bháin, M. E5
Ni Bhraonáin, C. H28
Ni Bhriain, N. F47
Ni Chasaide, A.N.M. B1, F18
Ni Chasarlaigh, R. H6
Ni Cheallaigh, C. F68

Ní Chiaráin, N. F18
Ní Chlochasaigh, K. F6
Ní Chochlain, C. H28
Ní Chochlain, M. H25
Nicholas, C.J. F51
Nicholson, G. F44
Nicholson, S.A.M. F72
Ní Chuilleáin, E. B9, F14
Nicoara, A. F48
Nicolosi, V. B5, F33
Nic Philíbin, C.Á. F94
Ní Dhuinn, M. E5, F6
Ní Ghormáin, C. H11
Ní Ghriallais, R. G6
Nikolov, N. F87
Ní Laoi, A. H33
Ní Leidhín, C. F74
Ní Lochlainn, C. H5
Ní Sheachnasaigh, E. F98
Ní Sheoinn, S. H28
Ní Shúilleabháin, A. F84
Ní Shúilleabháin, Á. H4
Ní Shúilleabháin, C.M. H10
Nixon, E. E5, F19
Noctor, C. F94
Nolan, A. F25, F73
Nolan, A. F83, F90, G17
Nolan, A. H7
Nolan, A.T. F98
Nolan, B. F18
Nolan, C. F75
Nolan, C.G. F43
Nolan, C.P. F52
Nolan, D. E5, F29
Nolan, D. F44
Nolan, D. H12
Nolan, E. F3
Nolan, E.M. F71
Nolan, J.J. B12, F69
Nolan, J.M. F73
Nolan, S. H11
Noone, E. H33
Noone, T.F. E5, F93
Norkus, M. F69
Normand, C.E.M. B10, F88
Normoyle, P.D. F44
Norris, L. F75
Norris, P. H12
Norris, S. F64
Norris Silveyra, C.M. H28
Norton, L. H26
Notley, A.L. H20
Noud, D. H16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nousbeck, J.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowlan, P.F.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nunn, J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurgalieva, L.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, C.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, N.</td>
<td>E5, F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, P.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, R.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, S.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brady, C.D.A.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Briain, D.S.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, A.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, B.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, C.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, C.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, C.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, D.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, E.M.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, F.</td>
<td>F92, F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, F.J.</td>
<td>F44, G8, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, G.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, J.E.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, J.M.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, J.M.G.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, M.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, M.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, M.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, P.</td>
<td>F64, F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, S.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, S.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, S.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, T.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Byrne, J.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Byrne, M.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, A.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, C.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, J.W.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, S.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, S.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Carroll, C.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Ciardha, D.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Cleirigh, N.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, A.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, A.M.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, B.</td>
<td>B2, C1, F58, F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, B.</td>
<td>E5, F7, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, C.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, F.</td>
<td>F67, F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, G.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, K.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, K.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, M.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, N.M.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, P.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, P.B.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, R.</td>
<td>B5, E5, F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, A.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, A.J.</td>
<td>B5, F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, B.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>E5, F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>H74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, E.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, E.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, E.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, G.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, G.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, H.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, J.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, K.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, L.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, M.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, M.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, U.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, W.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, W.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Daly, B.J.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dell, E.</td>
<td>B2, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Doherty, K.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Doherty, K.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Doherty, N.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnchadha, D.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, C.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, C.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, D.M.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, G.E.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, J.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, J.S.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, K.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, M.J.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, N.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, R.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, S.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, S.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
O’Donnell, T. F44
O’Donoghue, J. H26
O’Donovan, A. E5, F85
O’Donovan, D.P. E5, F48
O’Donovan, M. F78
O’Donovan, M.A. F6, G24
O’Dowd, S. F66
O’Dowd, T.C. B9
O’Driscoll, A. F64, F73
O’Driscoll, D. F98
O’Driscoll, L. B4, E5, F97
O’Dwyer, A.M. F81
O’Dwyer, D.W. F40, F45
O’Dwyer, L. F60
O’Dwyer, M. E5, F98
O’Dwyer, N. F37
O’Farrell, C. H8
O’Farrell, D. H6
O’Farrell, G. F16
O’Farrell, C. B3, F31, F62
O’Fathaigh, R. F67
O’Flaherty, E. H11
O’Flannagain, L. H13
O’Gara, A. F7
O’Grady, G. H22
O’Grady, J. H29
O’Grady, P. B2, F25
O’Hagan, C. E5, F13
O’Hagan, J.W. B8
O’Hagan Luff, M. E5, F3
O’Halloran, A. F74
O’Halloran, H.E. H33
O’Halpin, E.J. B2, C1, F9, G14
O’Hanlon, E. G5
O’Hanlon, G. H26
O’Hanlon, J. H13, H17
O’Hanlon, N. F16
O’Hara, A. H25
O’Hara, H. H19
O’Hara, K. F17
O’Hare, B. F76
O’Hare, K.J. H18
O’Hare, N.J. F65
O’Higgins, F. F88
O’Hora, B.G. H17
O’Hora, L. F96
O’Keane, V. F80
O’Keeffe, E. H25
O’Keeffe, G. H19
O’Keeffe, I. F36, G9
O’Keeffe, L. F44
O’Keeffe, S. F87
O’Keeffe, S.M. F65

O’Kelly, B. B4, F40
O’Kelly, J. H27
O’Kelly, K.U. E2, F43
O’Leary, J. F30
O’Leary, J.J. B2, F71, G13
O’Leary, N. F67
O’Leary, R. H26
O’Leary, S. F69
O’Leary, S. H33
O’Loughlin, A. H7
O’Mahony, B. F89
O’Mahony, D. F41
O’Mahony, D. F56
O’Mahony, D.E. B2, F38
O’Mahony, F.M. H10
O’Mahony, J. F89
O’Mahony, M.M. B2, F40, G22
O’Mahony, N. H8
O’Malley, G. F78
O’Malley, K. G14
O’Malley, U. H29
O’Mara, S.M. B2, F19
O’Meara, A. F56
O’Meara, J. F5
O’Meara, L. H12
O’Meara, P.J. B12
O’Moore, A.M.E. B9
O’Moráin, C.A. B10, F64
O’Mullane, E. F77
O’Murchadha, N. F6
O’Neill, A. H23
O’Neill, A.G. E5, F15, F16
O’Neill, C. B6, E6, F10,
O’Neill, C. F82
O’Neill, D. F73
O’Neill, E.P. F3
O’Neill, H. F82
O’Neill, H. H9
O’Neill, J.T. G14
O’Neill, L. H33
O’Neill, L.A.J. B1, F29
O’Neill, L.C.A. F57
O’Neill, M. H25
O’Neill, P.J. F62
O’Neill, S. H19
O’Rafferty, F. G3
O’Regan, D. E5, F54
O’Regan, E. F71
O’Regan, G. F76
O’Regan, M. E5, F39
O’Regan, M. H22
O’Reilly, A.C. H25
O’Reilly, D. H5
## Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O’Reilly, G.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Reilly, J.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Reilly, J.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Reilly, L.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Reilly, N.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Reilly, P.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Reilly, P.J.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Reilly, S.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Reilly, S.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Riordain, D.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Riordan, D.M.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Riordan, J.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Riordan, J.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Rourke, B.</td>
<td>F17, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Rourke, C.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Rourke, E.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Rourke, F.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Seaghdha, C.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Shaughnessy, D.</td>
<td>B6, F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Shaughnessy, E.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Shaughnessy, M.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Shaughnessy, S.</td>
<td>E5, F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Shea, B.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Shea, C.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Shea, D.</td>
<td>H6, H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Shea, D.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Shea, F.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Shea, N.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Shea, S.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, A.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, A.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, C.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, C.A.</td>
<td>B2, F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, D.</td>
<td>B6, F35, F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, D.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, E.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, J.</td>
<td>B6, F85, F91, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, J.</td>
<td>E5, F58, F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, J.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, J.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, K.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, K.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, M.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, M.</td>
<td>F66, F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, M.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, M.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, M.P.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, N.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Sullivan, T.E.</td>
<td>B3, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Toole, B.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Toole, C.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Toole, C.M.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Toole, D.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

O’Toole, F.T. F24
O’Toole, J. F27
O’Toole, R. F70
O’Toole, S. F72, F75
O’Toole Brennan, K. H8
O’Brien, G. F99
O’Brien, K. F16
O’Brien, L. H28
O’BrienLynch, D. H7
Ó Ceallaigh, S. F81
Ó Coileáin, C. F56
O’Connell, D.W. F40
O’Connell, J. F98
O’Connell, J. H33
O’Connell, N. F84
O’Connor, B. H33
O’Connor, D. F88
O’Connor, E. G7
O’Connor, J. H24
O’Connor, K. H33
Odekeye, A. H33
Ó Dúnlaing, C. F48
O’Dwyer, S. H26
O’Flynn, N. H6
Ó Háinle, C.G. B8
Ohaaja, M. F94
O’Hanlon, D. F68
O’Hare, A. H16
Ohlmeyer, J.H. B2, E7, F9, G2
O’Keeffe, B. F82
Olar, R.G. F26
Oldham, E.E. F48
Oliveira, E.C. H29
Olvera Ramos, D. F44
O Maoldomnaigh, C. F69
O Marcaigh, A. F75
Omer, O. F60
Ondrej, J. F37
Ondrejcak, T. F78
O’Neiil, L. H7
O’Neill, L. F80
O’Neill, S. H33
O Nuallain, E. F37
Opelz, H.D. F12
O’Reilly, E. H22
O’Reilly, J. H13
O’Reilly, R. F76
Orhan, O. F56
Ó Riagáin, P. F18
O’Riordan, M. H33
Orlandi, F. F36, G7, G10
Ormond, P. F63
Index of officers

Ormsby, F. F28
O'Rourke, C. H20
O'Rourke, D. F66
O'Rourke, K. H21
Orpen, L. H29
Orr, D.J.A. F76, F86
Orr, T.L.L. E5, F41
Orsi, B.A. B7
Ó Séaghdha, F. F7
O'Shea, C. F21
Osiadi, F.U. F95
Ó Siocháin, D. F17
Ó Siochrú, M. B4, F10
O'Sullivan, E. F66
Ottati, A. F9
Otto, M. F8
Ouedraogo, L. H33
Owen, P. B7
Owens, J. F61
Owens, R. H29
Ozcinar, C. F37

Page, E. H5
Pak, J. E5, F3
Palfi, A. F46
Palsson McDermott, E.M. F31
Panarin, Y.P. F42
Panda, C. F35
Pantelidou, C. F48
Paran, T.S. F86
Park, G. H19
Parkes, M.A. F51
Parkes, S.M. B9
Parnachev, A. B6, F48
Parnell, A. F89
Parnell, J.A.N. B1, E2, E5, E7, F49
Parra Cetina, J.A. G10
Parris, D.L. B10
Parsons, B. B12
Parthasarathi, L. G25
Parthiban, C. F95
Pascoe, M. H29
Pastore, C. G3
Patten, E.V. B3, F7
Patterson, A. F91
Patterson, C.H. B2, F54
Patterson, T. H18
Paullin, E. H5
Pavia, S. B4, F40
Payne, E. G3
Payne, N. F52
Pazderska, A. F64
Peakin, J. F99

Pearce, K. F25
Peardon, M.J. B4, F48
Pears, J. F76
Peavoy, S.M. H29
Peck, H. H7
Peelo, G. F4
Pelgrom, L. F30
Peluso, E. H33
Pender, N. F66
Pender, N.P. F21
Peng, L. F14
Penk, M.R. F52, G16
Pentony, S. H6
Pepper, J. H20
Pereira, C. F46
Perks, S. H6
Perova, T. B11
Perry, C. H18
Persoons, T. F43
Peters, G. G5
Pethica, J.B. B12
Petracca, R. F34
Petrascas, A. F31
Pevarelo, D. F22, F23
Pezzoli, M. F30
Pheifer, J.D. B7
Phelan, D.R. B5, C1, F16
Phelan, E. F76
Phelan, J. E5, F69
Phelan, M. H15
Phelan, N. F63
Phelan, N. H14
Phelan, W. B5, F26
Philcox, M.E. F51
Phillips, P. H26
Piazzoli, E. E5, F6
Pidgeon, G. E5, F87, F91
Piekarska Daly, B. H12
Pierce, A. F22
Pieri, C. F96
Piggott, J. F52, G16
Pilkington, R. F92
Pinargote, M.G. H33
Pinilla, S. F35
Pitié, F. F42
Pittance, J.P. B7
Plant, D. H29
Ploegh, H. F32
Plunkett, P.K. F88
Politis, V. B2, F25
Pollard, I. H33
Pollock, T. G9
Polyzois, I. F58, F60

Calendar 2019-20

Z41
Index of officers

Poole, C. E5, F85
Porcedda, M.G. F16
Porcu, E. F39
Porter, A. F49
Porter, J.M. F87
Porter, R.K. B3, F29
Porter, S. F56
Poulter, C.M. F4
Power, B. H12
Power, B. H33
Power, C.K. F87
Power, E. F50
Power, G. H15
Power, K. F8, F96
Power, L. H17
Power, P.J.R. F81
Power, R. F39
Power, S.A. H20
Pratt, J. H33
Preda, A. F25
Premrov, A. F49
Prendergast, C.A. H20
Prendergast, D. F96
Prendergast, D.P. E5, F16
Prendergast, P.J. B1, C1, D1, E1, H4
Prendergast, R. F99
Prentice, S.J. F56
Preston, R. F30
Prina Mello, A. E5, F68
Pringle, A. F21
Prior, A.R. F70
Pryor, J.A. H33
Pucci, M. F10
Pullen, T. H33
Punch, E. H6
Purcell, R. F73
Purser, W.F.C. F48
Qi, Y. F78
Qiu, W. F41
Quadri, S.T.A. F67
Quail, A. F25
Quak, S.S.H. B1
Quigley, A. H4
Quigley, A. H14
Quigley, D. F17
Quigley, J. E5, F19
Quigley, P. E5, F4, F5
Quigley, P. H11
Quilliam, J. F4
Quin, J. F8
Quinlan, J. F86
Quinn, A. H16
Quinn, A.P. B3, F42
Quinn, F. F71
Quinn, F. F76
Quinn, G. H27
Quinn, J.J. F3
Quinn, L. H19
Quinn, N. F98
Quinn, R. F3
Quinn, S. F75
Quinn, S. F77
Quinton, N. H4
Quiring, B. F8
Qureshi, M.A. F37, G7
Rad, E. F30
Rafferty, A. F34
Rafter, A. F95
Rafter, M. F77
Rafter, S. H7
Rakhmatullin, R. G25
Rakovich, Tisdall, A. F63
Rakovich, T. F69
Rakovich, Y. F55
Ralph, D. F27
Ramaswami, M. B3, F45, G4
Rammundun, A. H14
Ramos, A. F24, F48
Ramsey, J. F77
Rana, A. F36
Ranchod, K. F74
Rankin, K. G16, H13
Rapple, C. H19
Rashleigh, C.M. H22
Raverdeau, M. F31
Ravi, N. F85
Ray, T.P. F55
Reddy, B. F69
Reddy, R. H12
Redican, G. H29
Redmond, J. F66
Redmond, L. H23
Redmond, M. B12
Redmond, M. F95
Redmond, P.B. F51
Redmond, R. H29
Rees, B. H33
Refojo, J.M. H19
Regan, F. F87
Regan, J. F17
Reid, A. F84
Reid, C. F52
Reid, S. F44
Reilly, D. H21
Index of officers

Reilly, L.J.  F17
Reilly, M.  F44
Reilly, N.  H18
Reilly, R.  B3, F42, F72
Reilly, S.  H29
Renvert, S.  F61
Renwick, J.  F70, F90
Reynolds, C.  H4
Reynolds, E.  H33
Reynolds, J.D.  B9
Reynolds, J.V.  B2, F85, F89, G13
Reynolds, N.  G6
Reynolds, P.  C1, E1, H22
Reynolds, R.  F95
Rezvani, E.  F34
Rezzolla, L.  F47
Rhodes, M.L.  F2, G21
Rice, C.  H26
Rice, H.J.  B1, F39, F43
Richards, A.  H24
Richards, D.  F21
Richardson, H.  H26
Richardson, L.M.  B12
Richmond, S.  H33
Ridgway, P.F.  F85
Riegler, K.  F13
Riegler, T.  F51
Rigaki, E.  F5
Rigney, P.  G14
Ring, D.  F42
Ringwood, B.  G24
Rizk, A.  H33
Rizzello, E.  G5
Roberts, B.L.  B9
Roberts, J.  G20
Roberts, K.  E5, F47
Roberts, L.  F83
Roberts, P.  F39
Robertson, D.  F74
Robertson, I.H.  B10, F20, G5
Robinson, A.J.  B5, F43
Robinson, D.A.  H24
Robinson, D.J.  F73
Robinson, G.  F30, F57
Robinson, I.S.  B7
Robinson, M.  F72
Robinson, M.  H22
Robinson, M.T.W.  B11, F53
Robinson, S.  F42
Robson, F.  G23
Rocha, C.  F53
Roche, C.  F97
Roche, C.  H21
Roche, E.F.B.  F75
Roche, F.  F46
Roche, H.  F68
Roche, J.  E5, F6
Roche, M.  F47
Rochford, M.  F63
Rockett, K.  B10
Roddie, G.  H26
Roddy, K.  H26
Roddy, S.  G10
Rode, K.  F55
Rodden, S.  E5, F1, F2
Rodgers, Z.  F14
Rodgers Lee, D.  F56
Rodriguez Blanco, J.D.  E2, F51
Rodriguez Diaz, J.A.  F41
Roe, A.  E5
Roe, C.  F85
Roe, L.  H17
Rogach, A.  F55
Rogan, M.  E5, F15
Rogers, D.  H10
Rogers, T.A.  H33
Rogers, T.R.F.  B3, F70, F90
Romelli, D.  F24
Romero Ortuno, R.  F73
Ronayne, J.  B11, F34
Rooney, C.  H29
Rooney, D.  H11
Rooney, E.  H20
Rooney, M.  F30
Rooney, M.  H10
Ross, I.C.  B8
Rossi, K.  F98
Rossiter, D.  G1, G8
Rothwell, J.  F86
Rouine, E.  E2, H13
Rouine, J.  G5
Rout, L.  F35
Rowan, M.J.  B1, E2, F77
Rowland, J.  H18
Roy, A.  F35
Roy, S.  F16
Rozas, I.  B2, F32, F33
Ruane, F.P.  B12, F24
Ruane, G.  D2, E1, H13
Ruano Sainz, S.  F37
Rubotham, J.  F32
Rudd, P.  F32
Ruddy, K.  G5
Rueda, L.  F21
Ruether, M.  F35
Ruffini, M.  B6, D1, E5, F38
Index of officers

Ruhl, M.  F51
Ruíz Hernandez, E.  F97
Rundle, D.  G20
Runtsch, M.  F32
Rush, G.  F81
Russell, C.  F23
Russell, H.  F27
Russell, J.  F76
Russell, R.J.  F47
Ruthner, C.  F12, F13
Ryan, A.  F7
Ryan, A.  F79
Ryan, A.  F95
Ryan, B.M.  F64
Ryan, C.  F97
Ryan, C.D.  F59
Ryan, D.  F73
Ryan, D.J.  B6, F15
Ryan, E.  F30
Ryan, E.  F77
Ryan, F.  B6, E5, F22
Ryan, F.M.  F93
Ryan, J.  F71
Ryan, J.  H25
Ryan, J.J.  F44
Ryan, J.M.  F86
Ryan, J.M.  H21
Ryan, K.  G5
Ryan, K.  H23
Ryan, L.  G10, H22
Ryan, M.  F21
Ryan, M.  F78
Ryan, M.  F95
Ryan, M.  H16
Ryan, M.E.F.  B11, F11
Ryan, N.  F83
Ryan, P.  F2
Ryan, P.  H15
Ryan, R.J.  F86
Ryan, S.M.  B2, F47
Ryan, T.  F29
Ryan, T.  F87
Ryan, T.  F98
Ryan, W.  F62
Ryan, W.  H33
Ryder, S.A.  E5, F97, F98

Salerno O'Shea, P.  F12
Salim, A.  F63
Salmon, P.F.  F78
Salokangas, M.  F6, G14
Salvatore, V.  F88
Sambaraju, R.  F20
Samsa, M.  F85
Sanchez Morgado, J.  F52, G25
Sanders, I.S.  B11
Sandy, S.  H24
Santos Martinez, M.J.  F68, F98
Sanvito, S.  B3, F53, F54, G1
Sasse, A.  E5, F97
Satell, C.  H26
Saunders, M.  E5, F49, F53
Savage, D.  H22
Savage, T.  F39, G22
Sayegh, G.  H20
Sayer, M.  F4
Scaife, B.K.P.  B6
Scaife, S.J.  F4
Scally, J.  F23
Scanlan, E.  B5, F33
Scanlan, E.  H14
Scanlon, P.  F24
Scanlon, P.  F88
Scannell, H.J.Y.  B8, F16
Scasso, R.P.  F37
Scattergood, V.J.  B7, F14
Scherer, C.  F10, G16
Schmitz, S.  F78
Schnittger, T.  F88
Schuster, A.W.E.  E6, F16
Schwartz, C.M.  F69
Scott, D.H.T.  B8, F12
Scott, J.  F69
Scott, K.R.  F78
Scott, S.  F18
Scott, Y.  B11, G16
Scullion, E.  F56
Scully, P.  F81
Scully, P.N.  E5, F34
Scutaru, B.  F15
Seabrook, N.  H11
Sebastian, J.  H18
Seeballuck, F.  F83
Seery, A.  C1, D1, E2, F6, G14
Seker, M.  F7
Sen, K.  F48
Sen, S.  B7
Senge, M.  B3, F33

Sader, J.  F55
Sadler, D.  H29
Sadowska, E.  H7
Saeed, J.I.  B1, F17, F18
Sagarra, E.  B7
Sagheri, D.  F60
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Senior, D.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seoighe, B.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seretakis, A.</td>
<td>E5, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serrano Lopez, D.R.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Setti, A.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sevastopulo, G.D.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sevic, A.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexton, D.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexton, P.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shah, L.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanahan, E.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanahan, L.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanley, A.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanley, D.B.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanshan Su, E.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shantz, A.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Share, M.</td>
<td>E5, F6, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharifi, M.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharkey, E.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharkey, L.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, M.D.</td>
<td>E5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shatashvili, S.</td>
<td>B2, F47, G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, T.E.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheaf, G.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheahan, N.F.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheedy, F.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheehy, N.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheehy, R.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheehy, R.M.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheeran, F.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheerin, F.</td>
<td>C1, E5, F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheils, O.</td>
<td>B3, D1, E1, F58, F71, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheils, S.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelley, O.P.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenton, H.</td>
<td>D2, E2, H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepard, C.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, D.</td>
<td>B6, D1, E6, F22, F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan, H.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan, R.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan, S.</td>
<td>E6, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan Pereira, M.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shevlin, F.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shevlin, M.G.</td>
<td>B3, F6, G24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiel, N.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiel, P.A.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shields, D.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiell, C.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shore, A.C.</td>
<td>E6, F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, J.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shortt, C.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shortt, C.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuhaiber, A.N.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shvets, I.V.</td>
<td>B2, F53, F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siddall, E.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siedschlag, I.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sihra, M.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siljak, H.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silke, B.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silva, R.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver, K.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simms, C.K.</td>
<td>B4, F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simms, M.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simms, M.K.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simons, P.</td>
<td>B11, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, D.A.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, D.R.J.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, L.E.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singh, D.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, B.R.</td>
<td>B2, F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, D.M.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sint, S.</td>
<td>B5, F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinz, S.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sirr, P.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelton, E.J.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skiadopoulou, S.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skopek, J.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skourou, C.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skullerud, J.I.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slattery, D.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slevin, M.A.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slote, S.</td>
<td>B4, F7, G24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slowey, M.</td>
<td>F6, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, V.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, A.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, A.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, B.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, B.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, C.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, C.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, D.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, D.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, H.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, K.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, M.M.</td>
<td>B4, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, O.P.</td>
<td>B12, F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, P.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, R.</td>
<td>G22, H25, H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, R.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.</td>
<td>E6, F68, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.G.J.</td>
<td>E6, F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, T.P.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, V.</td>
<td>E6, F92, F94</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Smith, V.  F1
Smolić, A.  B6, F37
Smout, T.C.  B11
Smullen, S.  H33
Smyth, A.  F95
Smyth, A.  H26
Smyth, B.  F7
Smyth, B.  F84
Smyth, C.J.  B8
Smyth, E.  F27
Smyth, F.  H8
Smyth, G.  F23
Smyth, K.  H33
Smyth, S.  F14
Snow, A.  F76
Sokol, M.  B5, F50
Somerville, R.A.  B10
Soodhalter, K.  F48
Southern, J.M.  F33
Soye, D.  H9
Spearman, T.D.  B6
Spencer, B.  B11
Spiers, J.P.  E6, F77
Spillane, C.  F29, F45
Spirtos, A.M.  E6, F75
Spratt, T.  F27, G25
Sproule, J.  F86
Squires, J.  H25
Squinivasah, H.K.  G5
Srinivasan, K.K.  F87
Stack, E.  H18
Stalker, J.  F48
Stalley, R.A.  B8
Stamenov, P.  F55
Stamenova, M.T.  F55
Starczyk, E.  F14
Stanley, R.H.  H10
Stapleton, P.  F12
Stapleton, R.  H23
Stapleton, T.  F75
Stassen, L.F.A.  B10
Staunton, D.  H27
Staunton, L.  H5, H25
Staunton, P.  F63
Stefanelli, M.A.  F8
Steinhagan, H.  F32
Stephens, C.  F54
Stephens, G.  F36
Stevens, P.  F7
Stevenson, A.  F53
Stevenson, I.  H19
Stevenson, N.  F31

Stewart, D.  F46
Stewart, J.  F3
Stewart, J.  F95
Stillman, C.J.  B7
Stinson, J.  F78
Stocchiero, E.  H7
Stokes, E.K.  B4, F79
Stone, J.  F50
Stone, P.  E6, F26
Stout, J.C.  B4, F49
Strahan, R.  H16
Strong, G.D.  F38, G22
Stynes, S.  H33
Su, J.  F37
Suesse, M.  F24
Suffield, P.  H21
Sugisawa, R.  F32
Sugrue, C.  F60
Sugrue, S.  F89
Suliwan, M.  H33
Sullivan, D.  B2, F58
Sullivan, K.  H25
Sullivan, L.  H33
Sullivan, R.  H34
Suter, N.  H24
Sutton, C.  F31
Sutton, M.  F91
Sutton, S.  H13
Swanwick, G.R.J.  F80
Sweeney, A.  H18
Sweeney, A.  H25
Sweeney, B.  F76
Sweeney, B.  F95
Sweeney, E.  F82
Sweeney, E.C.  B8
Sweeney, F.  F21
Sweeney, M.  H9
Sweeney, O.  H34
Sweetnam, M.  F8
Swords, L.  E6, F20
Symmons, C.R.  F17
Syrybekov, A.  F56
Szczeponska, K.  H26

Taaffe, J.  H6
Tabatabaee, H.  G10
Tadayyon, G.  F44
Tajber, L.  F97
Talbot, B.  F99
Tangney, D.B.  B3, E6, F39, G22
Tannam, E.  F22
Tanner, M.F.  H22
Taplin, D.M.R.  B8
Index of officers

Tarnanas, I.  G5
Tatlow, A.T.  F4
Tattan, O.  F4
Taylor, C.A.  F82
Taylor, D.  B1, E6, F43
Taylor, G.  F95
Taylor Wesselink, K.  G3
Tazzyman, L.  H26
Tchikine, A.  G20
Tebbutt, C.  F11
Teeling, M.  F78
Teixeira, R.  F41
Teljeur, C.  F84
Temple Lang, J.K.  F16
Teo, N.  F80
Tewari, H.  F38
Tewari, P.  F72
Thackaberry, F.  F4
Thakore, J.  F81
Thekiso, T.B.  F82
Thirion, P.  F84
Thomas, A.  F86
Thomas, C.C.  H20
Thomas, M.F.  F4
Thomas, S.D.  F88
Thompson, A.  H25
Thompson, M.  H29
Thompson, S.  H26
Thomson, B.  F46
Thornbury, H.  H7
Thornton, M.  H13
Thorpe, D.  G3
Tian, R.  F55
Tierney, A.  F11
Tierney, A.  H9
Tierney, K.  F19
Tierney, N.  H34
Tierney, P.J.  E6, F62
Tierney, S.  F86
Tilson, L.  F78
Timmins, F.M.  F92
Timon, C.V.I.  F85
Timonen, V.M.  B3, F27
Timulak, L.  F19
Tipton, K.F.  B7
Tiwari, R.  F55
To, W.T.  F96
Tobin, A.M.  F63
Tobin, C.  H34
Tobin, K.  F73
Todaro, V.  F99
Togarcheti, S.C.  F35
Tomlinson, E.  F51

Tone, Y.  H22
Toner, M.E.  F59, F71
Torrance, A.A.  B9
Torreggiani, W.  F85
Tovey, H.  B10
Toye, L.  H17
Tracey, C.  H4
Tracey, D.  H6
Tracey, M.  H9
Tracey, V.A.  H34
Travers, J.  F42
Travers, M.  G25
Travis, C.  F11, G16
Traynor, S.  F95
Treacy, A.  H10
Treacy, E.  F51
Treacy, E.P.  F75
Treenor, D.  H21
Treenor, M.  H8
Trela Larsen, L.  F78
Trepel, D.  E6, F73
Trezise, S.J.  F5
Trigoub Browne, N.  H29
Trimble, D.  F43
Trimble, T.  F20
Tropea, D.  F68
Trubetskaya, A.  F35
Trueman, D.  F5
Trujillo, C.  F34
Tuzzi, A.  G5
Tsanov, M.  F21
Tsiskarashvili, D.  F14
Tunney, O.  H8
Tuohy, E.  F71
Tuohy, G.  H9
Turner, G.  H16
Twanley, B.  F35
Twhog, J.  F47
Twhog, R.  G2
Twomey, M.  F6
Tynan O'Mahony, S.  H34
Tyner, E.  F65
Tyrrell, F.  H5
Uduma, O.  F84
Uhlrich, C.J.  F13
Uí Choistealbha, J.  F7
Uí Dhonnnchadh, E.  F18
Umerska, A.  F99
Ure, A.  F55
Usher, C.  F78
Usher, R.  F75
Usherwood, R.  F9
## Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Usov, V.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vahey, N.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valiulis, M.G.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallières, F.</td>
<td>E6, F20, G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valverde, J.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, J.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandenberghe, E.A.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van der Veken, J.M.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van der Ziel Fischerová, J.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanneste, S.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Tonder, H.D.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, A.P.M.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, L.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, W.E.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veale, D.J.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veale, P.L.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velasquez, J.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venkatesan, M.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viani, L.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vidotto, A.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vij, J.K.</td>
<td>B8, F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vila, P.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villarreal D'Angelo, C.S.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vives Lynch, D.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vogel, C.</td>
<td>B2, F36, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volkov, Y.T.</td>
<td>B3, F65, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Bünau, G.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Euw, S.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorheis, H.P.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vyroubalova, E.</td>
<td>E6, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, S.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, V.P.</td>
<td>B2, F36, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainwright, M.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walbaum, S.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldren, S.</td>
<td>E7, F49, F53, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldron, J.</td>
<td>B3, F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, T.</td>
<td>E6, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, C.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, C.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, D.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, E.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, E.M.M.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, M.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, R.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, S.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walls, B.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walls, B.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walrath, D.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, C.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, C.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, C.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, D.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, G.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, I.P.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.</td>
<td>E6, F6, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.B.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.H.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.J.</td>
<td>E6, F96, F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, K.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, L.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, M.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, M.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, N.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, P.</td>
<td>E6, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, P.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, P.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, P.A.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, R.</td>
<td>E6, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, R.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, S.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, S.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, S.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, T.D.</td>
<td>B11, F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walshe, M.M.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, G.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, J.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, J.J.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, M.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warburton, C.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, D.</td>
<td>F62, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, E.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, M.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, S.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warntjes, I.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waschbusch, D.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, A.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, D.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, K.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, L.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, O.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, A.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, D.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, G.W.</td>
<td>B2, F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, N.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watt, F.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weadick, G.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaire, D.L.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wearen, D.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of officers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, D.W.M.</td>
<td>Wilmer, S.E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, M.G.T.</td>
<td>Wilson, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, W.</td>
<td>Wilson, D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber, S.</td>
<td>Wilson, D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weir, D.G.</td>
<td>Wilson, D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, J.</td>
<td>Wilson, F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon, A.</td>
<td>Wilson, G.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon, D.</td>
<td>Wilson, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellmer, F.</td>
<td>Wilson, J.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, M.</td>
<td>Wilson, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, P.</td>
<td>Wilson, R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, R.P.</td>
<td>Wilson, S.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whearnty, N.</td>
<td>Windle, H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, A.</td>
<td>Windsor, T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, B.</td>
<td>Wingfield, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, C.</td>
<td>Witney, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, C.</td>
<td>Wold, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, M.</td>
<td>Wollina, T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, M.V.</td>
<td>Wood, G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, R.</td>
<td>Woods, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelehan, M.</td>
<td>Wren, M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, A.</td>
<td>Wride, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, B.</td>
<td>Wright, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, B.D.</td>
<td>Wu, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, C.</td>
<td>Wu, S.H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, S.</td>
<td>Wuytack, F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, B.</td>
<td>Wycherley, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitsell, E.</td>
<td>Wylie, G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitty, P.</td>
<td>Wynn, N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitty, R.</td>
<td>Wynn, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, A.</td>
<td>Wynn, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, G.F.</td>
<td>Wyse, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, J.</td>
<td>Wyse Jackson, P.N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, P.</td>
<td>Wyse Jackson, P.S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickham, J.J.R.</td>
<td>Xie, G.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdis, R.</td>
<td>Xie, Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdowson, M.</td>
<td>Xu, W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiles, R.</td>
<td>Yadav, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilk, M.</td>
<td>Yakut, A.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, D.R.</td>
<td>Yamauchi, Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, D.C.</td>
<td>Yeates, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, L.</td>
<td>Yin, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, M.L.</td>
<td>Young, E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, S.</td>
<td>Young, F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, S.</td>
<td>Young, R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, W.J.</td>
<td>Young, V.K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Younger, K.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Yousuf, B.  G7
Yue, F.  F55

Zaheer, A.  F68
Zaitsev, D.  B4, F48
Zapotoczna, M.A.  F47
Zareen, Z.  F76
Zaslona, Z.J.  F31
Zavaczki, K.  H34
Zell, E.  F36
Zerman, E.  F36
Zgaga, L.  F83
Zhang, H.  B5, E6, F54
Zhang, M.  E6, F39
Zhang, M.  F25
Zhang, X.  F56
Zhang, Y.  G10
Zhou, Q.  F50
Zhu, N.Y.  F34
Zieman, K.  G3
Zisterer, D.M.  B3, E6, F29
Zosik, P.  H19
Zulge, S.  H29